Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

aHD1761
.E25

United States
Department of
Agriculture

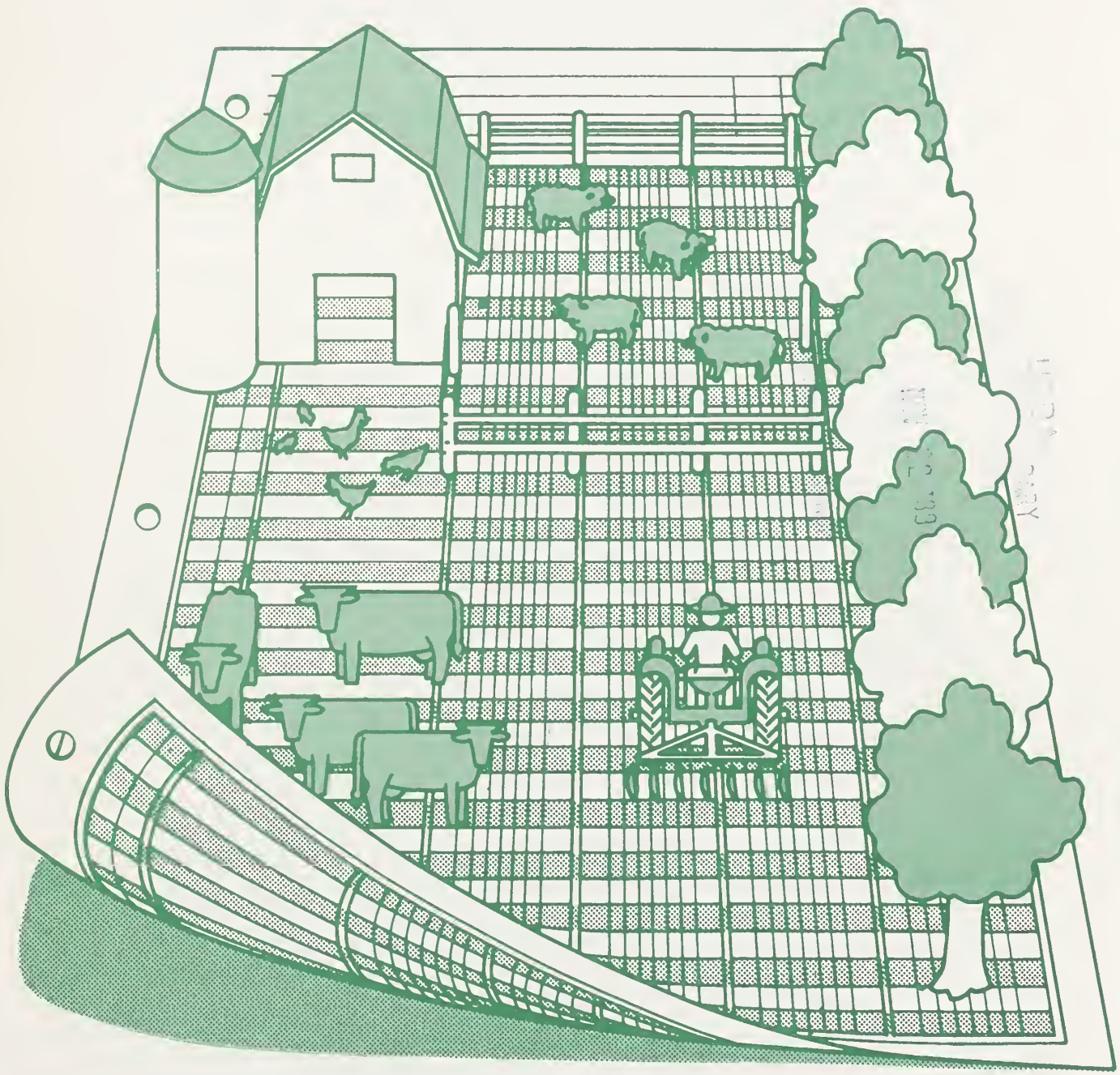
Economic
Research
Service

ECIFS 8-2

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

State Financial Summary, 1988

GPO
Depository
Library
Program



It's Easy To Subscribe!

Just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free.

Ask for *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series.

This series is available by subscription. Six separate reports are published each year. Subscription rates are $12. Multiyear subscriptions are available for 2 years at $23 and for 3 years at $33. Single copies are $5.50 each. For non-U.S. addresses, add 25 percent (includes Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS
P.O. Box 1608
Rockville, MD 20849-1608.

We'll fill your order by first-class mail.

Can You Use an Electronic Database?

An electronic database containing the data in this report is available. The database is in the form of Lotus 1-2-3 (Release 2) worksheet files on MS-DOS and PC-DOS compatible diskettes.

To order, just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free.

Ask for the *State Financial Summary* database (order #88012A, seven 5.25" DSDD diskettes, $85 **or** order #88012B, two 3.5" 1.44MB diskettes, $35). For non-U.S. addresses, add 25 percent (includes Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to the above address.

For further information on this database, write Linda Farmer, Room 936, 1301 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20005-4788 or call 1-202-786-1804.

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1988. Agriculture and Rural Economy Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. ECIFS 8-2.

Abstract

California led in net farm income for 1988 with $6.1 billion. Texas was second with $3.7 billion, followed by Florida ($2.9 billion), Nebraska ($2.1 billion), and Iowa ($2.0 billion). Net farm income reflects cash income minus cash expenses plus adjustments for noncash and operator dwelling income and expenses. Cattle and calves and dairy products were the top commodities in cash receipts. Texas led cattle and calf receipts with $4.9 billion, and Wisconsin topped dairy sales with $3.0 billion. Soybeans and hogs were the third- and fifth-ranked commodities, and Iowa led in sales for both, with receipts of $1.2 billion and $0.9 billion, respectively. Corn was the fourth-ranked commodity, and Illinois was the leader with receipts of $1.8 billion.

Keywords: Net farm income, returns to operators, farm assets, and farm debt.

Washington, DC 20005-4788 October 1989

Preface

This report is one of six segments in the *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series. Other reports are *National Financial Summary, Production and Efficiency Statistics, Farm Sector Review, Costs of Production--Crops,* and *Costs of Production--Livestock.*

State Financial Summary, 1988 corresponds to the national farm income and balance sheet accounts published in *National Financial Summary, 1988* disaggregated to State levels. One major feature of these reports is the separation of the operator's farm dwelling and household from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. All of the income estimates in these reports are based on the calendar year.

The data are based on information mainly from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service and the Census of Agriculture. Additional information is from other Government agencies and, in some cases, from private sources. Revisions were made for 1985-87. State-level farm income estimates for 1988 are published for the first time.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Estimation Section and the Farm Financial Analysis Section, Farm Sector Financial Analysis Branch, Agriculture and Rural Economy Division, Economic Research Service.

Principal contributors and information sources:

Branch chief: Jim Johnson ..... (202) 786-1800

Farm income: Roger Strickland 786-1804
Cash receipts--Bob Williams, Billie Whittington 786-1804
Government payments, CCC loans--Pat Vines 786-1804
Production expenses--Christopher McGath 786-1804
Farm-related and off-farm income--Linda Farmer 786-1804
Sales class--Linda Farmer 786-1804

Balance sheet: Duane Hacklander 786-1798
Assets--Ken Erickson 786-1799
Debt--Jim Ryan 786-1798
Returns to equity--Ken Erickson 786-1799
Sales class--Ken Erickson 786-1799

Support group:
Computer--Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica
Secretarial--LaShawn Parker
Statistical assistance--Flossie Dingle, Connie Dixon
Computer assistance--Jackie Ross, Carrie Davis

Managing editor: Jim Carlin 786-1512

Publication coordinator: Linda Farmer 786-1804

Call for cash receipts information--Connie Dixon 786-1804

Contents

Page

Highlights iv

List of Tables v

1988 Agriculture Wrap-up 1

State Income Accounts 1
- Rankings by Commodity and State 1
- Net Farm Income 1
- Net Cash Income 3
- Net Business Income 3
- Farm Production Transactions 3
- Production Expenses 4

State Balance Sheet Accounts 4
- Assets, Debt, and Equity 4
- Debt/Asset Ratio 4

Statistical Tables 5

Highlights

The 1988 drought and its early prediction greatly influenced prices in U.S. agriculture. Crop prices rose substantially early in the year and continued rising through the third quarter, causing farmers to reclaim large quantities of commodities placed under CCC loan programs. Farmers then sold the reclaimed commodities at a considerable profit. The drought's effects were felt principally in the Midwest where yields were reduced. Farmers in areas that had little or no loss of production benefited from the higher crop prices. Livestock producers paid considerably more for feed due to higher prices for feed crops. Net farm income fell 3.1 percent in 1988 to $45.7 billion as the reduction in crop inventories partially offset the rise in crop cash receipts, and expenditures for feed rose.

Here's a 1988 financial profile of some major farm States:

California led all States in total cash receipts from farm marketings with $16.6 billion, followed by Texas, $10.3 billion; Iowa, $9.1 billion; Nebraska, $8.0 billion; and Kansas, $6.6 billion. Texas, Nebraska, Iowa, California, and Wisconsin led in livestock receipts while California, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, and Texas led in crop receipts.

Top earners of cash receipts for specific commodities were Texas for cattle and calves, Wisconsin for dairy products, Iowa for soybeans and hogs, Illinois for corn, Arkansas for broilers and rice, California for greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, tomatoes, grapes, and lettuce, Kansas for wheat and sorghum, and North Carolina for tobacco and turkeys.

California also led all States with the most net cash income from farming ($6.5 billion). Texas earned $3.9 billion, followed by Iowa, $3.4 billion; Florida, $3.1 billion; and Minnesota, $2.7 billion.

The ranking of the top five States for net farm income changed from 1987 but the composition remained the same, and, with the exception of Iowa, the incomes (1987 shown in parentheses) changed little. California led with $6.1 billion ($6.1 billion); Texas, $3.7 billion ($3.8 billion); Florida, $2.9 billion ($2.5 billion); Nebraska, $2.1 billion ($2.1 billion); and Iowa, $2.0 billion ($2.7 billion).

Both net farm income and net cash income reflect cash income less cash expenses. Net farm income also includes noncash income and expense items on an accrual basis, plus expenses and income associated with the onfarm residences. Net cash income simply reflects the difference in cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business.

Balance sheet accounts showed that the leading States in assets (excluding operator households), as of December 31, 1988, were: Texas, at $71.9 billion; California, $51.8 billion; Iowa, $46.9 billion; Illinois, $43.5 billion; and Minnesota, $27.8 billion. California farmers owed the most total debt, $12.3 billion, followed by Texas, $10.1 billion; Iowa, $9.4 billion; Illinois, $7.3 billion; and Minnesota, $6.7 billion. Texas registered the largest equity, $61.8 billion, followed by California, $39.5 billion; Iowa, $37.5 billion; Illinois, $36.3 billion; and Nebraska, $22.6 billion.

States with the highest debt/asset ratios, excluding operator households, were Wisconsin with 25.5 percent; Louisiana, 24.6 percent; Mississippi, 24.3 percent; Minnesota, 24.0 percent; and California, 23.7 percent. We derive the debt/asset ratio by dividing liabilities by assets.

List of Tables

Table Page

Section I Tables: State Farm Income Statistics

1. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1988 5
2. Leading States for cash receipts, 1988 6
3. States ranked by cash receipts, 1988 7
4. Farm income indicators, 1984-88 8
5. Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 60

6. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1984 126
7. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984 128
8. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1984 130
9. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1985 132
10. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985 134

11. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1985 136
12. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1986 138
13. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986 140
14. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1986 142
15. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987 144

16. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987 146
17. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987 148
18. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988 150
19. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988 152
20. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988 154

21. Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1986-88 ... 156
22. Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1984-88 157
23. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1984-88 158
24. Government payments, by program and State, 1985 159
25. Government payments, by program and State, 1986 160

26. Government payments, by program and State, 1987 161
27. Government payments, by program and State, 1988 162
28. Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1984-88 163

Section II Tables: State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics

29. Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1984-88 164
30. Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 165
31. Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 190
32. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1984 215
33. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1984 216

34. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1985 217
35. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1985 218
36. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 219
37. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 220
38. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 221

39. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 222
40. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 223
41. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 224
42. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 225
43. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 226

44. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 227
45. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 228
46. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 229
47. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 230
48. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 231

49. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 232
50. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988 233
51. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988 234

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector
State Financial Summary, 1988

1988 Agriculture Wrap-up

Net farm income fell 3.1 percent to $45.7 billion in 1988 while net cash income rose 3.8 percent to $59.9 billion. Direct Government payments to farmers were 13.5 percent lower than in 1987 and constituted a smaller share of gross farm income: 8.2 percent in 1988 versus 9.8 percent in 1987. Forecasts of a severe drought made early in the year resulted in a substantial rise in prices for feed and food grains and oil crops. These prices rose until harvest and then remained at high levels throughout the marketing year. Farmers increased earnings throughout the second and third quarters in 1988 by reclaiming large quantities of commodities previously placed under CCC loans and selling them on the open market. This opportunity arose because market prices exceeded the loan rates on the existing contracts. Crop receipts rose by 13.8 percent due to a combination of higher market prices, a selloff of farmer-owned crop inventories, and profits from the resale of commodities previously placed under CCC loan.

The selloff of the cattle herd, in process for several years, abated somewhat in 1988. Therefore, the number of cattle and calves in inventory fell less than in previous years causing the value of inventory change for livestock and poultry to remain negative but to increase nominally from the prior year. Gross farm income increased because a smaller inventory adjustment was subtracted from cash receipts.

The farm sector balance sheet excluding operator households continued to improve, as farm equity increased for the second year in a row. The value of farm assets rose for the second consecutive year, increasing by $42.2 billion to $748.5 billion, and debt declined $5.2 billion in a continuation of a 5-year trend. The 5.5-percent rise in farm asset values and the decline in farm debt boosted the equity in farm assets by 8.2 percent to $610.0 billion at the end of 1988. The total real rate of return on equity, at 8.0 percent, was positive for the second time since 1980.

State Income Accounts

State financial data appear in two major sections: income accounts and balance sheets. Throughout the publication, table titles indicate whether farm operator household transactions are included or excluded. Net farm income is the only income account that is computed including households. The other five income accounts—net cash income, net business income, net cash-flow, cash income of farm operator households, and returns to operators—exclude household transactions. The returns-to-operators measure is net farm income with household transactions excluded.

Rankings by Commodity and State

California led the Nation with $16.6 billion in cash receipts from all commodities in 1988. Because of the diversity of its agriculture, California's four top commodities in sales—dairy products, cattle, greenhouse/nursery, and grapes—accounted for just 39 percent of the State's total cash receipts. California led in crop sales and was the top producer of greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, tomatoes, grapes, and lettuce. The State ranked fourth in total livestock earnings. Texas ranked second in cash receipts, with $10.3 billion in sales, was first in all livestock, and fifth in all crops. Texas was the leading producer of cattle and calves and cotton and was second in sales of grain sorghum. Iowa ranked third in cash receipts, with $9.1 billion, and had the third highest sales of livestock and the fourth highest crop sales. Nebraska ranked fourth, with $8.0 billion in sales of all commodities, while Kansas ranked fifth, with $6.6 billion in sales.

In 1987, California, Texas, Iowa, Nebraska, and Illinois had ranked as the top States in cash receipts for all commodities. Texas led in livestock receipts, and California earned the highest crop receipts.

Net Farm Income

The five leading States in net farm income were California ($6.1 billion), Texas ($3.7 billion),

Illustration 1: U.S. Department of Agriculture farm income series

Net farm income 1/	Net cash income 2/	Net business income 2/	Total cash income of farm operator households 2/	Net cash flow 2/	Production transactions 2/
Sum of:	Sum of:	Sum of:	Sum of:	Sum of:	Gross income:
Gross cash income Cash receipts Direct Government payments Farm-related income	Gross cash income	Gross cash income	Gross cash income	Gross cash income	Gross cash income
Noncash income 1/ Home consumption Gross imputed rental value of all dwellings			Off-farm income	Change in loans outstanding	Noncash income 2/ Home consumption Gross imputed rental value of hired laborer dwellings
Value of change in inventory				Net rent to nonoperator landlords	Value of change in inventory
				Change in operators' currency and demand deposits	
Less:	Less:	Less:	Less:	Less:	Dispositions:
Cash expenses 1/ Intermediate products Taxes Interest Cash expenses for hired labor Contract labor Net rent to non-operator landlords	Cash expenses 2/	Cash expenses 2/	Cash expenses 2/	Cash expenses 2/	Nonfactor payments 2/ Intermediate products Taxes Capital consumption Depreciation Accidental damage Factor payments to nonoperators 2/ Interest Cash expenses for hired labor Contract labor Perquisites to hired labor Net rent to nonoperator landlords Returns to operators
Capital consumption 1/ Depreciation Accidental damage		Capital consumption 2/ Depreciation Accidental damage		Capital expenditures 2/	
Perquisites to hired labor					

1/ Includes income or expenses for farm operator dwellings. 2/ Excludes income or expenses for farm operator dwellings.

Florida ($2.9 billion), Nebraska ($2.1 billion), and Iowa ($2.0 billion).

Net farm income is a measure of the net value of production in a given year, reflecting cash and noncash components in both income and expenses. Noncash income includes home consumption of commodities produced on the farm, imputed rental value of all dwellings, and the value of the net change in inventories. Noncash expenses include depreciation of buildings and equipment and perquisites to hired labor. To eliminate the effects of production from prior years, ERS values and adds unsold and unused portions of new production, and deducts sales from beginning-year inventories. Inventories of crops typically rise during years of heavy production because of depressed prices and decline when production is below normal as farmers take advantage of higher prices.

The net farm income account differs from the other five accounts by the inclusion of income and expenses related to the farm operator's dwelling, in addition to those associated with farm laborers' dwellings. ERS treats the imputed rental value of the operator's dwelling as income and includes expenses associated with the operator's dwelling: repair and maintenance, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and miscellaneous costs, such as insurance. Dwelling expenses tend to increase when the farm is closer to a city. Residential real estate values are usually higher and farms are usually smaller in more urbanized areas. Thus, the ratio of the value of the residences to the value of farmland is usually higher in more urbanized States.

Net Cash Income

Net cash income from farming rose to $59.9 billion from $57.6 billion. Net cash income from farming was highest in California, at $6.5 billion, followed by Texas, $3.9 billion; Iowa, $3.4 billion; Florida, $3.1 billion; and Minnesota, $2.7 billion. In 1987, the top earners were California, Iowa, Texas, Florida, and Minnesota.

Net cash income is a function of all cash transactions and is calculated as gross cash income, such as cash receipts and direct Government payments, minus cash expenses, such as seed, feed, fertilizer, property taxes, and interest. Net cash income from farming is an indicator of funds generated by the business for capital asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator household cash income. Both net farm income and net cash income reflect cash income less cash expenses, but net farm income, in addition, includes noncash income and expense items on an accrual basis. It also includes expenses and income associated with the onfarm residences. Net cash income simply reflects the difference in cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business.

Net Business Income

Net business income was $45.4 billion, up from $43.2 billion in 1987. California led all States with $5.9 billion, followed by Texas, $3.2 billion; Florida, $2.7 billion; Iowa, $2.4 billion; and Minnesota, $2.0 billion. In 1987, the State rankings were California, Iowa, Texas, Florida, and Nebraska.

Net business income measures earnings by farmers. It is net cash income minus capital consumption, which is the sum of depreciation and accidental damage to farm equipment and buildings. This measure corresponds more closely to accounting methods used by most farmers to compute their taxable incomes. Under the Internal Revenue Service's cash accounting method, profit is computed as payments received minus the sum of depreciation and payments made. Changes in net business income approximated changes in net cash income during 1981-84 because capital consumption was stable. However, in 1987, net business income from farming increased 20.2 percent compared with an 11.4-percent increase in net cash income, because capital consumption fell by 8.8 percent. In 1988, capital consumption increased only slightly and the two income measures experienced similar increases.

Farm Production Transactions

Average U.S. returns to operators dipped by $1.7 billion to $41.2 billion. California led the Nation in returns to operators, at $5.9 billion, followed by Texas, $3.3 billion; Florida, $2.8 billion; Nebraska, $2.0 billion; and Iowa, $1.9 billion. The 1987 totals were: California, $5.8 billion; Texas $3.4 billion; Iowa, $2.6 billion; Florida, $2.4 billion; and Nebraska, $2.0 billion.

Returns to operators are computed as gross receipts less both nonfactor and factor payments. This measure of returns differs from net farm income in the exclusion of the imputed rent and expenses associated with operator dwellings. The principal component of nonfactor payments is intermediate product expenses, which include farm-origin inputs such as feed, seed, and purchases of livestock and poultry, and nonfarm-origin inputs such as fertilizer, fuel, repairs, storage, and transportation. The other components of nonfactor payments are capital consumption and property taxes. Capital consumption captures expenses like wear, tear, and obsolescence associated with the use of durable goods and indicates the amount that must be spent on capital items so that the ending stock is capable of providing the same services as the beginning stock. Therefore, capital consumption is valued at replacement cost rather than the original purchase price. Nonfactor payments rose to $93.3 billion from $86.5 billion.

Factor payments are the income returns to the factors of production: land, labor, and capital. These returns are interest, wages to hired labor, net rent to nonoperator landlords, and returns to operators. The returns-to-operators component is the portion of income left to operators as the returns for their own labor, management, and capital used in farming. Factor payments decreased to $74.9 billion from $76.1 billion.

Production Expenses

Total production expenses including households rose to $132.0 billion from 1987's $124.5 billion. The leading States in production expenses were California, $11.7 billion; Texas, $9.3 billion; Iowa, $8.8 billion; Nebraska, $7.7 billion; and Illinois, $6.4 billion. The composition of the group was unchanged from 1987, but the ranking changed.

Production expenses in all accounts except for net farm income exclude expenses associated with operators' dwellings. In all of the income accounts, net rent to operator landlords is not an expense because it is an exchange of funds between farmers and does not generate a net income effect within the sector. Net rent to nonoperator landlords is an expense, because it represents payment by farmers for the use of land and buildings to nonfarmers.

State Balance Sheet Accounts

The farm sector balance sheet estimates the current market value of assets, debts (liabilities), and net worth or wealth (assets minus liabilities). The farm sector may be viewed either as a business (excluding personal assets and liabilities of farm households) or as a firm/household (including both farming and personal activities of farm households), so ERS estimates two balance sheets. Both balance sheet accounts include the landlords' and the farm operators' farm business assets and debt. The account that includes operator households contains part of the farm families' personal assets, such as the value of the operator dwelling if located on the farm, the value of farmers' household equipment and furnishings, the portion of automobiles and trucks used for nonfarm purposes, time deposits, savings bonds, and the related debt on these items.

Assets, Debt, and Equity

Total farm assets (excluding operator households) rose to $748.5 billion on December 31, 1988, up 6.0 percent from the previous year. Fluctuating real estate values strongly affected total farm assets because real estate assets were 72.9 percent of total farm asset values in 1988.

The States with the highest farm asset values (excluding operator households) were Texas, at $71.9 billion; California, $51.8 billion; Iowa, $46.9 billion; Illinois, $43.5 billion; and Minnesota, $27.8 billion.

Total U.S. farm debt (excluding operator households) was $138.4 billion, a 3.3-percent drop from a year before. Real estate debt fell 5.4 percent, and nonreal estate debt fell 0.4 percent. California was the leading State in total liabilities (excluding operator households), at $12.3 billion, down from $12.5 billion. Texas was second in total liabilities, at $10.1 billion, down from $10.8 billion. Iowa ranked third, at $9.4 billion, down from $9.7 billion; Illinois ranked fourth with $7.3 billion, down from $7.4 billion; and Minnesota ranked fifth with $6.7 billion, down from $7.0 billion.

Equity (excluding operator households) rose $46.8 billion from December 31, 1987 to December 31, 1988, to a level of $610.0 billion. Texas registered the largest equity, at $61.8 billion, followed by California, $39.5 billion; Iowa, $37.5 billion; Illinois, $36.3 billion; Nebraska, $22.6 billion; and Kansas, $21.3 billion. Nebraska realized the greatest increase in equity, 20.9 percent. Iowa showed a 20.5-percent rise, and Pennsylvania's farm equity rose 16.1 percent.

Debt/Asset Ratio

The debt/asset ratio provides insight into the collateral security of loans (a security pledged against the performance of a contract), the relative indebtedness of the farm business, and the risk borne by lenders.

The farm sector debt/asset ratio (excluding operator households) had fallen to 18.5 percent from 20.3 percent by the end of 1988. Wisconsin had the highest 1988 debt/asset ratio of all States, at 25.5 percent, followed by Louisiana, 24.6 percent; Mississippi, 24.3 percent; Minnesota, 24.0 percent; and California 23.7 percent.

Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1988

State	Including operator dwellings				Excluding operator dwellings		
	Gross farm income	Production expenses	Net farm income 1/	Returns to operators	Net cash income 2/	Net business income 3/	Debt/asset ratio 4/
	Million dollars						Percent
Alabama	2,886	1,920	967	860	1,000	828	15.3
Alaska	37	26	12	8	12	9	7.2
Arizona	2,157	1,588	569	536	715	569	18.2
Arkansas	4,578	3,014	1,564	1,491	1,834	1,531	21.3
California	17,742	11,684	6,058	5,857	6,536	5,928	23.7
Colorado	4,447	3,696	751	684	839	587	18.8
Connecticut	478	299	179	140	184	142	9.4
Delaware	636	430	206	199	222	194	18.1
Florida	6,198	3,323	2,875	2,769	3,052	2,742	16.2
Georgia	4,111	2,740	1,371	1,273	1,523	1,288	20.6
Hawaii	609	438	171	158	177	158	9.3
Idaho	2,699	2,091	609	556	750	515	21.1
Illinois	7,563	6,397	1,166	1,054	2,633	1,736	16.7
Indiana	4,634	4,012	622	530	1,481	917	20.6
Iowa	10,783	8,773	2,010	1,906	3,439	2,387	20.1
Kansas	7,945	6,356	1,589	1,502	2,199	1,587	20.1
Kentucky	3,138	2,204	934	811	1,088	697	17.2
Louisiana	2,181	1,576	605	551	790	609	24.6
Maine	508	401	107	75	140	70	16.1
Maryland	1,451	1,036	415	367	462	366	14.1
Massachusetts	543	336	208	150	210	148	8.7
Michigan	3,241	2,640	602	494	1,074	663	22.1
Minnesota	7,033	5,523	1,510	1,418	2,721	1,964	24.0
Mississippi	2,868	1,937	931	854	1,047	816	24.3
Missouri	4,638	3,738	900	763	1,484	905	18.2
Montana	1,715	1,473	242	201	534	373	19.3
Nebraska	9,755	7,657	2,098	2,042	2,679	1,974	21.5
Nevada	256	215	41	31	65	36	12.9
New Hampshire	192	124	68	49	68	47	5.8
New Jersey	868	504	364	286	366	298	5.8
New Mexico	1,466	1,174	292	261	310	235	13.8
New York	2,909	2,337	571	464	923	579	18.1
North Carolina	5,108	3,408	1,700	1,570	1,813	1,467	18.9
North Dakota	2,642	2,269	373	321	1,290	969	19.7
Ohio	4,122	3,356	767	647	1,440	882	15.1
Oklahoma	4,179	3,065	1,113	1,019	1,233	948	20.0
Oregon	2,612	1,680	932	854	985	836	23.3
Pennsylvania	3,806	2,914	892	725	1,251	781	10.9
Rhode Island	97	43	54	47	53	47	5.9
South Carolina	1,311	987	324	280	390	269	16.3
South Dakota	3,308	2,527	781	742	1,335	1,041	22.0
Tennessee	2,822	2,053	769	552	818	507	12.1
Texas	12,982	9,311	3,671	3,279	3,889	3,157	14.0
Utah	831	644	187	144	205	137	13.4
Vermont	494	375	119	88	141	87	12.1
Virginia	2,385	1,790	595	480	675	453	13.7
Washington	3,945	2,672	1,274	1,180	1,407	1,195	19.4
West Virginia	378	314	64	33	75	22	16.0
Wisconsin	5,492	4,149	1,343	1,242	2,216	1,682	25.5
Wyoming	846	747	99	74	124	59	12.1
United States	177,625	131,963	45,662	41,613	59,899	45,434	18.5

Total may not add due to rounding. 1/ Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment. 2/ See table 4 for components of net cash income. 3/ Net business income is defined as net cash income minus the sum of depreciation and accidental damage. 4/ See table 30 for a breakdown of State data on debts/assets.

Table 2--Leading States for cash receipts, 1988

Commodities	Rank	Value	Top 10 States by their value of cash receipts									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Million dollars	State and million dollars									
Total		151,431	CA 16,598	TX 10,281	IA 9,074	NE 7,979	KS 6,594	IL 6,461	MN 6,107	FL 5,811	WI 5,048	NC 4,173
Livestock & poultry		78,862	TX 6,498	NE 5,336	IA 5,045	CA 4,704	WI 4,281	KS 4,265	MN 3,364	CO 2,655	PA 2,348	OK 2,284
Crops		72,569	CA 11,894	FL 4,697	IL 4,218	IA 4,029	TX 3,783	MN 2,743	NE 2,643	IN 2,367	KS 2,329	WA 2,146
Cattle and calves	1	36,290	TX 4,936	NE 4,412	KS 3,805	CO 2,275	IA 2,007	OK 1,799	CA 1,614	SD 1,361	MN 957	WI 851
Dairy products	2	17,668	WI 2,998	CA 2,081	NY 1,393	PA 1,344	MN 1,194	TX 643	MI 641	OH 579	WA 493	IA 430
Soybeans	3	12,389	IA 2,121	IL 1,983	MN 1,145	IN 1,024	MO 912	OH 872	NE 552	AR 550	KS 376	LA 365
Corn	4	10,132	IL 1,795	IA 1,734	NE 1,396	IN 974	MN 761	OH 548	MO 316	TX 311	KS 282	MI 267
Hogs	5	9,214	IA 2,416	IL 1,024	MN 750	IN 717	NE 670	MO 510	NC 444	OH 377	SD 311	KS 260
Broilers	6	7,431	AR 1,250	GA 1,071	AL 936	NC 713	MS 503	DE 397	MD 396	TX 391	CA 339	VA 265
Greenhouse and nursery	7	6,938	CA 1,576	FL 948	TX 514	PA 283	OR 250	NY 224	NJ 221	NC 215	MI 212	OK 206
Wheat	8	6,433	KS 1,056	ND 666	OK 529	WA 435	MT 325	TX 288	CO 261	ID 261	NE 233	MO 218
Cotton	9	4,668	TX 1,400	CA 994	MS 540	AZ 378	LA 322	AR 305	TN 177	AL 120	GA 112	OK 100
Eggs	10	3,059	CA 298	GA 230	AR 227	IN 204	NC 190	PA 186	TX 182	AL 143	OH 139	FL 94
Hay	11	2,899	CA 593	CO 153	KS 150	TX 115	AZ 108	WA 106	NE 94	PA 91	ID 88	NY 87
Tobacco	12	2,039	NC 858	KY 472	SC 159	GA 140	TN 138	VA 134	MD 23	CT 20	FL 20	OH 18
Turkeys	13	1,955	NC 338	MN 268	CA 200	MO 134	AR 119	VA 116	IN 105	CO 77	IA 75	PA 70
Oranges	14	1,704	FL 1,291	CA 386	TX 14	AZ 14	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Potatoes	15	1,650	ID 358	WA 242	CA 152	FL 111	WI 103	ME 100	OR 76	ND 69	MN 64	NY 56
Grapes	16	1,503	CA 1,358	WA 45	NY 36	AZ 30	MI 14	PA 12	OH 2	GA 2	AR 2	NC 1
Tomatoes	17	1,408	CA 650	FL 476	VA 42	OH 32	SC 27	TN 23	NY 20	IN 18	NJ 16	PA 16
Rice	18	1,245	AR 501	CA 228	LA 190	TX 182	MS 114	MO 30	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Sorghum grain	19	1,126	KS 379	TX 303	NE 179	MO 66	AR 49	OK 35	NM 18	MS 18	LA 18	CO 16
Apples	20	1,112	WA 470	CA 114	NY 80	MI 76	VA 49	PA 47	WV 28	NC 28	ID 24	MA 20
Peanuts	21	1,082	GA 486	AL 157	NC 118	TX 113	VA 69	OK 61	FL 59	SC 10	NM 9	AZ 1
Lettuce	22	1,045	CA 632	AZ 321	FL 47	TX 9	CO 7	NY 7	WA 5	NJ 5	NM 5	MI 3
Sugar beets	23	919	MN 208	CA 178	ID 158	ND 113	MI 50	NE 47	WY 45	MT 44	CO 31	TX 24
Cane for sugar	24	873	FL 415	LA 212	HI 212	TX 33	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Barley	25	846	ND 233	ID 119	MT 109	MN 87	WA 74	CA 41	SD 37	CO 32	OR 29	WY 19

n.a. = not applicable.

Table 3--States ranked by cash receipts, 1988 1/

State	Total		Livestock and products		Crops		Five leading commodities for each State											
							1		2		3		4		5			
	Rank	Cash receipts	Rank	Cash receipts	Rank	Cash receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts		
Alabama	25	2,400	19	1,695	31	706	Broilers 3	936	Cattle/calf 22	453	Grnhs/nurs 15	163	Peanuts 2	157	Eggs 8	143		
Alaska	50	30	50	10	50	20	Grnhs/nurs 43	14	Dairy prods 49	6	Potatoes 32	2	Hay 47	2	Cattle/calf 50	1		
Arizona	30	1,959	32	793	21	1,167	Cattle/calf 19	518	Cotton 4	378	Lettuce 2	321	Dairy prods 23	185	Hay 5	108		
Arkansas	12	3,974	11	2,278	14	1,697	Broilers 1	1,250	Soybeans 8	550	Rice 1	501	Cattle/calf 23	424	Cotton 6	305		
California	1	16,598	4	4,704	1	11,894	Dairy prods 2	2,081	Cattle/calf 7	1,614	Grnhs/nurs 1	1,576	Grapes 1	1,358	Cotton 2	994		
Colorado	14	3,692	8	2,655	24	1,037	Cattle/calf 4	2,275	Wheat 7	261	Corn 12	215	Dairy prods 26	161	Hay 2	153		
Connecticut	45	382	43	180	40	202	Grnhs/nurs 18	116	Eggs 12	82	Dairy prods 38	73	Tobacco 8	20	Cattle/calf 45	13		
Delaware	40	592	39	444	44	149	Broilers 6	397	Soybeans 25	41	Grnhs/nurs 34	32	Corn 27	21	Dairy prods 47	17		
Florida	8	5,811	26	1,114	2	4,697	Oranges 1	1,291	Grnhs/nurs 2	948	Tomatoes 2	476	Cane/sugar 1	415	Grapefruit 1	373		
Georgia	16	3,544	15	2,011	16	1,533	Broilers 2	1,071	Peanuts 1	486	Cattle/calf 30	280	Eggs 2	230	Hogs 13	178		
Hawaii	41	568	47	89	35	479	Cane/sugar 3	212	Pineapples 1	107	Grnhs/nurs 24	54	Macad.nuts 1	41	Dairy prods 45	32		
Idaho	27	2,291	28	1,033	20	1,258	Cattle/calf 15	660	Potatoes 1	358	Dairy prods 16	289	Wheat 8	261	Sugar beets 3	158		
Illinois	6	6,461	12	2,243	3	4,218	Soybeans 2	1,983	Corn 1	1,795	Hogs 2	1,024	Cattle/calf 12	812	Dairy prods 13	338		
Indiana	11	4,117	18	1,749	8	2,367	Soybeans 4	1,024	Corn 4	974	Hogs 4	717	Cattle/calf 28	340	Dairy prods 15	291		
Iowa	3	9,074	3	5,045	4	4,029	Hogs 1	2,416	Soybeans 1	2,121	Cattle/calf 5	2,007	Corn 2	1,734	Dairy prods 10	430		
Kansas	5	6,594	6	4,265	9	2,329	Cattle/calf 3	3,805	Wheat 1	1,056	Sorghum 1	379	Soybeans 9	376	Corn 9	282		
Kentucky	23	2,530	21	1,538	25	992	Horse/mule 1	540	Cattle/calf 17	538	Tobacco 2	472	Dairy prods 17	281	Soybeans 16	170		
Louisiana	32	1,886	35	587	19	1,299	Soybeans 10	365	Cotton 5	322	Cattle/calf 33	233	Cane/sugar 2	212	Rice 3	190		
Maine	43	404	41	216	41	188	Potatoes 6	100	Eggs 11	90	Dairy prods 36	86	Blueberries 1	23	Cattle/calf 43	22		
Maryland	35	1,226	33	768	36	459	Broilers 7	396	Dairy prods 22	186	Grnhs/nurs 12	172	Soybeans 21	89	Cattle/calf 39	67		
Massachusetts	44	402	46	105	39	297	Grnhs/nurs 16	131	Cranberries 1	85	Dairy prods 40	63	Eggs 33	20	Apples 10	20		
Michigan	21	2,670	23	1,206	17	1,464	Dairy prods 7	641	Corn 10	267	Cattle/calf 32	259	Soybeans 14	249	Grnhs/nurs 9	212		
Minnesota	7	6,107	7	3,364	6	2,742	Dairy prods 5	1,194	Soybeans 3	1,145	Cattle/calf 9	957	Corn 5	761	Hogs 3	750		
Mississippi	26	2,341	24	1,176	22	1,164	Cotton 4	540	Broilers 5	503	Soybeans 11	343	Cattle/calf 34	232	Aquaculture 1	211		
Missouri	13	3,826	14	2,011	13	1,814	Soybeans 5	912	Cattle/calf 11	839	Hogs 6	510	Dairy prods 11	359	Corn 7	316		
Montana	33	1,386	31	816	34	570	Cattle/calf 14	693	Wheat 5	325	Barley 3	109	Hay 21	54	Sugar beets 8	44		
Nebraska	4	7,979	2	5,336	7	2,643	Cattle/calf 2	4,412	Corn 3	1,396	Hogs 5	670	Soybeans 7	552	Wheat 9	233		
Nevada	47	229	45	150	45	79	Cattle/calf 38	113	Hay 24	48	Dairy prods 46	31	Potatoes 24	7	Barley 15	4		
New Hampshire	48	137	48	60	46	77	Dairy prods 43	40	Grnhs/nurs 33	32	Apples 15	11	Cattle/calf 46	10	Hay 43	7		
New Jersey	39	642	42	192	37	451	Grnhs/nurs 7	221	Dairy prods 41	54	Eggs 29	24	Blueberries 2	21	Soybeans 29	21		
New Mexico	34	1,272	29	910	38	362	Cattle/calf 13	720	Dairy prods 30	137	Hay 11	86	Grnhs/nurs 31	40	Chili pepper 1	39		
New York	22	2,605	17	1,781	30	824	Dairy prods 3	1,393	Grnhs/nurs 6	224	Cattle/calf 35	204	Hay 10	87	Apples 3	80		
North Carolina	10	4,173	13	2,179	12	1,994	Tobacco 1	858	Broilers 4	713	Hogs 7	444	Turkeys 1	338	Soybeans 13	268		
North Dakota	24	2,423	30	849	15	1,574	Wheat 2	666	Cattle/calf 16	651	Barley 1	233	Sunflowers 1	168	Sugar beets 4	113		
Ohio	15	3,629	20	1,604	11	2,025	Soybeans 6	872	Dairy prods 8	579	Corn 6	548	Cattle/calf 26	401	Hogs 8	377		
Oklahoma	17	3,410	10	2,284	23	1,127	Cattle/calf 6	1,799	Wheat 3	529	Grnhs/nurs 10	206	Broilers 13	156	Dairy prod 29	148		
Oregon	28	2,096	34	669	18	1,427	Cattle/calf 29	328	Grnhs/nurs 5	250	Dairy prods 24	182	Wheat 15	181	Onions 2	95		
Pennsylvania	19	3,284	9	2,348	28	935	Dairy prod 4	1,344	Cattle/calf 25	407	Grnhs/nurs 4	283	Mushrooms 1	208	Eggs 6	186		
Rhode Island	49	78	49	13	48	65	Grnhs/nurs 32	38	Dairy prods 50	5	Eggs 45	4	Potatoes 33	2	Apples 49	1		
South Carolina	36	1,078	38	488	33	590	Tobacco 3	159	Cattle/calf 37	141	Soybeans 18	126	Broilers 16	89	Dairy prods 39	71		
South Dakota	20	2,911	16	1,965	27	945	Cattle/calf 8	1,361	Hogs 9	311	Soybeans 12	288	Corn 11	260	Dairy prods 21	200		
Tennessee	29	2,046	27	1,080	26	965	Cattle/calf 18	528	Dairy prods 18	266	Soybeans 15	245	Cotton 7	177	Grnhs/nurs 14	164		
Texas	2	10,281	1	6,498	5	3,783	Cattle/calf 1	4,936	Cotton 1	1,400	Dairy prods 6	643	Grnhs/nurs 3	514	Broilers 8	391		
Utah	38	687	37	537	43	150	Cattle/calf 31	267	Dairy prods 31	136	Hay 20	55	Turkeys 14	49	Wheat 33	23		
Vermont	42	405	40	352	49	53	Dairy prods 14	302	Cattle/calf 41	42	Hay 35	15	Maple prods 1	12	Grnhs/nurs 45	11		
Virginia	31	1,886	22	1,294	32	592	Cattle/calf 24	420	Broilers 10	265	Dairy prods 19	263	Tobacco 6	134	Turkeys 6	116		
Washington	18	3,287	25	1,141	10	2,146	Cattle/calf 20	513	Dairy prods 9	493	Apples 1	470	Wheat 4	435	Potatoes 2	242		
West Virginia	46	248	44	179	47	70	Cattle/calf 40	57	Broilers 19	44	Dairy prods 44	37	Apples 7	28	Turkeys 20	16		
Wisconsin	9	5,048	5	4,281	30	764	Dairy prods 1	2,998	Cattle/calf 10	851	Hogs 11	227	Corn 13	192	Potatoes 5	103		
Wyoming	37	730	36	575	42	156	Cattle/calf 21	506	Hay 25	46	Sugar beets 7	45	Sheep & lamb 5	30	Wheat 34	22		
United States		151,431		78,862		72,569												

1/ All cash receipts data are reported in million dollars.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
UNITED STATES			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	174,890.2	166,367.4	160,420.8	171,624.4	177,625.2
Cash income	155,252.3	156,881.0	152,471.9	162,023.3	171,577.6
Farm marketings	142,439.4	144,135.1	135,538.7	139,468.4	151,430.8
Crops	69,471.0	74,290.3	64,004.8	63,751.4	72,569.0
Livestock and products	72,968.5	69,844.8	71,533.9	75,717.0	78,861.7
Government payments	8,430.4	7,704.2	11,813.4	16,746.7	14,479.8
Other farm income	4,382.6	5,041.7	5,119.8	5,808.1	5,667.0
Machine hire/customwork	607.1	835.5	538.8	831.4	740.7
Other farm-related income 2/	3,775.5	4,206.2	4,581.0	4,976.8	4,926.4
Noncash income	13,380.3	11,843.9	10,632.6	9,978.3	10,317.9
Value of home consumption	1,063.2	926.9	888.2	835.6	810.4
Rental value of dwellings	12,317.2	10,917.0	9,744.4	9,142.7	9,507.5
Operator dwellings	12,150.6	10,767.7	9,610.3	9,009.3	9,380.4
Hired laborer dwellings	166.6	149.3	134.1	133.4	127.1
Value of inventory adjustment	6,257.5	-2,357.4	-2,683.7	-377.2	-4,270.3
Total production expenses 1/	142,668.7	133,956.7	122,388.7	124,499.1	131,963.5
Intermediate product expenses	76,006.4	72,222.6	65,791.9	69,416.7	76,262.5
Farm origin	32,797.5	30,323.4	28,907.4	31,752.4	36,913.0
Feed purchased	19,851.5	18,015.3	16,179.1	16,898.2	20,962.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	9,497.5	8,958.1	9,744.4	11,845.0	12,812.3
Seed purchased	3,448.4	3,350.0	2,984.0	3,009.3	3,138.3
Manufactured inputs	21,505.5	20,986.2	17,003.4	17,032.6	18,232.7
Fertilizer and lime	7,429.2	7,258.5	5,786.9	5,609.5	6,400.3
Pesticides	4,767.3	4,993.6	4,484.4	4,587.7	4,716.2
Fuel and oil	7,143.0	6,584.3	4,790.2	4,442.3	4,543.7
Electricity	2,166.0	2,149.8	1,942.0	2,393.1	2,572.5
Other	21,703.4	20,913.0	19,881.0	20,631.7	21,116.8
Repair and maintenance	6,415.6	6,370.1	6,426.1	6,546.0	6,858.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	15,287.8	14,542.9	13,454.8	14,085.7	14,258.8
Interest	21,128.8	18,698.5	16,926.2	15,492.0	15,172.2
Real estate	10,733.1	9,877.9	9,131.2	8,186.8	7,885.0
Nonreal estate	10,395.7	8,820.5	7,795.0	7,305.2	7,287.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	9,729.1	9,799.3	9,890.2	10,821.3	11,202.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	9,186.2	9,309.5	9,472.6	10,316.0	10,713.6
Perquisites	542.9	489.8	417.6	505.3	488.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	8,640.4	8,158.4	6,737.0	7,059.5	7,527.1
Capital consumption	23,105.3	20,846.5	18,918.0	17,364.2	17,421.6
Property taxes	4,058.8	4,231.3	4,125.4	4,345.2	4,378.1
NET FARM INCOME	32,221.4	32,410.7	38,032.1	47,125.3	45,661.7
Cash income 6/	155,252.3	156,881.0	152,471.9	162,023.3	171,577.6
Cash expenses 6/	116,563.7	110,181.1	100,674.8	104,334.9	111,678.9
Intermediate product expenses	74,686.0	70,836.7	64,414.2	68,031.2	74,776.1
Interest	20,275.1	17,940.4	16,215.2	14,889.3	14,591.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	9,186.2	9,309.5	9,472.6	10,316.0	10,713.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	8,640.4	8,158.4	6,737.0	7,059.5	7,527.1
Property taxes	3,776.1	3,936.0	3,835.8	4,038.8	4,070.8
NET CASH INCOME	38,688.6	46,699.9	51,797.0	57,688.4	59,898.7
Cash income	155,252.3	156,881.0	152,471.9	162,023.3	171,577.6
Cash expenses	116,563.7	110,181.1	100,674.8	104,334.9	111,678.9
Capital consumption	19,213.5	17,407.0	15,808.8	14,420.7	14,464.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	19,475.1	29,292.9	35,988.3	43,267.8	45,434.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	162,739.6	155,599.7	150,810.4	162,615.1	168,244.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	97,675.5	92,179.7	84,058.8	86,490.7	93,311.5
Intermediate product expenses	74,686.0	70,836.7	64,414.2	68,031.2	74,776.1
Capital consumption	19,213.5	17,407.0	15,808.8	14,420.7	14,464.7
Property taxes	3,776.1	3,936.0	3,835.8	4,038.8	4,070.8
Factor payments 6/	65,064.1	63,420.0	66,751.6	76,124.4	74,933.2
Interest	20,275.1	17,940.4	16,215.2	14,889.3	14,591.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	9,729.1	9,799.3	9,890.2	10,821.3	11,202.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	8,640.4	8,158.4	6,737.0	7,059.5	7,527.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	26,419.5	27,521.8	33,909.2	43,354.2	41,612.8
Off-farm income 10/	38,928.0	42,602.4	44,640.1	46,769.4	51,687.6
			Number		
Number of farms	2,333,810	2,292,530	2,249,820	2,212,960	2,197,140

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ALABAMA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	2,679.5	2,481.6	2,430.2	2,594.2	2,886.3
Cash income	2,361.7	2,220.6	2,198.4	2,383.2	2,615.2
Farm marketings	2,205.1	2,054.4	2,035.3	2,154.4	2,400.4
Crops	816.7	753.1	610.0	633.1	705.8
Livestock and products	1,388.3	1,301.2	1,425.3	1,521.4	1,694.6
Government payments	57.1	60.4	79.2	125.2	114.5
Other farm income	99.6	105.9	84.0	103.6	100.4
Machine hire/customwork	5.2	7.2	4.6	7.1	6.3
Other farm-related income 2/	94.4	98.7	79.4	96.4	94.0
Noncash income	287.2	268.8	264.2	247.4	249.2
Value of home consumption	15.7	15.4	14.8	16.1	14.3
Rental value of dwellings	271.5	253.4	249.4	231.3	234.9
Operator dwellings	269.8	251.9	248.0	229.9	233.5
Hired laborer dwellings	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3
Value of inventory adjustment	30.6	-7.9	-32.4	-36.4	22.0
Total production expenses 1/	1,994.7	1,904.7	1,736.5	1,791.1	1,919.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,239.5	1,210.6	1,116.6	1,205.3	1,336.6
Farm origin	660.1	649.2	629.8	708.9	812.6
Feed purchased	504.4	480.9	437.6	484.7	590.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	113.4	127.2	155.6	187.3	183.4
Seed purchased	42.3	41.1	36.6	36.9	38.5
Manufactured inputs	281.3	272.3	214.8	207.9	223.0
Fertilizer and lime	106.4	101.0	74.4	66.4	76.9
Pesticides	70.2	73.5	66.0	67.5	69.4
Fuel and oil	86.5	79.7	58.0	53.8	55.0
Electricity	18.3	18.2	16.4	20.2	21.7
Other	298.0	289.1	271.9	288.6	301.0
Repair and maintenance	100.8	108.2	105.2	103.9	109.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	197.3	180.9	166.7	184.7	191.2
Interest	257.5	211.7	193.5	176.1	163.6
Real estate	139.3	118.8	109.9	97.7	88.3
Nonreal estate	118.2	92.9	83.6	78.4	75.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	95.5	96.4	97.1	106.1	109.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	89.9	91.3	92.8	100.9	104.8
Perquisites	5.6	5.1	4.3	5.2	5.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	58.4	50.8	33.8	43.4	51.0
Capital consumption	329.2	320.2	281.0	245.6	244.1
Property taxes	14.7	15.0	14.5	14.6	14.3
NET FARM INCOME	684.8	576.9	693.6	803.1	966.8
Cash income 6/	2,361.7	2,220.6	2,198.4	2,383.2	2,615.2
Cash expenses 6/	1,605.9	1,519.9	1,400.5	1,485.3	1,614.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,211.2	1,175.2	1,081.8	1,171.2	1,300.6
Interest	237.8	195.1	184.9	162.8	151.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	89.9	91.3	92.8	100.9	104.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	58.4	50.8	33.8	43.4	51.0
Property taxes	8.6	7.5	7.2	7.1	6.9
NET CASH INCOME	755.9	700.7	797.9	897.9	1,000.3
Cash income	2,361.7	2,220.6	2,198.4	2,383.2	2,615.2
Cash expenses	1,605.9	1,519.9	1,400.5	1,485.3	1,614.9
Capital consumption	245.7	232.4	202.5	173.1	172.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	510.1	468.3	595.4	724.8	827.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,409.8	2,229.7	2,182.1	2,364.3	2,652.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,465.5	1,415.1	1,291.5	1,351.4	1,480.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,211.2	1,175.2	1,081.8	1,171.2	1,300.6
Capital consumption	245.7	232.4	202.5	173.1	172.4
Property taxes	8.6	7.5	7.2	7.1	6.9
Factor payments 6/	944.2	814.6	890.7	1,012.9	1,172.8
Interest	237.8	195.1	184.9	162.8	151.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	95.5	96.4	97.1	106.1	109.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	58.4	50.8	33.8	43.4	51.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	552.5	472.3	574.8	700.6	860.4
Off-farm income 10/	1,005.3	1,100.2	1,152.8	1,207.8	1,334.8
			Number		
Number of farms	53,000	52,000	51,000	49,000	48,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ALASKA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	31.4	30.7	35.7	37.7	37.4
Cash income	25.9	26.3	29.6	32.6	32.7
Farm marketings	25.0	25.1	28.0	29.5	30.2
Crops	18.0	17.0	17.8	18.8	20.4
Livestock and products	6.9	8.1	10.2	10.7	9.8
Government payments	.2	.3	.8	2.4	1.8
Other farm income	.8	.9	.8	.7	.7
Machine hire/customwork	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Other farm-related income 2/	.6	.6	.6	.5	.5
Noncash income	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.0	7.0
Value of home consumption	1.2	1.0	1.2	.9	.7
Rental value of dwellings	6.2	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.3
Operator dwellings	6.1	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.3
Hired laborer dwellings	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-2.0	-2.9	-1.1	-2.0	-2.3
Total production expenses 1/	25.4	24.5	21.3	22.6	25.6
Intermediate product expenses	10.9	10.8	10.8	12.5	15.5
Farm origin	3.0	3.4	4.0	5.7	8.2
Feed purchased	2.3	2.6	3.3	5.2	7.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	.2	.4	.4	.2	.2
Seed purchased	.4	.4	.3	.3	.4
Manufactured inputs	3.6	3.0	2.1	2.1	2.8
Fertilizer and lime	2.1	1.6	1.0	1.0	1.6
Pesticides	.1	.1	.0	.0	.1
Fuel and oil	1.0	.9	.7	.6	.6
Electricity	.4	.4	.4	.5	.5
Other	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.5
Repair and maintenance	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.7
Interest	6.3	5.8	3.5	3.4	3.1
Real estate	2.7	4.6	2.4	2.2	1.9
Nonreal estate	3.6	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2
Perquisites	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.2	-.2	.2	.3	.4
Capital consumption	5.6	5.6	4.3	3.7	3.8
Property taxes	.4	.5	.4	.4	.4
NET FARM INCOME	6.0	6.1	14.4	15.1	11.8
Cash income 6/	25.9	26.3	29.6	32.6	32.7
Cash expenses 6/	18.4	17.5	15.9	17.9	20.8
Intermediate product expenses	10.2	10.0	10.1	11.9	14.9
Interest	5.8	5.4	3.3	3.2	2.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.2	-.2	.2	.3	.4
Property taxes	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
NET CASH INCOME	7.5	8.9	13.7	14.8	11.9
Cash income	25.9	26.3	29.6	32.6	32.7
Cash expenses	18.4	17.5	15.9	17.9	20.8
Capital consumption	3.6	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	3.9	5.3	10.8	12.3	9.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	25.2	24.5	29.7	31.6	31.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	14.1	13.8	13.3	14.7	17.7
Intermediate product expenses	10.2	10.0	10.1	11.9	14.9
Capital consumption	3.6	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.6
Property taxes	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Factor payments 6/	11.2	10.7	16.5	16.9	13.4
Interest	5.8	5.4	3.3	3.2	2.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.2	-.2	.2	.3	.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	3.1	3.4	10.9	11.1	7.7
Off-farm income 10/	9.3	10.2	10.7	11.2	12.4
			Number		
Number of farms	640	660	650	640	620

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ARIZONA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	2,055.9	1,830.5	1,754.0	2,030.4	2,157.0
Cash income	1,895.8	1,685.6	1,774.5	1,948.6	2,113.5
Farm marketings	1,705.0	1,515.4	1,614.4	1,759.9	1,959.5
Crops	951.9	822.4	918.2	987.3	1,166.9
Livestock and products	753.1	693.0	696.1	772.6	792.5
Government payments	118.4	95.3	83.6	97.3	77.8
Other farm income	72.4	74.9	76.6	91.3	76.2
Machine hire/customwork	7.8	10.8	6.9	10.7	9.6
Other farm-related income 2/	64.6	64.2	69.6	80.6	66.7
Noncash income	93.8	91.2	78.4	84.2	73.9
Value of home consumption	6.6	5.9	4.6	6.6	4.6
Rental value of dwellings	87.2	85.3	73.8	77.6	69.3
Operator dwellings	84.1	82.6	71.3	75.2	66.9
Hired laborer dwellings	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.4
Value of inventory adjustment	66.2	53.7	-98.9	-2.4	-30.4
Total production expenses 1/	1,578.3	1,486.9	1,348.7	1,471.2	1,588.0
Intermediate product expenses	942.7	865.0	760.5	859.3	950.1
Farm origin	478.3	415.7	354.3	437.5	503.9
Feed purchased	286.2	250.1	207.0	250.5	292.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	177.1	151.1	134.4	174.0	197.5
Seed purchased	14.9	14.5	12.9	13.0	13.6
Manufactured inputs	222.4	217.7	181.1	191.1	203.2
Fertilizer and lime	48.6	45.6	35.2	36.1	41.4
Pesticides	66.8	70.0	62.8	64.3	66.1
Fuel and oil	56.8	52.3	38.1	35.3	36.1
Electricity	50.2	49.8	45.0	55.5	59.6
Other	242.1	231.6	225.1	230.7	243.0
Repair and maintenance	36.9	37.9	40.6	38.8	39.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	205.3	193.7	184.5	191.8	203.1
Interest	182.1	181.4	165.6	168.2	170.1
Real estate	63.4	65.0	60.0	57.8	62.0
Nonreal estate	118.7	116.5	105.6	110.4	108.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	192.0	192.9	195.1	213.8	221.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	181.9	183.8	187.4	204.4	212.3
Perquisites	10.1	9.1	7.7	9.4	9.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	46.6	36.6	31.5	41.6	53.8
Capital consumption	187.5	180.0	164.9	160.0	166.3
Property taxes	27.3	30.9	31.1	28.3	26.4
NET FARM INCOME	477.6	343.6	405.3	559.3	569.1
Cash income 6/	1,895.8	1,685.6	1,774.5	1,948.6	2,113.5
Cash expenses 6/	1,361.8	1,282.4	1,157.3	1,287.5	1,398.2
Intermediate product expenses	932.7	854.5	748.9	849.3	940.2
Interest	175.5	178.7	161.0	166.1	167.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	181.9	183.8	187.4	204.4	212.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	46.6	36.6	31.5	41.6	53.8
Property taxes	25.1	28.7	28.7	26.1	24.3
NET CASH INCOME	534.0	403.2	617.2	661.1	715.3
Cash income	1,895.8	1,685.6	1,774.5	1,948.6	2,113.5
Cash expenses	1,361.8	1,282.4	1,157.3	1,287.5	1,398.2
Capital consumption	157.8	154.0	138.6	138.8	146.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	376.2	249.2	478.5	522.3	568.7
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,971.8	1,748.0	1,682.7	1,955.2	2,090.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,115.6	1,037.2	916.2	1,014.1	1,111.1
Intermediate product expenses	932.7	854.5	748.9	849.3	940.2
Capital consumption	157.8	154.0	138.6	138.8	146.6
Property taxes	25.1	28.7	28.7	26.1	24.3
Factor payments 6/	856.2	710.7	766.5	941.1	979.0
Interest	175.5	178.7	161.0	166.1	167.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	192.0	192.9	195.1	213.8	221.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	46.6	36.6	31.5	41.6	53.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	442.1	302.5	379.0	519.6	536.2
Off-farm income 10/	220.7	241.5	253.1	265.1	293.0
			Number		
Number of farms	8,300	8,500	8,600	8,400	8,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ARKANSAS			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	4,113.9	3,925.2	3,644.0	3,900.7	4,578.2
Cash income	3,757.2	3,789.2	3,463.4	3,715.8	4,444.7
Farm marketings	3,423.5	3,321.1	3,013.5	3,195.0	3,974.1
Crops	1,537.1	1,495.7	996.2	1,111.6	1,695.7
Livestock and products	1,886.4	1,825.4	2,017.3	2,083.3	2,278.4
Government payments	209.6	328.7	314.3	397.6	343.9
Other farm income	124.2	139.3	135.6	123.2	126.8
Machine hire/customwork	7.6	10.5	6.8	10.4	9.3
Other farm-related income 2/	116.5	128.8	128.8	112.7	117.5
Noncash income	260.9	237.2	197.0	177.8	176.4
Value of home consumption	17.0	14.2	13.0	13.7	10.2
Rental value of dwellings	243.8	223.0	184.0	164.1	166.2
Operator dwellings	240.6	220.1	181.4	161.5	163.7
Hired laborer dwellings	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.5
Value of inventory adjustment	95.7	-101.1	-16.4	7.1	-42.9
Total production expenses 1/	3,076.5	2,872.2	2,567.1	2,720.9	3,014.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,793.7	1,709.0	1,567.8	1,702.0	1,899.2
Farm origin	900.2	854.8	829.8	931.7	1,066.6
Feed purchased	656.2	609.0	580.1	661.2	790.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	170.6	174.5	186.3	206.5	209.1
Seed purchased	73.4	71.3	63.5	64.0	66.8
Manufactured inputs	478.7	454.5	376.4	377.4	408.5
Fertilizer and lime	137.2	120.8	103.8	102.0	123.9
Pesticides	127.4	133.4	119.8	122.6	126.0
Fuel and oil	173.5	159.9	116.3	107.9	110.3
Electricity	40.7	40.4	36.5	44.9	48.3
Other	414.8	399.7	361.5	392.9	424.1
Repair and maintenance	127.2	125.2	120.8	123.5	126.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	287.6	274.4	240.8	269.5	297.8
Interest	407.3	358.9	325.9	306.8	299.3
Real estate	208.7	191.6	177.1	160.8	158.8
Nonreal estate	198.6	167.3	148.7	146.1	140.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	175.1	177.0	178.1	194.4	201.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	164.5	167.4	169.9	184.6	191.7
Perquisites	10.6	9.6	8.2	9.9	9.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	185.6	169.1	90.7	126.5	215.3
Capital consumption	465.2	407.7	354.6	341.2	351.4
Property taxes	49.6	50.6	50.0	49.9	47.7
NET FARM INCOME	1,037.3	1,053.0	1,076.9	1,179.9	1,564.1
Cash income 6/	3,757.2	3,789.2	3,463.4	3,715.8	4,444.7
Cash expenses 6/	2,551.5	2,407.8	2,160.7	2,328.1	2,611.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,767.5	1,682.7	1,543.1	1,677.8	1,874.7
Interest	389.9	343.6	312.1	294.6	286.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	164.5	167.4	169.9	184.6	191.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	185.6	169.1	90.7	126.5	215.3
Property taxes	44.0	45.0	44.8	44.5	42.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,205.8	1,381.4	1,302.8	1,387.7	1,833.5
Cash income	3,757.2	3,789.2	3,463.4	3,715.8	4,444.7
Cash expenses	2,551.5	2,407.8	2,160.7	2,328.1	2,611.2
Capital consumption	388.1	342.7	299.0	289.8	302.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	817.7	1,038.7	1,003.8	1,098.0	1,530.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,873.3	3,705.1	3,462.6	3,739.2	4,414.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,199.6	2,070.4	1,886.9	2,012.1	2,219.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,767.5	1,682.7	1,543.1	1,677.8	1,874.7
Capital consumption	388.1	342.7	299.0	289.8	302.6
Property taxes	44.0	45.0	44.8	44.5	42.6
Factor payments 6/	1,673.7	1,634.8	1,575.7	1,727.1	2,194.6
Interest	389.9	343.6	312.1	294.6	286.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	175.1	177.0	178.1	194.4	201.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	185.6	169.1	90.7	126.5	215.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	923.1	945.1	994.8	1,111.5	1,491.1
Off-farm income 10/	808.3	884.5	926.8	971.1	1,073.2
			Number		
Number of farms	55,000	53,000	50,000	49,000	49,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
CALIFORNIA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	16,083.6	15,739.9	15,719.9	17,121.7	17,741.9
Cash income	14,984.0	14,883.6	15,452.9	16,533.7	17,193.2
Farm marketings	14,419.8	14,312.4	14,830.8	15,808.3	16,598.3
Crops	9,891.1	9,988.2	10,395.4	11,382.3	11,894.5
Livestock and products	4,528.8	4,324.2	4,435.3	4,426.0	4,703.8
Government payments	335.3	301.5	387.9	462.0	335.1
Other farm income	228.9	269.7	234.3	263.4	259.9
Machine hire/customwork	66.6	91.6	59.1	91.2	81.2
Other farm-related income 2/	162.3	178.0	175.2	172.2	178.7
Noncash income	795.5	717.7	657.3	577.0	566.5
Value of home consumption	42.1	26.6	31.9	29.1	24.5
Rental value of dwellings	753.4	691.1	625.4	547.9	542.0
Operator dwellings	717.5	658.9	596.5	519.1	514.7
Hired laborer dwellings	35.9	32.2	28.9	28.8	27.4
Value of inventory adjustment	304.1	138.5	-390.3	11.0	-17.8
Total production expenses 1/	12,179.1	11,583.9	10,896.5	11,066.4	11,684.0
Intermediate product expenses	6,418.6	5,967.0	5,525.5	5,638.5	6,195.6
Farm origin	2,737.1	2,341.3	2,270.5	2,261.6	2,744.3
Feed purchased	1,891.4	1,680.4	1,505.9	1,523.1	1,968.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	666.2	486.6	609.3	581.9	612.9
Seed purchased	179.4	174.3	155.3	156.6	163.3
Manufactured inputs	1,679.9	1,643.8	1,343.2	1,412.2	1,533.5
Fertilizer and lime	443.8	417.1	304.0	317.6	393.7
Pesticides	521.7	546.5	490.7	502.0	516.1
Fuel and oil	407.3	375.4	273.1	253.3	259.1
Electricity	307.1	304.8	275.3	339.3	364.7
Other	2,001.6	1,981.9	1,911.8	1,964.8	1,917.8
Repair and maintenance	261.5	273.3	271.9	269.1	282.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	1,740.2	1,708.6	1,639.9	1,695.7	1,635.8
Interest	1,771.2	1,671.4	1,532.9	1,370.2	1,312.3
Real estate	886.0	861.7	796.5	737.4	707.8
Nonreal estate	885.2	809.7	736.3	632.8	604.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,288.2	2,297.0	2,324.7	2,549.0	2,639.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	2,171.2	2,191.4	2,234.6	2,440.1	2,533.7
Perquisites	117.0	105.6	90.0	108.9	105.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	429.1	428.4	418.0	482.5	528.6
Capital consumption	1,042.8	976.9	860.5	794.0	777.5
Property taxes	229.3	243.2	235.1	232.2	230.9
NET FARM INCOME	3,904.5	4,156.0	4,823.4	6,055.3	6,058.0
Cash income 6/	14,984.0	14,883.6	15,452.9	16,533.7	17,193.2
Cash expenses 6/	10,866.0	10,341.8	9,783.6	10,026.2	10,657.1
Intermediate product expenses	6,336.8	5,877.8	5,442.5	5,559.1	6,110.4
Interest	1,717.2	1,620.0	1,470.8	1,329.8	1,271.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	2,171.2	2,191.4	2,234.6	2,440.1	2,533.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	429.1	428.4	418.0	482.5	528.6
Property taxes	211.7	224.2	217.7	214.6	213.3
NET CASH INCOME	4,118.0	4,541.8	5,669.3	6,507.5	6,536.1
Cash income	14,984.0	14,883.6	15,452.9	16,533.7	17,193.2
Cash expenses	10,866.0	10,341.8	9,783.6	10,026.2	10,657.1
Capital consumption	801.7	755.3	673.3	625.3	608.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	3,316.3	3,786.5	4,996.0	5,882.2	5,928.1
Gross receipts of farms 8/	15,366.1	15,080.9	15,123.4	16,602.5	17,227.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	7,350.3	6,857.3	6,333.5	6,399.1	6,931.6
Intermediate product expenses	6,336.8	5,877.8	5,442.5	5,559.1	6,110.4
Capital consumption	801.7	755.3	673.3	625.3	608.0
Property taxes	211.7	224.2	217.7	214.6	213.3
Factor payments 6/	8,015.8	8,223.6	8,790.0	10,203.5	10,295.6
Interest	1,717.2	1,620.0	1,470.8	1,329.8	1,271.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,288.2	2,297.0	2,324.7	2,549.0	2,639.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	429.1	428.4	418.0	482.5	528.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	3,581.4	3,878.2	4,576.5	5,842.1	5,856.9
Off-farm income 10/	2,001.8	2,190.7	2,295.5	2,405.0	2,657.9
			Number		
Number of farms	82,000	83,000	83,000	83,000	84,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
COLORADO			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	3,806.1	3,681.9	3,598.1	4,024.8	4,447.3
Cash income	3,630.4	3,515.6	3,555.7	3,785.5	4,197.2
Farm marketings	3,311.1	3,179.6	3,113.4	3,207.2	3,692.0
Crops	1,106.4	1,095.8	895.3	884.7	1,037.1
Livestock and products	2,204.7	2,083.8	2,218.2	2,322.6	2,654.9
Government payments	153.6	141.8	234.6	342.0	280.5
Other farm income	165.6	194.1	207.6	236.3	224.7
Machine hire/customwork	13.7	18.9	12.2	18.8	16.8
Other farm-related income 2/	151.9	175.2	195.4	217.4	207.9
Noncash income	202.5	197.5	153.4	158.8	160.8
Value of home consumption	17.9	21.9	10.3	12.2	12.6
Rental value of dwellings	184.7	175.6	143.1	146.6	148.1
Operator dwellings	182.1	173.3	141.1	144.6	146.2
Hired laborer dwellings	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-26.8	-31.1	-111.1	80.6	89.3
Total production expenses 1/	3,329.1	3,187.0	3,036.2	3,270.6	3,696.2
Intermediate product expenses	2,185.5	2,055.1	2,021.5	2,326.8	2,704.8
Farm origin	1,456.1	1,358.4	1,396.4	1,681.7	1,994.8
Feed purchased	580.0	500.9	466.3	479.0	650.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	829.1	811.8	889.4	1,161.6	1,301.3
Seed purchased	47.0	45.7	40.7	41.0	42.8
Manufactured inputs	284.2	266.9	213.7	219.2	239.7
Fertilizer and lime	75.5	66.4	52.5	52.8	66.3
Pesticides	36.7	38.4	34.5	35.3	36.3
Fuel and oil	122.1	112.5	81.9	75.9	77.6
Electricity	50.0	49.6	44.8	55.3	59.4
Other	445.1	429.7	411.4	425.9	470.3
Repair and maintenance	94.6	95.9	98.5	100.9	106.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	350.5	333.8	312.9	325.0	363.8
Interest	449.4	451.1	409.6	330.5	330.5
Real estate	236.7	230.1	212.7	186.7	165.8
Nonreal estate	212.8	221.0	196.9	143.7	164.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	142.7	144.0	145.1	158.6	164.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	134.4	136.5	138.7	150.9	156.7
Perquisites	8.3	7.5	6.4	7.7	7.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	129.4	126.5	99.9	118.0	144.7
Capital consumption	371.3	347.0	300.6	276.7	295.5
Property taxes	50.8	63.3	59.5	60.1	56.6
NET FARM INCOME	477.0	495.0	561.9	754.2	751.0
Cash income 6/	3,630.4	3,515.6	3,555.7	3,785.5	4,197.2
Cash expenses 6/	2,911.4	2,794.8	2,686.0	2,949.8	3,357.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,165.3	2,034.8	1,999.5	2,305.3	2,683.1
Interest	435.8	438.0	393.0	320.4	321.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	134.4	136.5	138.7	150.9	156.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	129.4	126.5	99.9	118.0	144.7
Property taxes	46.5	58.9	54.8	55.3	52.1
NET CASH INCOME	718.9	720.8	869.7	835.7	839.4
Cash income	3,630.4	3,515.6	3,555.7	3,785.5	4,197.2
Cash expenses	2,911.4	2,794.8	2,686.0	2,949.8	3,357.8
Capital consumption	311.9	296.6	250.9	230.9	252.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	407.1	424.2	618.9	604.7	587.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,624.0	3,508.7	3,457.0	3,880.3	4,301.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,523.7	2,390.4	2,305.2	2,591.5	2,987.5
Intermediate product expenses	2,165.3	2,034.8	1,999.5	2,305.3	2,683.1
Capital consumption	311.9	296.6	250.9	230.9	252.3
Property taxes	46.5	58.9	54.8	55.3	52.1
Factor payments 6/	1,100.3	1,118.3	1,151.8	1,288.8	1,313.6
Interest	435.8	438.0	393.0	320.4	321.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	142.7	144.0	145.1	158.6	164.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	129.4	126.5	99.9	118.0	144.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	392.4	409.8	513.8	691.8	683.5
Off-farm income 10/	547.0	598.7	627.3	657.2	726.3
			Number		
Number of farms	27,000	26,700	26,600	27,000	27,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
CONNECTICUT			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	433.2	423.0	450.5	462.9	478.0
Cash income	373.1	367.8	390.5	399.2	395.5
Farm marketings	360.6	354.3	375.7	385.1	382.1
Crops	140.2	149.7	167.0	194.0	202.2
Livestock and products	220.4	204.6	208.7	191.1	179.9
Government payments	2.8	2.2	3.9	4.5	2.9
Other farm income	9.6	11.3	10.9	9.6	10.6
Machine hire/customwork	.8	1.1	.7	1.0	.9
Other farm-related income 2/	8.9	10.2	10.2	8.6	9.6
Noncash income	60.5	59.8	68.7	70.9	85.0
Value of home consumption	4.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3
Rental value of dwellings	56.3	57.8	66.6	68.8	82.7
Operator dwellings	55.4	57.0	65.9	68.1	82.0
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.8	.7	.7	.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-.3	-4.6	-8.7	-7.2	-2.5
Total production expenses 1/	304.7	307.2	297.2	292.3	299.4
Intermediate product expenses	160.5	151.8	140.6	137.6	141.1
Farm origin	76.0	68.9	61.4	57.0	63.3
Feed purchased	66.7	59.8	52.7	47.9	53.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.6	4.7
Seed purchased	5.2	5.0	4.5	4.5	4.7
Manufactured inputs	32.2	31.1	25.5	25.9	25.5
Fertilizer and lime	9.0	8.9	7.6	7.2	6.0
Pesticides	3.8	3.9	3.5	3.6	3.7
Fuel and oil	13.2	12.2	8.8	8.2	8.4
Electricity	6.2	6.2	5.6	6.9	7.4
Other	52.2	51.8	53.6	54.7	52.3
Repair and maintenance	13.8	17.5	18.6	19.7	20.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	38.4	34.3	35.0	35.0	31.5
Interest	28.5	27.8	30.1	20.2	19.6
Real estate	18.4	15.0	18.5	9.4	8.5
Nonreal estate	10.1	12.7	11.6	10.8	11.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.3	46.9	47.1	51.4	53.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.5	44.3	44.9	48.8	50.7
Perquisites	2.8	2.6	2.2	2.7	2.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.8	-.9	-.8	.0	.6
Capital consumption	54.2	66.2	64.8	66.0	67.9
Property taxes	16.0	15.4	15.4	17.1	17.1
NET FARM INCOME	128.5	115.8	153.3	170.6	178.7
Cash income 6/	373.1	367.8	390.5	399.2	395.5
Cash expenses 6/	236.1	224.2	216.2	207.2	211.6
Intermediate product expenses	154.9	142.3	130.2	125.5	128.0
Interest	23.8	25.0	28.7	18.5	18.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.5	44.3	44.9	48.8	50.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.8	-.9	-.8	.0	.6
Property taxes	14.8	13.4	13.2	14.4	14.4
NET CASH INCOME	137.0	143.6	174.3	192.0	183.9
Cash income	373.1	367.8	390.5	399.2	395.5
Cash expenses	236.1	224.2	216.2	207.2	211.6
Capital consumption	37.7	42.7	41.3	40.4	41.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	99.3	100.9	133.0	151.6	142.1
Gross receipts of farms 8/	377.8	366.0	384.5	394.8	396.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	207.3	198.4	184.8	180.3	184.1
Intermediate product expenses	154.9	142.3	130.2	125.5	128.0
Capital consumption	37.7	42.7	41.3	40.4	41.8
Property taxes	14.8	13.4	13.2	14.4	14.4
Factor payments 6/	170.5	167.6	199.8	214.5	211.9
Interest	23.8	25.0	28.7	18.5	18.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.3	46.9	47.1	51.4	53.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.8	-.9	-.8	.0	.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	101.2	96.6	124.8	144.6	140.1
Off-farm income 10/	130.8	143.1	150.0	157.1	173.6
			Number		
Number of farms	4,200	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
DELAWARE			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	560.2	530.2	554.8	524.0	636.0
Cash income	541.3	507.2	536.9	508.3	612.4
Farm marketings	525.5	492.1	520.0	486.7	592.3
Crops	149.0	139.0	118.3	116.4	148.8
Livestock and products	376.4	353.1	401.6	370.3	443.5
Government payments	5.2	3.2	7.0	12.2	10.5
Other farm income	10.7	11.9	10.0	9.4	9.6
Machine hire/customwork	1.3	1.7	1.1	1.7	1.5
Other farm-related income 2/	9.4	10.1	8.9	7.7	8.0
Noncash income	20.7	18.0	19.1	19.3	20.8
Value of home consumption	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.2
Rental value of dwellings	18.8	16.3	17.3	17.4	18.6
Operator dwellings	18.5	16.0	17.0	17.1	18.3
Hired laborer dwellings	.4	.3	.3	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-1.8	5.0	-1.3	-3.6	2.8
Total production expenses 1/	426.4	417.2	389.6	385.1	429.5
Intermediate product expenses	329.9	317.8	299.4	299.4	333.5
Farm origin	221.5	218.0	211.0	210.9	235.1
Feed purchased	167.9	162.7	159.0	158.9	179.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	46.0	47.9	45.5	45.4	48.7
Seed purchased	7.6	7.4	6.6	6.6	6.9
Manufactured inputs	52.2	48.0	38.0	37.6	42.7
Fertilizer and lime	23.1	19.3	14.2	13.0	17.2
Pesticides	12.1	12.7	11.4	11.6	12.0
Fuel and oil	12.2	11.2	8.2	7.6	7.7
Electricity	4.8	4.8	4.3	5.3	5.7
Other	56.1	51.8	50.4	51.0	55.6
Repair and maintenance	11.7	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	44.4	39.4	38.1	38.7	42.8
Interest	26.8	31.6	28.9	25.7	28.7
Real estate	16.6	14.6	13.5	12.7	14.4
Nonreal estate	10.2	17.0	15.4	13.0	14.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	19.5	19.7	19.8	21.7	22.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	18.3	18.6	18.9	20.6	21.4
Perquisites	1.2	1.0	.9	1.1	1.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	9.5	8.6	6.0	6.4	10.2
Capital consumption	39.4	38.2	34.1	30.5	33.2
Property taxes	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5
NET FARM INCOME	133.8	113.0	165.2	138.9	206.4
Cash income 6/	541.3	507.2	536.9	508.3	612.4
Cash expenses 6/	382.2	374.0	350.3	349.4	390.7
Intermediate product expenses	327.9	315.3	296.8	296.7	330.5
Interest	25.5	30.5	27.8	24.7	27.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	18.3	18.6	18.9	20.6	21.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	9.5	8.6	6.0	6.4	10.2
Property taxes	1.0	.9	.8	.8	.9
NET CASH INCOME	159.1	133.2	186.6	158.9	221.7
Cash income	541.3	507.2	536.9	508.3	612.4
Cash expenses	382.2	374.0	350.3	349.4	390.7
Capital consumption	33.5	32.1	28.2	24.7	27.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	125.6	101.1	158.3	134.2	194.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	541.8	514.3	537.8	506.9	617.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	362.3	348.3	325.8	322.3	358.6
Intermediate product expenses	327.9	315.3	296.8	296.7	330.5
Capital consumption	33.5	32.1	28.2	24.7	27.3
Property taxes	1.0	.9	.8	.8	.9
Factor payments 6/	179.4	166.0	211.9	184.6	259.0
Interest	25.5	30.5	27.8	24.7	27.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	19.5	19.7	19.8	21.7	22.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	9.5	8.6	6.0	6.4	10.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	124.9	107.2	158.3	131.7	198.7
Off-farm income 10/	52.7	57.7	60.5	63.4	70.0
			Number		
Number of farms	3,600	3,500	3,200	3,100	3,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
FLORIDA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	5,040.5	5,087.8	5,052.6	5,719.5	6,197.6
Cash income	4,821.3	4,872.4	4,823.1	5,553.0	5,899.4
Farm marketings	4,725.7	4,777.3	4,743.1	5,454.1	5,810.8
Crops	3,627.1	3,754.3	3,725.4	4,368.2	4,696.9
Livestock and products	1,098.6	1,023.1	1,017.6	1,085.9	1,114.0
Government payments	40.7	30.1	26.1	42.5	32.0
Other farm income	54.9	64.9	53.9	56.4	56.6
Machine hire/customwork	12.2	16.7	10.8	16.7	14.8
Other farm-related income 2/	42.7	48.1	43.1	39.7	41.7
Noncash income	262.3	244.7	228.3	233.0	257.7
Value of home consumption	11.8	10.2	9.1	7.2	7.8
Rental value of dwellings	250.4	234.6	219.2	225.8	249.9
Operator dwellings	240.9	226.1	211.6	218.2	242.6
Hired laborer dwellings	9.5	8.5	7.6	7.6	7.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-43.1	-29.3	1.2	-66.5	40.4
Total production expenses 1/	3,236.7	3,218.7	3,051.7	3,237.6	3,323.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,602.0	1,572.6	1,417.0	1,533.6	1,613.1
Farm origin	450.3	429.5	383.8	400.3	482.4
Feed purchased	342.5	321.2	283.3	280.7	375.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	48.4	50.5	49.0	67.7	53.2
Seed purchased	59.5	57.8	51.5	51.9	54.1
Manufactured inputs	552.9	535.3	457.6	494.1	498.2
Fertilizer and lime	205.8	189.5	166.0	196.0	190.1
Pesticides	184.1	192.8	173.2	177.1	182.1
Fuel and oil	122.3	112.7	82.0	76.1	77.8
Electricity	40.6	40.3	36.4	44.9	48.3
Other	598.8	607.8	575.5	639.1	632.5
Repair and maintenance	99.6	105.3	113.6	118.3	125.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	499.3	502.5	462.0	520.9	507.3
Interest	399.3	395.8	364.2	357.4	353.4
Real estate	280.9	279.8	258.7	246.6	246.2
Nonreal estate	118.5	116.0	105.5	110.7	107.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	704.4	703.4	714.9	786.5	814.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	673.5	675.5	691.1	757.8	786.6
Perquisites	30.9	27.9	23.8	28.8	27.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.1	26.9	26.1	36.4	46.9
Capital consumption	411.5	426.1	431.9	416.9	388.6
Property taxes	90.4	93.8	97.7	106.9	106.8
NET FARM INCOME	1,803.8	1,869.1	2,000.9	2,481.9	2,874.5
Cash income 6/	4,821.3	4,872.4	4,823.1	5,553.0	5,899.4
Cash expenses 6/	2,744.3	2,710.5	2,534.6	2,734.3	2,847.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,575.8	1,541.3	1,382.8	1,497.1	1,573.8
Interest	381.2	379.6	344.0	344.3	341.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	673.5	675.5	691.1	757.8	786.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.1	26.9	26.1	36.4	46.9
Property taxes	84.8	87.1	90.5	98.8	98.7
NET CASH INCOME	2,077.0	2,161.8	2,288.6	2,818.7	3,052.1
Cash income	4,821.3	4,872.4	4,823.1	5,553.0	5,899.4
Cash expenses	2,744.3	2,710.5	2,534.6	2,734.3	2,847.3
Capital consumption	334.3	348.4	354.8	339.3	310.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	1,742.7	1,813.4	1,933.7	2,479.4	2,741.6
Gross receipts of farms 8/	4,799.6	4,861.7	4,841.0	5,501.3	5,955.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,994.8	1,976.9	1,828.1	1,935.2	1,983.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,575.8	1,541.3	1,382.8	1,497.1	1,573.8
Capital consumption	334.3	348.4	354.8	339.3	310.5
Property taxes	84.8	87.1	90.5	98.8	98.7
Factor payments 6/	2,804.7	2,884.8	3,012.9	3,566.1	3,971.9
Interest	381.2	379.6	344.0	344.3	341.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	704.4	703.4	714.9	786.5	814.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.1	26.9	26.1	36.4	46.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1,690.1	1,774.9	1,927.9	2,398.8	2,769.3
Off-farm income 10/	1,050.4	1,149.5	1,204.5	1,261.9	1,394.6
			Number		
Number of farms	40,000	39,000	39,000	40,000	41,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
GEORGIA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	4,177.4	3,741.9	3,631.0	3,773.3	4,110.5
Cash income	3,880.9	3,535.4	3,502.2	3,538.4	3,892.9
Farm marketings	3,618.4	3,269.4	3,205.5	3,123.8	3,544.4
Crops	1,770.1	1,541.7	1,321.9	1,298.9	1,533.4
Livestock and products	1,848.3	1,727.6	1,883.6	1,824.9	2,010.9
Government payments	79.3	71.2	116.1	245.2	174.0
Other farm income	183.2	194.9	180.6	169.3	174.5
Machine hire/customwork	9.1	12.5	8.1	12.5	11.1
Other farm-related income 2/	174.1	182.3	172.5	156.8	163.4
Noncash income	267.8	242.0	229.4	232.9	236.1
Value of home consumption	14.6	11.2	11.3	9.4	9.6
Rental value of dwellings	253.2	230.9	218.1	223.5	226.5
Operator dwellings	250.2	228.2	215.7	221.1	224.3
Hired laborer dwellings	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3
Value of inventory adjustment	28.8	-35.5	-100.6	2.0	-18.5
Total production expenses 1/	3,047.7	2,841.7	2,558.1	2,558.9	2,739.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,800.0	1,725.2	1,529.8	1,582.9	1,743.1
Farm origin	883.5	854.0	774.8	838.3	944.4
Feed purchased	681.7	642.7	562.3	580.1	721.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	132.9	144.5	153.0	198.2	159.9
Seed purchased	68.8	66.9	59.6	60.1	62.6
Manufactured inputs	505.3	488.8	388.4	367.7	401.1
Fertilizer and lime	206.1	195.1	146.9	123.7	148.9
Pesticides	124.2	130.1	116.8	119.5	122.9
Fuel and oil	142.5	131.3	95.5	88.6	90.6
Electricity	32.5	32.3	29.2	35.9	38.6
Other	411.3	382.3	366.6	376.9	397.7
Repair and maintenance	109.8	114.6	117.9	118.3	127.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	301.4	267.8	248.8	258.6	269.9
Interest	504.3	419.3	383.6	326.5	316.3
Real estate	257.2	229.7	212.3	175.5	174.0
Nonreal estate	247.1	189.6	171.3	151.0	142.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	166.5	167.9	169.3	185.1	191.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	156.9	159.3	161.9	176.1	182.9
Perquisites	9.6	8.7	7.4	9.0	8.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	126.9	100.3	73.7	93.4	107.0
Capital consumption	388.7	359.1	330.7	299.0	307.9
Property taxes	61.3	69.9	71.1	72.0	73.7
NET FARM INCOME	1,129.7	900.2	1,072.9	1,214.4	1,370.9
Cash income 6/	3,880.9	3,535.4	3,502.2	3,538.4	3,892.9
Cash expenses 6/	2,600.1	2,414.1	2,162.8	2,194.1	2,370.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,774.2	1,694.1	1,496.2	1,549.8	1,706.4
Interest	486.4	397.2	367.1	310.1	307.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	156.9	159.3	161.9	176.1	182.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	126.9	100.3	73.7	93.4	107.0
Property taxes	55.8	63.3	64.0	64.7	66.1
NET CASH INCOME	1,280.8	1,121.3	1,339.4	1,344.3	1,522.8
Cash income	3,880.9	3,535.4	3,502.2	3,538.4	3,892.9
Cash expenses	2,600.1	2,414.1	2,162.8	2,194.1	2,370.1
Capital consumption	312.7	281.9	254.7	228.7	234.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	968.1	839.4	1,084.8	1,115.6	1,288.1
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,927.2	3,513.7	3,415.3	3,552.1	3,886.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,142.7	2,039.3	1,814.8	1,843.2	2,007.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,774.2	1,694.1	1,496.2	1,549.8	1,706.4
Capital consumption	312.7	281.9	254.7	228.7	234.7
Property taxes	55.8	63.3	64.0	64.7	66.1
Factor payments 6/	1,784.5	1,474.4	1,600.5	1,709.0	1,879.1
Interest	486.4	397.2	367.1	310.1	307.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	166.5	167.9	169.3	185.1	191.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	126.9	100.3	73.7	93.4	107.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1,004.8	809.0	990.5	1,120.4	1,272.8
Off-farm income 10/	1,003.2	1,097.9	1,150.4	1,205.2	1,332.0
			Number		
Number of farms	51,000	50,000	49,000	48,000	49,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
HAWAII			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	587.9	563.6	604.0	599.6	609.2
Cash income	556.1	533.0	577.2	566.4	573.7
Farm marketings	550.3	526.0	564.9	560.3	567.6
Crops	463.3	443.0	481.3	472.6	479.0
Livestock and products	87.0	83.0	83.6	87.7	88.6
Government payments	.6	.7	6.8	.4	.4
Other farm income	5.2	6.4	5.5	5.7	5.6
Machine hire/customwork	1.7	2.4	1.5	2.4	2.1
Other farm-related income 2/	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.3	3.5
Noncash income	34.7	32.5	32.3	32.0	32.5
Value of home consumption	2.1	3.6	3.5	2.9	3.0
Rental value of dwellings	32.6	29.0	28.8	29.1	29.5
Operator dwellings	29.7	26.4	26.5	26.8	27.3
Hired laborer dwellings	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-2.9	-2.0	-5.5	1.2	3.1
Total production expenses 1/	434.8	436.6	418.3	427.7	438.1
Intermediate product expenses	177.4	177.3	161.0	159.1	170.2
Farm origin	55.4	51.1	45.0	46.8	55.7
Feed purchased	43.4	38.5	34.5	36.1	45.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.5	2.4	1.4	1.4	1.1
Seed purchased	10.5	10.2	9.1	9.2	9.6
Manufactured inputs	64.1	66.1	56.0	53.0	56.8
Fertilizer and lime	23.5	26.0	22.8	19.4	22.1
Pesticides	18.3	19.1	17.2	17.6	18.1
Fuel and oil	18.0	16.6	12.1	11.2	11.4
Electricity	4.4	4.4	4.0	4.9	5.2
Other	57.8	60.1	60.0	59.3	57.7
Repair and maintenance	10.3	11.7	12.1	11.7	11.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	47.5	48.4	47.9	47.7	45.9
Interest	30.0	32.2	29.6	34.6	34.4
Real estate	20.4	21.4	19.7	23.2	23.2
Nonreal estate	9.6	10.8	9.9	11.5	11.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	151.5	153.3	154.2	168.2	174.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	142.1	144.8	146.9	159.5	165.6
Perquisites	9.4	8.5	7.2	8.8	8.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	25.5	24.3	26.1	23.3	25.1
Capital consumption	42.2	41.1	39.6	34.3	26.7
Property taxes	8.2	8.2	7.8	8.0	7.6
NET FARM INCOME	153.1	127.0	185.7	172.0	171.1
Cash income 6/	556.1	533.0	577.2	566.4	573.7
Cash expenses 6/	376.9	381.2	364.7	378.6	397.0
Intermediate product expenses	174.0	173.3	156.6	154.9	166.0
Interest	27.8	31.4	28.1	33.9	33.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	142.1	144.8	146.9	159.5	165.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	25.5	24.3	26.1	23.3	25.1
Property taxes	7.5	7.3	6.9	7.1	6.7
NET CASH INCOME	179.3	151.8	212.5	187.8	176.7
Cash income	556.1	533.0	577.2	566.4	573.7
Cash expenses	376.9	381.2	364.7	378.6	397.0
Capital consumption	32.2	31.1	29.9	25.4	18.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	147.1	120.8	182.7	162.4	158.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	558.2	537.2	577.6	572.8	581.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	213.6	211.7	193.5	187.4	190.9
Intermediate product expenses	174.0	173.3	156.6	154.9	166.0
Capital consumption	32.2	31.1	29.9	25.4	18.3
Property taxes	7.5	7.3	6.9	7.1	6.7
Factor payments 6/	344.6	325.5	384.1	385.4	391.0
Interest	27.8	31.4	28.1	33.9	33.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	151.5	153.3	154.2	168.2	174.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	25.5	24.3	26.1	23.3	25.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	139.8	116.5	175.8	160.1	158.2
Off-farm income 10/	87.3	95.5	100.1	104.9	115.9
			Number		
Number of farms	4,600	4,600	4,600	4,650	4,650

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
IDAHO			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	2,648.4	2,506.3	2,357.8	2,556.4	2,699.3
Cash income	2,468.6	2,268.2	2,190.0	2,385.1	2,522.5
Farm marketings	2,289.9	2,092.0	1,916.1	2,088.9	2,291.3
Crops	1,388.9	1,218.4	1,032.4	1,164.5	1,257.9
Livestock and products	901.0	873.6	883.7	924.4	1,033.4
Government payments	132.5	121.5	223.2	234.4	166.8
Other farm income	46.2	54.7	50.7	61.8	64.4
Machine hire/customwork	11.5	15.8	10.2	15.7	14.0
Other farm-related income 2/	34.7	39.0	40.5	46.1	50.4
Noncash income	193.7	184.4	160.6	139.4	144.9
Value of home consumption	14.7	15.1	15.9	13.4	15.1
Rental value of dwellings	179.0	169.3	144.8	126.0	129.7
Operator dwellings	176.0	166.7	142.4	123.7	127.5
Hired laborer dwellings	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-13.9	53.7	7.2	31.9	32.0
Total production expenses 1/	2,231.0	2,124.7	1,904.0	1,939.5	2,090.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,142.5	1,111.3	958.8	1,039.1	1,189.0
Farm origin	410.2	385.1	330.0	402.6	513.3
Feed purchased	252.9	238.7	200.7	207.7	276.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	93.4	84.3	74.0	139.2	178.3
Seed purchased	63.9	62.0	55.3	55.7	58.1
Manufactured inputs	367.2	370.1	293.8	301.3	322.2
Fertilizer and lime	145.8	154.7	116.9	116.9	130.1
Pesticides	58.6	61.4	55.1	56.4	58.0
Fuel and oil	107.3	98.9	72.0	66.8	68.3
Electricity	55.5	55.0	49.7	61.3	65.9
Other	365.2	356.2	335.0	335.1	353.5
Repair and maintenance	84.9	87.2	86.2	84.9	87.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	280.3	269.0	248.8	250.2	265.5
Interest	346.5	315.9	287.0	266.0	255.2
Real estate	179.1	172.6	159.6	146.6	134.6
Nonreal estate	167.4	143.2	127.4	119.3	120.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	169.5	170.7	172.3	188.5	195.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	160.0	162.2	165.0	179.7	186.6
Perquisites	9.5	8.6	7.3	8.8	8.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	150.5	132.7	120.8	124.3	132.1
Capital consumption	384.9	351.9	322.1	277.5	275.6
Property taxes	37.0	42.2	43.0	44.3	43.6
NET FARM INCOME	417.4	381.7	453.9	616.8	608.8
Cash income 6/	2,468.6	2,268.2	2,190.0	2,385.1	2,522.5
Cash expenses 6/	1,799.2	1,726.2	1,539.1	1,619.4	1,772.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,122.7	1,090.8	939.8	1,020.1	1,168.9
Interest	333.2	302.8	274.6	255.3	245.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	160.0	162.2	165.0	179.7	186.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	150.5	132.7	120.8	124.3	132.1
Property taxes	32.7	37.8	39.0	40.1	39.4
NET CASH INCOME	669.4	542.0	650.9	765.7	750.4
Cash income	2,468.6	2,268.2	2,190.0	2,385.1	2,522.5
Cash expenses	1,799.2	1,726.2	1,539.1	1,619.4	1,772.1
Capital consumption	326.6	300.9	279.2	237.2	235.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	342.8	241.2	371.7	528.5	514.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,472.3	2,339.6	2,215.4	2,432.7	2,571.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,482.0	1,429.4	1,258.0	1,297.3	1,443.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,122.7	1,090.8	939.8	1,020.1	1,168.9
Capital consumption	326.6	300.9	279.2	237.2	235.5
Property taxes	32.7	37.8	39.0	40.1	39.4
Factor payments 6/	990.3	910.2	957.4	1,135.4	1,128.0
Interest	333.2	302.8	274.6	255.3	245.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	169.5	170.7	172.3	188.5	195.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	150.5	132.7	120.8	124.3	132.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	337.1	304.0	389.8	567.3	555.7
Off-farm income 10/	376.6	412.1	431.8	452.4	500.0
			Number		
Number of farms	24,600	24,600	24,000	23,000	22,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ILLINOIS			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	8,832.6	8,861.2	7,869.8	7,753.0	7,563.0
Cash income	7,254.6	8,579.1	7,766.0	7,723.6	7,960.6
Farm marketings	6,604.0	7,952.5	6,753.3	6,098.7	6,461.0
Crops	4,431.1	5,897.8	4,598.6	3,849.8	4,217.5
Livestock and products	2,172.9	2,054.7	2,154.7	2,248.9	2,243.5
Government payments	543.2	491.5	882.5	1,477.6	1,374.0
Other farm income	107.4	135.1	130.1	147.3	125.7
Machine hire/customwork	36.1	49.7	32.1	49.5	44.1
Other farm-related income 2/	71.3	85.3	98.1	97.8	81.6
Noncash income	470.1	356.5	308.5	284.0	310.4
Value of home consumption	33.2	37.0	32.2	30.0	35.5
Rental value of dwellings	436.9	319.5	276.3	254.0	275.0
Operator dwellings	432.4	315.5	272.7	250.4	271.6
Hired laborer dwellings	4.5	4.0	3.6	3.6	3.4
Value of inventory adjustment	1,107.9	-74.3	-204.7	-254.6	-708.0
Total production expenses 1/	7,631.0	7,315.8	6,380.2	6,182.0	6,397.0
Intermediate product expenses	3,529.9	3,382.8	2,968.8	2,969.9	3,213.1
Farm origin	1,010.0	928.6	862.1	892.8	996.7
Feed purchased	475.4	428.6	371.4	381.1	459.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	216.8	191.2	215.6	234.4	248.1
Seed purchased	317.8	308.8	275.0	277.4	289.3
Manufactured inputs	1,602.2	1,529.8	1,273.9	1,225.3	1,350.9
Fertilizer and lime	693.2	637.3	540.4	486.0	587.6
Pesticides	383.6	401.8	360.8	369.2	379.5
Fuel and oil	435.4	401.4	292.0	270.8	277.0
Electricity	90.0	89.3	80.7	99.4	106.8
Other	917.7	924.4	832.8	851.7	865.5
Repair and maintenance	338.3	314.5	314.7	322.4	338.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	579.4	609.9	518.2	529.3	527.2
Interest	1,111.1	1,001.4	896.2	825.9	813.0
Real estate	625.7	583.7	539.6	478.0	457.8
Nonreal estate	485.4	417.7	356.6	347.9	355.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	236.9	239.5	241.0	263.0	272.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	222.4	226.4	229.8	249.5	259.1
Perquisites	14.5	13.1	11.2	13.5	13.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1,053.7	1,120.9	848.7	761.1	729.9
Capital consumption	1,333.8	1,212.4	1,086.2	992.3	984.8
Property taxes	365.6	358.8	339.4	369.9	384.0
NET FARM INCOME	1,201.6	1,545.5	1,489.6	1,571.0	1,166.0
Cash income 6/	7,254.6	8,579.1	7,766.0	7,723.6	7,960.6
Cash expenses 6/	6,201.4	6,018.8	5,194.8	5,109.3	5,327.5
Intermediate product expenses	3,483.4	3,343.6	2,930.7	2,930.2	3,168.9
Interest	1,086.3	977.4	854.2	807.5	794.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	222.4	226.4	229.8	249.5	259.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1,053.7	1,120.9	848.7	761.1	729.9
Property taxes	355.7	350.5	331.4	361.1	374.9
NET CASH INCOME	1,053.2	2,560.3	2,571.2	2,614.3	2,633.1
Cash income	7,254.6	8,579.1	7,766.0	7,723.6	7,960.6
Cash expenses	6,201.4	6,018.8	5,194.8	5,109.3	5,327.5
Capital consumption	1,196.8	1,115.2	1,000.3	907.9	896.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-143.6	1,445.1	1,570.9	1,706.4	1,736.3
Gross receipts of farms 8/	8,400.1	8,545.8	7,597.1	7,502.6	7,291.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	5,035.9	4,809.3	4,262.4	4,199.1	4,440.5
Intermediate product expenses	3,483.4	3,343.6	2,930.7	2,930.2	3,168.9
Capital consumption	1,196.8	1,115.2	1,000.3	907.9	896.8
Property taxes	355.7	350.5	331.4	361.1	374.9
Factor payments 6/	3,364.2	3,736.5	3,334.7	3,303.5	2,850.9
Interest	1,086.3	977.4	854.2	807.5	794.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	236.9	239.5	241.0	263.0	272.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1,053.7	1,120.9	848.7	761.1	729.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	987.3	1,398.7	1,390.8	1,471.9	1,054.0
Off-farm income 10/	1,467.2	1,605.7	1,682.5	1,762.7	1,948.1
			Number		
Number of farms	96,000	93,000	91,000	89,000	88,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
INDIANA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	5,610.0	5,093.2	4,659.0	4,845.0	4,633.6
Cash income	4,569.0	5,016.5	4,492.5	4,416.4	4,772.6
Farm marketings	4,227.2	4,758.3	4,048.0	3,705.7	4,116.8
Crops	2,425.9	3,030.7	2,188.3	1,831.9	2,367.4
Livestock and products	1,801.3	1,727.6	1,859.8	1,873.8	1,749.3
Government payments	308.8	218.3	411.3	670.2	616.3
Other farm income	32.9	39.9	33.2	40.5	39.6
Machine hire/customwork	16.5	22.8	14.7	22.7	20.2
Other farm-related income 2/	16.4	17.1	18.5	17.8	19.4
Noncash income	428.0	330.6	284.4	249.9	261.8
Value of home consumption	34.9	23.1	27.6	21.7	20.3
Rental value of dwellings	393.1	307.4	256.8	228.2	241.5
Operator dwellings	390.1	304.7	254.3	225.8	239.3
Hired laborer dwellings	3.0	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.3
Value of inventory adjustment	613.1	-253.9	-117.9	178.8	-400.9
Total production expenses 1/	4,829.0	4,448.7	3,916.1	3,942.1	4,012.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,358.3	2,299.9	2,040.3	2,080.3	2,140.2
Farm origin	813.2	770.8	744.1	770.0	806.9
Feed purchased	533.1	482.4	451.9	464.4	514.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	112.3	125.4	147.0	159.2	139.8
Seed purchased	167.8	163.0	145.2	146.4	152.7
Manufactured inputs	923.6	916.2	737.0	744.6	753.5
Fertilizer and lime	424.4	427.7	337.2	341.0	336.5
Pesticides	193.7	202.9	182.2	186.4	191.6
Fuel and oil	249.2	229.7	167.1	155.0	158.5
Electricity	56.3	55.9	50.5	62.2	66.9
Other	621.6	612.9	559.2	565.8	579.8
Repair and maintenance	234.7	223.8	221.7	222.6	235.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	386.8	389.1	337.5	343.1	344.5
Interest	765.1	623.6	562.6	517.2	505.8
Real estate	463.0	382.5	353.6	318.8	310.2
Nonreal estate	302.1	241.1	209.1	198.4	195.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	162.8	164.5	165.6	180.9	187.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	153.1	155.7	158.1	171.8	178.4
Perquisites	9.8	8.8	7.5	9.1	8.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	467.9	413.3	292.1	320.1	327.6
Capital consumption	889.6	752.3	659.3	639.4	642.3
Property taxes	185.2	195.2	196.1	204.2	208.8
NET FARM INCOME	781.0	644.4	742.9	902.9	621.6
Cash income 6/	4,569.0	5,016.5	4,492.5	4,416.4	4,772.6
Cash expenses 6/	3,855.6	3,615.7	3,180.0	3,228.1	3,291.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,317.0	2,263.4	2,005.9	2,045.0	2,100.9
Interest	741.3	595.9	535.1	494.9	483.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	153.1	155.7	158.1	171.8	178.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	467.9	413.3	292.1	320.1	327.6
Property taxes	176.3	187.5	188.8	196.4	200.6
NET CASH INCOME	713.4	1,400.8	1,312.4	1,188.3	1,481.3
Cash income	4,569.0	5,016.5	4,492.5	4,416.4	4,772.6
Cash expenses	3,855.6	3,615.7	3,180.0	3,228.1	3,291.4
Capital consumption	767.8	661.7	581.6	564.3	564.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-54.5	739.1	730.9	624.0	917.3
Gross receipts of farms 8/	5,219.9	4,788.4	4,404.6	4,619.2	4,394.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	3,261.2	3,112.5	2,776.3	2,805.7	2,865.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,317.0	2,263.4	2,005.9	2,045.0	2,100.9
Capital consumption	767.8	661.7	581.6	564.3	564.0
Property taxes	176.3	187.5	188.8	196.4	200.6
Factor payments 6/	1,958.8	1,675.9	1,628.4	1,813.5	1,528.8
Interest	741.3	595.9	535.1	494.9	483.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	162.8	164.5	165.6	180.9	187.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	467.9	413.3	292.1	320.1	327.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	586.7	502.2	635.6	817.7	530.2
Off-farm income 10/	1,596.1	1,746.7	1,830.3	1,917.6	2,119.2
			Number		
Number of farms	82,000	81,000	78,000	74,000	74,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
IOWA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	11,074.9	10,624.0	10,527.1	11,015.7	10,783.1
Cash income	9,674.5	10,370.1	10,335.7	10,988.7	10,953.8
Farm marketings	8,739.9	9,452.5	8,978.2	8,764.7	9,074.0
Crops	3,725.3	4,569.4	3,997.1	3,563.0	4,028.9
Livestock and products	5,014.6	4,883.1	4,981.1	5,201.7	5,045.1
Government payments	742.8	691.1	1,161.2	1,987.7	1,665.0
Other farm income	191.8	226.4	196.3	236.3	214.8
Machine hire/customwork	57.2	78.8	50.8	78.4	69.8
Other farm-related income 2/	134.6	147.6	145.5	157.9	145.0
Noncash income	527.1	393.3	312.1	283.0	331.6
Value of home consumption	41.8	39.6	34.3	33.3	31.2
Rental value of dwellings	485.4	353.6	277.8	249.7	300.5
Operator dwellings	481.0	349.7	274.2	246.2	297.1
Hired laborer dwellings	4.4	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	873.3	-139.4	-120.6	-255.9	-502.3
Total production expenses 1/	9,779.5	8,955.8	8,205.2	8,330.4	8,773.1
Intermediate product expenses	4,805.4	4,520.5	4,132.1	4,471.4	4,816.6
Farm origin	2,016.6	1,825.4	1,825.3	2,111.2	2,328.3
Feed purchased	1,156.8	1,041.6	942.3	988.6	1,126.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	519.5	453.1	588.4	825.5	892.1
Seed purchased	340.4	330.7	294.6	297.1	309.8
Manufactured inputs	1,532.5	1,492.2	1,183.0	1,172.7	1,278.5
Fertilizer and lime	538.5	519.7	385.3	362.0	439.4
Pesticides	369.5	387.1	347.6	355.6	365.6
Fuel and oil	486.2	448.2	326.1	302.4	309.3
Electricity	138.3	137.2	124.0	152.8	164.2
Other	1,256.3	1,202.9	1,123.9	1,187.5	1,209.9
Repair and maintenance	390.1	358.7	367.3	385.9	412.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	866.2	844.2	756.6	801.7	797.7
Interest	1,646.2	1,338.5	1,195.3	1,063.0	1,060.7
Real estate	816.6	730.1	674.9	588.4	558.9
Nonreal estate	829.6	608.4	520.4	474.7	501.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	233.5	236.1	237.6	259.3	268.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	219.2	223.2	226.6	246.0	255.5
Perquisites	14.3	12.9	11.0	13.3	12.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1,279.6	1,283.7	1,180.0	1,103.0	1,132.9
Capital consumption	1,556.9	1,314.5	1,207.0	1,127.3	1,156.5
Property taxes	257.8	262.5	253.2	306.4	338.1
NET FARM INCOME	1,295.5	1,668.1	2,322.0	2,685.3	2,010.0
Cash income 6/	9,674.5	10,370.1	10,335.7	10,988.7	10,953.8
Cash expenses 6/	8,116.5	7,545.2	6,888.9	7,109.2	7,514.3
Intermediate product expenses	4,752.6	4,480.9	4,094.3	4,427.5	4,764.3
Interest	1,618.6	1,303.4	1,142.8	1,036.1	1,034.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	219.2	223.2	226.6	246.0	255.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1,279.6	1,283.7	1,180.0	1,103.0	1,132.9
Property taxes	246.5	254.0	245.3	296.6	327.3
NET CASH INCOME	1,558.0	2,824.9	3,446.7	3,879.5	3,439.4
Cash income	9,674.5	10,370.1	10,335.7	10,988.7	10,953.8
Cash expenses	8,116.5	7,545.2	6,888.9	7,109.2	7,514.3
Capital consumption	1,401.1	1,216.1	1,121.7	1,033.8	1,052.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	156.9	1,608.7	2,325.0	2,845.7	2,387.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	10,594.0	10,274.3	10,252.9	10,769.5	10,486.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	6,400.1	5,951.0	5,461.3	5,757.9	6,144.1
Intermediate product expenses	4,752.6	4,480.9	4,094.3	4,427.5	4,764.3
Capital consumption	1,401.1	1,216.1	1,121.7	1,033.8	1,052.5
Property taxes	246.5	254.0	245.3	296.6	327.3
Factor payments 6/	4,193.8	4,323.2	4,791.6	5,011.6	4,341.8
Interest	1,618.6	1,303.4	1,142.8	1,036.1	1,034.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	233.5	236.1	237.6	259.3	268.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1,279.6	1,283.7	1,180.0	1,103.0	1,132.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1,062.1	1,500.0	2,231.3	2,613.2	1,906.3
Off-farm income 10/	1,366.3	1,495.3	1,566.8	1,641.5	1,814.1
			Number		
Number of farms	113,000	111,000	109,000	107,000	107,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
KANSAS			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	7,162.5	6,982.7	6,935.2	7,325.1	7,945.2
Cash income	6,866.8	6,671.0	6,556.0	7,238.7	7,816.8
Farm marketings	6,049.7	5,880.8	5,343.4	5,881.9	6,594.3
Crops	2,435.6	2,545.2	1,877.1	1,962.6	2,328.8
Livestock and products	3,614.1	3,335.6	3,466.3	3,919.4	4,265.5
Government payments	573.9	482.2	870.8	966.3	848.0
Other farm income	243.2	308.0	341.8	390.4	374.5
Machine hire/customwork	31.2	42.9	27.7	42.7	38.0
Other farm-related income 2/	212.1	265.1	314.2	347.7	336.5
Noncash income	351.5	280.9	236.5	206.5	226.1
Value of home consumption	30.9	23.1	23.8	17.8	18.9
Rental value of dwellings	320.6	257.8	212.7	188.7	207.2
Operator dwellings	317.6	255.1	210.3	186.3	204.9
Hired laborer dwellings	3.0	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-55.8	30.8	142.7	-120.1	-97.7
Total production expenses 1/	6,346.6	5,829.8	5,465.6	5,631.7	6,356.5
Intermediate product expenses	4,003.4	3,646.2	3,500.9	3,777.5	4,374.3
Farm origin	2,466.7	2,166.1	2,256.6	2,471.5	2,947.0
Feed purchased	1,057.5	928.7	854.7	911.6	1,180.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,318.4	1,149.2	1,323.4	1,480.7	1,684.2
Seed purchased	90.8	88.2	78.6	79.2	82.6
Manufactured inputs	725.0	709.9	549.3	536.7	593.1
Fertilizer and lime	237.8	243.6	181.3	170.5	214.8
Pesticides	105.7	110.7	99.4	101.7	104.6
Fuel and oil	325.0	299.5	217.9	202.1	206.7
Electricity	56.4	56.0	50.6	62.3	67.0
Other	811.8	770.2	695.0	769.4	834.3
Repair and maintenance	222.4	215.2	210.7	220.9	235.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	589.4	555.0	484.3	548.4	598.4
Interest	830.2	743.3	667.0	585.9	591.1
Real estate	372.4	353.6	326.9	272.9	255.5
Nonreal estate	457.8	389.7	340.1	313.0	335.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	163.8	165.5	166.6	182.0	188.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	154.0	156.6	159.0	172.8	179.5
Perquisites	9.9	8.9	7.6	9.2	8.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	321.0	327.7	283.9	268.9	316.2
Capital consumption	848.1	744.6	650.0	607.0	676.9
Property taxes	180.0	202.5	197.1	210.4	209.6
NET FARM INCOME	815.9	1,152.9	1,469.6	1,693.4	1,588.7
Cash income 6/	6,866.8	6,671.0	6,556.0	7,238.7	7,816.8
Cash expenses 6/	5,427.1	5,019.9	4,748.2	4,964.1	5,617.6
Intermediate product expenses	3,969.2	3,616.0	3,472.5	3,747.4	4,341.9
Interest	810.2	723.5	641.5	571.3	577.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	154.0	156.6	159.0	172.8	179.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	321.0	327.7	283.9	268.9	316.2
Property taxes	172.7	196.1	191.2	203.7	202.9
NET CASH INCOME	1,439.7	1,651.1	1,807.8	2,274.6	2,199.2
Cash income	6,866.8	6,671.0	6,556.0	7,238.7	7,816.8
Cash expenses	5,427.1	5,019.9	4,748.2	4,964.1	5,617.6
Capital consumption	747.2	669.6	585.9	543.0	612.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	692.5	981.5	1,221.9	1,731.6	1,586.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	6,845.0	6,727.6	6,724.9	7,138.8	7,740.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	4,889.1	4,481.6	4,249.6	4,494.2	5,157.2
Intermediate product expenses	3,969.2	3,616.0	3,472.5	3,747.4	4,341.9
Capital consumption	747.2	669.6	585.9	543.0	612.4
Property taxes	172.7	196.1	191.2	203.7	202.9
Factor payments 6/	1,955.9	2,246.0	2,475.3	2,644.7	2,583.1
Interest	810.2	723.5	641.5	571.3	577.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	163.8	165.5	166.6	182.0	188.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	321.0	327.7	283.9	268.9	316.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	660.8	1,029.3	1,383.2	1,622.5	1,501.5
Off-farm income 10/	1,080.5	1,182.5	1,239.1	1,298.2	1,434.7
			Number		
Number of farms	74,000	72,000	70,000	70,000	69,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
KENTUCKY			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	3,674.2	3,181.5	2,794.9	2,969.0	3,138.0
Cash income	2,833.0	3,062.8	2,537.3	2,664.9	2,731.9
Farm marketings	2,700.8	2,975.5	2,411.6	2,447.9	2,530.2
Crops	1,285.9	1,583.8	1,049.6	940.5	992.1
Livestock and products	1,414.9	1,391.6	1,362.0	1,507.5	1,538.1
Government payments	96.7	47.1	89.1	178.3	160.9
Other farm income	35.5	40.3	36.7	38.6	40.9
Machine hire/customwork	8.4	11.6	7.5	11.6	10.3
Other farm-related income 2/	27.1	28.7	29.2	27.1	30.6
Noncash income	406.0	358.0	342.6	314.3	315.5
Value of home consumption	37.6	35.1	34.4	31.1	29.9
Rental value of dwellings	368.3	322.9	308.2	283.2	285.6
Operator dwellings	365.1	319.9	305.5	280.6	283.1
Hired laborer dwellings	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.5
Value of inventory adjustment	435.2	-239.3	-85.0	-10.2	90.5
Total production expenses 1/	2,602.8	2,373.7	2,139.0	2,089.8	2,203.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,055.9	1,040.4	953.2	987.6	1,084.8
Farm origin	259.3	251.9	251.4	274.0	350.0
Feed purchased	180.5	164.4	152.7	163.6	203.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	26.0	36.2	53.0	64.4	98.7
Seed purchased	52.8	51.3	45.7	46.1	48.0
Manufactured inputs	340.3	328.6	275.0	270.5	287.0
Fertilizer and lime	125.4	120.5	107.1	100.9	111.6
Pesticides	63.5	66.5	59.8	61.1	62.8
Fuel and oil	121.8	112.3	81.7	75.7	77.5
Electricity	29.6	29.3	26.5	32.7	35.1
Other	456.3	459.8	426.8	443.1	447.9
Repair and maintenance	202.3	208.0	211.4	215.3	225.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	254.0	251.8	215.3	227.8	222.2
Interest	445.1	351.8	321.3	296.6	281.1
Real estate	240.2	199.1	184.1	165.7	173.9
Nonreal estate	205.0	152.7	137.3	130.9	107.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	181.1	182.8	184.2	201.2	208.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	170.4	173.2	175.9	191.2	198.6
Perquisites	10.7	9.7	8.2	10.0	9.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	214.7	153.6	90.7	99.4	119.0
Capital consumption	672.7	609.2	554.9	470.3	476.5
Property taxes	33.3	35.9	34.7	34.8	33.9
NET FARM INCOME	1,071.4	807.8	656.0	879.2	934.5
Cash income 6/	2,833.0	3,062.8	2,537.3	2,664.9	2,731.9
Cash expenses 6/	1,848.1	1,678.1	1,509.9	1,539.6	1,644.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,017.8	996.6	910.6	946.1	1,041.4
Interest	420.1	328.1	307.0	277.4	260.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	170.4	173.2	175.9	191.2	198.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	214.7	153.6	90.7	99.4	119.0
Property taxes	25.1	26.6	25.7	25.6	24.9
NET CASH INCOME	984.9	1,384.8	1,027.4	1,125.3	1,087.3
Cash income	2,833.0	3,062.8	2,537.3	2,664.9	2,731.9
Cash expenses	1,848.1	1,678.1	1,509.9	1,539.6	1,644.7
Capital consumption	560.4	500.7	458.7	382.0	390.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	424.5	884.1	568.6	743.2	697.3
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,309.2	2,861.6	2,489.4	2,688.4	2,854.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,603.3	1,523.9	1,395.1	1,353.7	1,456.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,017.8	996.6	910.6	946.1	1,041.4
Capital consumption	560.4	500.7	458.7	382.0	390.0
Property taxes	25.1	26.6	25.7	25.6	24.9
Factor payments 6/	1,705.9	1,337.7	1,094.3	1,334.7	1,398.6
Interest	420.1	328.1	307.0	277.4	260.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	181.1	182.8	184.2	201.2	208.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	214.7	153.6	90.7	99.4	119.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	889.9	673.2	512.5	756.8	810.6
Off-farm income 10/	1,585.1	1,734.7	1,817.7	1,904.4	2,104.6
			Number		
Number of farms	101,000	100,000	99,000	99,000	97,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
LOUISIANA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	2,159.6	1,848.5	1,685.6	1,852.5	2,180.8
Cash income	1,832.8	1,691.8	1,550.3	1,719.0	2,113.7
Farm marketings	1,679.2	1,479.1	1,359.6	1,475.9	1,885.4
Crops	1,199.3	987.6	844.4	964.6	1,298.7
Livestock and products	479.9	491.5	515.2	511.3	586.7
Government payments	121.5	182.0	159.9	209.3	190.1
Other farm income	32.1	30.7	30.8	33.8	38.3
Machine hire/customwork	4.7	6.4	4.1	6.4	5.7
Other farm-related income 2/	27.5	24.3	26.7	27.4	32.6
Noncash income	255.6	229.9	184.6	138.1	132.6
Value of home consumption	13.9	11.8	11.2	11.5	12.3
Rental value of dwellings	241.8	218.1	173.5	126.6	120.3
Operator dwellings	239.7	216.2	171.8	124.9	118.7
Hired laborer dwellings	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6
Value of inventory adjustment	71.1	-73.2	-49.4	-4.7	-65.6
Total production expenses 1/	1,829.1	1,662.0	1,494.5	1,477.8	1,576.1
Intermediate product expenses	860.5	833.1	731.4	742.8	840.3
Farm origin	260.8	248.0	221.4	230.9	292.7
Feed purchased	174.6	163.5	143.5	150.2	207.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	20.8	21.0	21.3	23.6	25.3
Seed purchased	65.4	63.5	56.6	57.1	59.5
Manufactured inputs	363.5	362.7	300.4	289.1	309.0
Fertilizer and lime	104.6	106.4	87.6	75.1	88.5
Pesticides	130.4	136.6	122.6	125.5	129.0
Fuel and oil	110.9	102.2	74.4	69.0	70.6
Electricity	17.6	17.5	15.8	19.5	21.0
Other	236.2	222.4	209.6	222.8	238.6
Repair and maintenance	90.5	89.0	88.0	89.7	91.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	145.7	133.4	121.6	133.1	147.2
Interest	367.1	305.4	279.2	240.7	214.6
Real estate	192.5	164.9	152.4	113.5	100.1
Nonreal estate	174.6	140.5	126.8	127.2	114.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	113.1	114.3	115.0	125.6	130.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	106.2	108.1	109.7	119.1	123.8
Perquisites	6.9	6.2	5.3	6.4	6.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	142.4	111.8	88.6	115.1	157.1
Capital consumption	327.1	277.1	260.7	234.9	216.4
Property taxes	19.0	20.2	19.5	18.7	17.7
NET FARM INCOME	330.4	186.5	191.0	374.6	604.7
Cash income 6/	1,832.8	1,691.8	1,550.3	1,719.0	2,113.7
Cash expenses 6/	1,448.0	1,335.0	1,193.5	1,206.0	1,323.7
Intermediate product expenses	835.6	808.5	712.4	725.3	822.4
Interest	350.2	291.6	267.3	231.6	206.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	106.2	108.1	109.7	119.1	123.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	142.4	111.8	88.6	115.1	157.1
Property taxes	13.6	15.0	15.5	14.8	14.0
NET CASH INCOME	384.8	356.8	356.8	513.0	790.0
Cash income	1,832.8	1,691.8	1,550.3	1,719.0	2,113.7
Cash expenses	1,448.0	1,335.0	1,193.5	1,206.0	1,323.7
Capital consumption	253.7	216.0	217.7	197.7	181.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	131.1	140.8	139.1	315.4	609.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,919.9	1,632.3	1,513.8	1,727.5	2,062.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,102.9	1,039.4	945.6	937.8	1,017.5
Intermediate product expenses	835.6	808.5	712.4	725.3	822.4
Capital consumption	253.7	216.0	217.7	197.7	181.0
Property taxes	13.6	15.0	15.5	14.8	14.0
Factor payments 6/	817.0	592.8	568.3	789.7	1,044.6
Interest	350.2	291.6	267.3	231.6	206.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	113.1	114.3	115.0	125.6	130.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	142.4	111.8	88.6	115.1	157.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	211.3	75.0	97.3	317.4	551.1
Off-farm income 10/	664.2	726.8	761.6	797.9	881.8
			Number		
Number of farms	34,500	34,000	34,000	33,500	33,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MAINE			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	519.5	475.3	457.4	523.1	508.0
Cash income	471.3	402.3	410.7	437.0	432.2
Farm marketings	450.7	380.7	382.8	411.5	404.1
Crops	166.8	136.5	153.0	183.9	188.0
Livestock and products	283.9	244.2	229.8	227.6	216.1
Government payments	4.3	3.6	6.8	8.1	7.3
Other farm income	16.3	18.1	21.1	17.4	20.8
Machine hire/customwork	1.0	1.3	.9	1.3	1.2
Other farm-related income 2/	15.3	16.7	20.2	16.1	19.6
Noncash income	43.9	51.3	58.7	64.3	73.8
Value of home consumption	4.2	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.1
Rental value of dwellings	39.7	47.4	54.6	60.1	69.7
Operator dwellings	38.9	46.6	53.9	59.4	69.0
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.8	.7	.7	.7
Value of inventory adjustment	4.2	21.7	-12.0	21.7	2.0
Total production expenses 1/	429.0	409.6	395.8	386.8	401.2
Intermediate product expenses	258.3	226.5	207.4	198.9	203.7
Farm origin	128.0	103.1	92.9	80.7	86.3
Feed purchased	98.8	74.0	65.1	63.9	71.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	19.2	19.3	19.1	8.1	6.1
Seed purchased	10.0	9.7	8.7	8.7	9.1
Manufactured inputs	56.0	55.3	44.9	45.2	46.4
Fertilizer and lime	20.6	20.8	16.5	15.8	16.0
Pesticides	11.0	11.5	10.3	10.6	10.9
Fuel and oil	17.0	15.6	11.4	10.6	10.8
Electricity	7.4	7.4	6.7	8.2	8.8
Other	74.4	68.2	69.7	73.0	70.9
Repair and maintenance	20.7	24.3	27.1	28.2	29.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	53.7	43.8	42.6	44.8	41.2
Interest	31.4	35.0	32.0	31.1	33.0
Real estate	14.8	12.5	11.6	10.2	11.0
Nonreal estate	16.6	22.5	20.4	20.9	22.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	49.1	49.6	49.9	54.6	56.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	46.2	47.0	47.7	51.9	53.9
Perquisites	2.9	2.6	2.2	2.7	2.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.6	.3	-.3	.8	.6
Capital consumption	75.3	84.8	92.7	85.7	91.8
Property taxes	14.2	13.5	14.0	15.8	15.7
NET FARM INCOME	90.5	65.7	61.7	136.3	106.7
Cash income 6/	471.3	402.3	410.7	437.0	432.2
Cash expenses 6/	341.5	310.6	288.9	284.2	291.8
Intermediate product expenses	253.8	218.8	198.3	188.7	192.7
Interest	27.7	32.7	31.1	29.3	31.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	46.2	47.0	47.7	51.9	53.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.6	.3	-.3	.8	.6
Property taxes	13.2	11.8	12.1	13.5	13.5
NET CASH INCOME	129.8	91.7	121.8	152.8	140.4
Cash income	471.3	402.3	410.7	437.0	432.2
Cash expenses	341.5	310.6	288.9	284.2	291.8
Capital consumption	62.0	65.5	72.2	64.1	70.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	67.9	26.2	49.5	88.8	70.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	480.6	428.8	403.6	463.7	438.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	329.0	296.1	282.7	266.3	276.2
Intermediate product expenses	253.8	218.8	198.3	188.7	192.7
Capital consumption	62.0	65.5	72.2	64.1	70.0
Property taxes	13.2	11.8	12.1	13.5	13.5
Factor payments 6/	151.6	132.6	120.8	197.4	162.7
Interest	27.7	32.7	31.1	29.3	31.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	49.1	49.6	49.9	54.6	56.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.6	.3	-.3	.8	.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	74.3	50.0	40.2	112.8	74.6
Off-farm income 10/	109.0	119.3	125.0	130.9	144.7
			Number		
Number of farms	7,700	7,500	7,600	7,300	7,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MARYLAND			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	1,483.8	1,414.7	1,350.2	1,355.6	1,451.1
Cash income	1,318.7	1,297.0	1,281.0	1,250.0	1,332.2
Farm marketings	1,235.9	1,214.2	1,183.5	1,139.7	1,226.2
Crops	415.9	450.0	372.4	405.3	458.6
Livestock and products	820.0	764.2	811.1	734.4	767.6
Government payments	23.8	15.6	32.2	49.0	42.7
Other farm income	59.0	67.2	65.4	61.4	63.3
Machine hire/customwork	4.0	5.5	3.6	5.5	4.9
Other farm-related income 2/	55.0	61.6	61.8	55.9	58.3
Noncash income	143.3	133.8	120.2	114.2	122.0
Value of home consumption	7.4	7.0	6.7	7.3	7.4
Rental value of dwellings	135.8	126.9	113.5	106.9	114.6
Operator dwellings	134.5	125.7	112.4	105.9	113.6
Hired laborer dwellings	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
Value of inventory adjustment	21.9	-16.1	-51.0	-8.6	-3.0
Total production expenses 1/	1,162.8	1,109.4	980.6	974.6	1,035.7
Intermediate product expenses	762.6	722.3	630.5	624.1	670.4
Farm origin	417.6	392.8	336.4	328.1	364.9
Feed purchased	321.3	297.0	248.8	243.8	279.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	71.9	72.1	66.6	63.0	63.4
Seed purchased	24.4	23.7	21.1	21.3	22.2
Manufactured inputs	163.1	158.3	127.3	129.9	140.4
Fertilizer and lime	74.9	72.0	56.1	56.6	64.3
Pesticides	30.5	32.0	28.7	29.4	30.2
Fuel and oil	41.0	37.8	27.5	25.5	26.1
Electricity	16.7	16.5	14.9	18.4	19.8
Other	181.8	171.2	166.8	166.1	165.1
Repair and maintenance	53.9	55.4	55.9	56.4	58.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	127.9	115.8	110.9	109.7	106.5
Interest	102.9	103.8	94.9	91.3	91.3
Real estate	72.9	63.7	58.9	53.8	54.1
Nonreal estate	30.1	40.1	36.0	37.5	37.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	74.1	74.9	75.4	82.3	85.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	69.7	70.9	72.0	78.2	81.3
Perquisites	4.4	4.0	3.4	4.1	4.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	22.0	22.1	12.0	20.3	27.2
Capital consumption	175.4	159.9	140.9	128.2	132.8
Property taxes	25.8	26.3	26.9	28.4	28.7
NET FARM INCOME	321.0	305.4	369.6	381.0	415.5
Cash income 6/	1,318.7	1,297.0	1,281.0	1,250.0	1,332.2
Cash expenses 6/	955.0	918.6	812.2	816.0	870.2
Intermediate product expenses	748.0	706.2	614.4	607.4	652.1
Interest	92.7	96.6	90.3	85.4	84.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	69.7	70.9	72.0	78.2	81.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	22.0	22.1	12.0	20.3	27.2
Property taxes	22.7	22.9	23.5	24.7	25.0
NET CASH INCOME	363.6	378.4	468.8	434.0	462.0
Cash income	1,318.7	1,297.0	1,281.0	1,250.0	1,332.2
Cash expenses	955.0	918.6	812.2	816.0	870.2
Capital consumption	132.4	119.9	104.5	92.7	96.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	231.2	258.5	364.3	341.3	365.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,349.3	1,289.1	1,237.8	1,249.8	1,337.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	903.1	849.0	742.4	724.8	773.5
Intermediate product expenses	748.0	706.2	614.4	607.4	652.1
Capital consumption	132.4	119.9	104.5	92.7	96.5
Property taxes	22.7	22.9	23.5	24.7	25.0
Factor payments 6/	446.2	440.1	495.4	524.9	564.0
Interest	92.7	96.6	90.3	85.4	84.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	74.1	74.9	75.4	82.3	85.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	22.0	22.1	12.0	20.3	27.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	257.4	246.6	317.7	337.0	366.9
Off-farm income 10/	381.6	417.6	437.6	458.5	506.7
			Number		
Number of farms	17,800	17,500	17,000	16,500	16,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MASSACHUSETTS			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	494.5	428.9	568.9	491.4	543.4
Cash income	427.5	405.3	423.7	396.1	417.7
Farm marketings	412.5	389.1	404.3	379.2	402.4
Crops	281.5	262.4	274.8	258.6	297.4
Livestock and products	131.0	126.6	129.5	120.6	105.0
Government payments	3.1	2.4	5.7	4.8	2.8
Other farm income	11.9	13.8	13.7	12.1	12.6
Machine hire/customwork	.8	1.1	.7	1.1	1.0
Other farm-related income 2/	11.1	12.7	13.0	11.0	11.6
Noncash income	66.1	82.6	94.8	104.4	124.4
Value of home consumption	3.0	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.7
Rental value of dwellings	63.0	80.2	92.5	101.8	121.8
Operator dwellings	62.2	79.4	91.8	101.1	121.1
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.8	.7	.7	.6
Value of inventory adjustment	.9	-59.1	50.3	-9.0	1.3
Total production expenses 1/	318.1	328.1	317.8	320.4	335.6
Intermediate product expenses	151.4	148.5	138.4	133.4	138.4
Farm origin	53.7	48.0	42.3	38.6	41.0
Feed purchased	46.0	40.5	35.5	31.7	33.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2
Seed purchased	6.5	6.3	5.6	5.7	5.9
Manufactured inputs	34.0	34.9	29.2	29.1	31.4
Fertilizer and lime	7.2	9.2	8.4	7.6	9.0
Pesticides	5.4	5.7	5.1	5.2	5.4
Fuel and oil	15.1	13.9	10.1	9.4	9.6
Electricity	6.2	6.2	5.6	6.9	7.4
Other	63.8	65.6	66.9	65.7	66.0
Repair and maintenance	17.6	22.5	25.1	26.5	28.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	46.2	43.2	41.9	39.1	37.4
Interest	22.9	19.0	14.7	19.7	23.3
Real estate	8.5	7.5	4.2	7.5	7.3
Nonreal estate	14.3	11.5	10.5	12.3	16.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.4	46.9	47.2	51.5	53.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.6	44.4	45.0	48.9	50.8
Perquisites	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.6	2.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	3.4	2.7	2.9	1.7	2.7
Capital consumption	79.8	96.2	99.3	96.3	100.1
Property taxes	14.2	14.8	15.4	17.7	17.8
NET FARM INCOME	176.4	100.8	251.1	171.1	207.8
Cash income 6/	427.5	405.3	423.7	396.1	417.7
Cash expenses 6/	220.2	211.6	197.5	198.1	208.1
Intermediate product expenses	144.0	135.4	123.1	115.6	119.1
Interest	16.6	17.2	14.3	18.0	21.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.6	44.4	45.0	48.9	50.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	3.4	2.7	2.9	1.7	2.7
Property taxes	12.6	12.0	12.2	13.8	13.8
NET CASH INCOME	207.3	193.7	226.3	198.1	209.7
Cash income	427.5	405.3	423.7	396.1	417.7
Cash expenses	220.2	211.6	197.5	198.1	208.1
Capital consumption	57.8	63.6	64.6	58.5	61.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	149.6	130.1	161.7	139.5	147.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	432.3	349.4	477.1	390.3	422.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	214.3	211.0	199.8	188.0	194.7
Intermediate product expenses	144.0	135.4	123.1	115.6	119.1
Capital consumption	57.8	63.6	64.6	58.5	61.8
Property taxes	12.6	12.0	12.2	13.8	13.8
Factor payments 6/	218.0	138.4	277.2	202.3	227.6
Interest	16.6	17.2	14.3	18.0	21.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.4	46.9	47.2	51.5	53.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	3.4	2.7	2.9	1.7	2.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	151.5	71.7	212.9	131.1	150.0
Off-farm income 10/	174.5	190.9	200.1	209.6	231.6
			Number		
Number of farms	6,500	6,500	6,800	6,800	6,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MICHIGAN			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	3,687.8	3,569.4	3,220.4	3,341.6	3,241.5
Cash income	3,144.6	3,222.3	3,011.9	3,158.5	3,147.2
Farm marketings	2,818.8	2,917.0	2,602.3	2,593.8	2,669.7
Crops	1,521.2	1,685.7	1,361.8	1,311.3	1,464.0
Livestock and products	1,297.6	1,231.3	1,240.5	1,282.5	1,205.6
Government payments	167.7	116.6	220.9	391.1	303.0
Other farm income	158.1	188.6	188.7	173.6	174.5
Machine hire/customwork	10.9	14.9	9.6	14.9	13.3
Other farm-related income 2/	147.2	173.7	179.0	158.7	161.3
Noncash income	382.5	335.7	298.5	265.7	272.5
Value of home consumption	25.9	24.4	23.0	20.2	17.4
Rental value of dwellings	356.6	311.4	275.5	245.5	255.1
Operator dwellings	352.9	308.1	272.6	242.6	252.3
Hired laborer dwellings	3.7	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.8
Value of inventory adjustment	160.7	11.3	-90.0	-82.6	-178.2
Total production expenses 1/	3,100.6	2,937.8	2,618.7	2,586.5	2,639.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,564.4	1,474.0	1,291.4	1,295.5	1,353.9
Farm origin	442.9	395.8	355.5	360.9	403.8
Feed purchased	286.5	257.2	228.6	225.6	262.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	42.0	27.5	28.0	35.4	37.1
Seed purchased	114.3	111.1	98.9	99.8	104.1
Manufactured inputs	591.9	572.5	452.9	449.4	473.6
Fertilizer and lime	252.2	239.9	179.8	171.4	185.8
Pesticides	127.1	133.1	119.6	122.3	125.7
Fuel and oil	164.2	151.4	110.1	102.1	104.4
Electricity	48.5	48.1	43.5	53.6	57.6
Other	529.6	505.7	483.0	485.2	476.6
Repair and maintenance	187.3	186.2	187.5	188.6	198.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	342.3	319.5	295.5	296.7	277.9
Interest	411.5	402.1	364.8	347.0	316.5
Real estate	238.6	222.4	205.6	190.4	171.9
Nonreal estate	172.8	179.7	159.2	156.6	144.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	204.0	205.9	207.4	226.6	234.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	192.0	195.0	198.2	215.5	223.8
Perquisites	12.0	10.8	9.2	11.2	10.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	53.7	49.6	24.6	36.0	37.8
Capital consumption	647.9	578.2	523.7	464.4	487.5
Property taxes	219.2	228.0	206.7	217.0	209.4
NET FARM INCOME	587.2	631.6	601.7	755.2	601.7
Cash income 6/	3,144.6	3,222.3	3,011.9	3,158.5	3,147.2
Cash expenses 6/	2,369.8	2,273.1	2,024.9	2,041.8	2,073.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,526.0	1,434.8	1,254.4	1,258.2	1,315.3
Interest	387.3	374.0	348.8	323.4	295.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	192.0	195.0	198.2	215.5	223.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	53.7	49.6	24.6	36.0	37.8
Property taxes	210.9	219.6	199.0	208.7	201.4
NET CASH INCOME	774.7	949.2	986.9	1,116.7	1,073.7
Cash income	3,144.6	3,222.3	3,011.9	3,158.5	3,147.2
Cash expenses	2,369.8	2,273.1	2,024.9	2,041.8	2,073.5
Capital consumption	534.6	481.0	440.1	385.2	410.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	240.1	468.3	546.9	731.4	663.1
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,334.9	3,261.3	2,947.8	3,099.1	2,989.2
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,271.5	2,135.4	1,893.4	1,852.2	1,927.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,526.0	1,434.8	1,254.4	1,258.2	1,315.3
Capital consumption	534.6	481.0	440.1	385.2	410.6
Property taxes	210.9	219.6	199.0	208.7	201.4
Factor payments 6/	1,063.4	1,125.9	1,054.4	1,246.9	1,062.0
Interest	387.3	374.0	348.8	323.4	295.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	204.0	205.9	207.4	226.6	234.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	53.7	49.6	24.6	36.0	37.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	418.5	496.4	473.6	660.9	494.3
Off-farm income 10/	1,155.6	1,264.6	1,325.1	1,388.3	1,534.3
			Number		
Number of farms	63,000	61,000	59,000	57,000	56,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MINNESOTA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	7,885.8	7,356.9	7,153.0	7,467.0	7,033.4
Cash income	6,699.9	7,229.1	6,980.5	7,204.2	7,320.6
Farm marketings	6,052.8	6,605.8	6,045.1	5,831.1	6,106.7
Crops	2,692.4	3,235.4	2,637.3	2,270.1	2,742.5
Livestock and products	3,360.5	3,370.4	3,407.9	3,561.0	3,364.2
Government payments	529.9	480.1	802.4	1,193.8	1,035.9
Other farm income	117.2	143.2	133.0	179.3	178.0
Machine hire/customwork	26.2	36.0	23.2	35.8	31.9
Other farm-related income 2/	91.0	107.2	109.8	143.4	146.1
Noncash income	506.9	403.2	307.2	250.3	286.1
Value of home consumption	43.0	40.3	40.2	34.7	36.4
Rental value of dwellings	464.0	362.9	267.0	215.6	249.7
Operator dwellings	459.9	359.3	263.7	212.3	246.5
Hired laborer dwellings	4.1	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.1
Value of inventory adjustment	679.0	-275.4	-134.6	12.5	-573.4
Total production expenses 1/	6,658.1	6,063.7	5,441.9	5,467.8	5,522.9
Intermediate product expenses	3,402.7	3,264.2	2,893.0	2,984.4	3,168.2
Farm origin	1,272.6	1,183.4	1,092.6	1,136.6	1,267.5
Feed purchased	747.4	697.7	619.6	634.1	739.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	302.3	269.2	280.1	308.0	325.6
Seed purchased	222.9	216.5	192.9	194.5	202.9
Manufactured inputs	1,064.8	1,084.4	852.0	873.0	932.4
Fertilizer and lime	317.9	356.6	258.1	268.9	306.7
Pesticides	249.4	261.3	234.6	240.0	246.8
Fuel and oil	384.1	354.1	257.6	238.9	244.3
Electricity	113.4	112.5	101.7	125.3	134.7
Other	1,065.3	996.4	948.5	974.7	968.3
Repair and maintenance	349.8	317.8	316.1	334.0	349.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	715.5	678.6	632.4	640.6	618.3
Interest	1,125.5	986.8	879.1	793.0	774.2
Real estate	541.2	513.0	474.3	414.4	384.4
Nonreal estate	584.3	473.7	404.8	378.5	389.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	219.7	222.1	223.5	244.0	252.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	206.3	210.0	213.2	231.5	240.5
Perquisites	13.4	12.0	10.3	12.4	12.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	455.3	399.9	371.4	385.2	341.6
Capital consumption	1,293.8	1,053.6	948.1	913.0	836.4
Property taxes	161.1	137.1	126.9	148.3	150.0
NET FARM INCOME	1,227.7	1,293.2	1,711.1	1,999.2	1,510.5
Cash income 6/	6,699.9	7,229.1	6,980.5	7,204.2	7,320.6
Cash expenses 6/	5,261.1	4,916.0	4,407.2	4,469.2	4,599.6
Intermediate product expenses	3,352.0	3,226.3	2,860.5	2,947.8	3,128.3
Interest	1,097.2	950.8	842.1	764.5	747.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	206.3	210.0	213.2	231.5	240.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	455.3	399.9	371.4	385.2	341.6
Property taxes	150.3	129.0	120.0	140.2	141.7
NET CASH INCOME	1,438.8	2,313.0	2,573.3	2,735.0	2,721.1
Cash income	6,699.9	7,229.1	6,980.5	7,204.2	7,320.6
Cash expenses	5,261.1	4,916.0	4,407.2	4,469.2	4,599.6
Capital consumption	1,144.3	959.5	874.6	835.2	757.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	294.5	1,353.6	1,698.7	1,899.8	1,964.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	7,425.9	6,997.7	6,889.3	7,254.7	6,786.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	4,646.6	4,314.7	3,855.1	3,923.2	4,027.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,352.0	3,226.3	2,860.5	2,947.8	3,128.3
Capital consumption	1,144.3	959.5	874.6	835.2	757.1
Property taxes	150.3	129.0	120.0	140.2	141.7
Factor payments 6/	2,779.4	2,682.9	3,034.3	3,331.5	2,759.7
Interest	1,097.2	950.8	842.1	764.5	747.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	219.7	222.1	223.5	244.0	252.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	455.3	399.9	371.4	385.2	341.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1,007.2	1,110.1	1,597.3	1,937.9	1,418.2
Off-farm income 10/	1,035.0	1,132.6	1,186.8	1,243.4	1,374.2
			Number		
Number of farms	97,000	96,000	93,000	92,000	92,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MISSISSIPPI			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	2,848.8	2,546.3	2,189.8	2,591.6	2,867.8
Cash income	2,463.0	2,485.0	2,046.6	2,351.5	2,646.4
Farm marketings	2,241.6	2,219.8	1,797.8	1,986.6	2,340.7
Crops	1,195.3	1,208.7	750.0	944.6	1,164.4
Livestock and products	1,046.3	1,011.1	1,047.8	1,042.0	1,176.3
Government payments	164.5	205.5	192.6	302.5	242.5
Other farm income	57.0	59.8	56.3	62.4	63.2
Machine hire/customwork	8.1	11.2	7.2	11.1	9.9
Other farm-related income 2/	48.9	48.6	49.1	51.3	53.3
Noncash income	274.6	240.2	216.8	190.1	189.3
Value of home consumption	18.1	15.3	15.5	14.6	12.6
Rental value of dwellings	256.5	224.9	201.2	175.6	176.8
Operator dwellings	253.8	222.5	199.1	173.4	174.7
Hired laborer dwellings	2.7	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.1
Value of inventory adjustment	111.2	-178.9	-73.6	50.0	32.1
Total production expenses 1/	2,261.3	2,076.6	1,809.4	1,854.9	1,937.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,169.0	1,110.6	968.3	989.1	1,088.3
Farm origin	422.8	397.7	358.4	371.1	444.5
Feed purchased	297.0	273.0	236.3	244.8	311.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	72.5	72.9	76.0	79.8	84.3
Seed purchased	53.3	51.8	46.1	46.5	48.5
Manufactured inputs	435.8	411.2	343.8	329.7	342.2
Fertilizer and lime	128.6	106.9	90.8	75.0	79.7
Pesticides	156.1	163.5	146.8	150.2	154.4
Fuel and oil	129.4	119.3	86.8	80.5	82.3
Electricity	21.7	21.6	19.5	24.0	25.8
Other	310.4	301.8	266.0	288.3	301.6
Repair and maintenance	112.9	112.0	108.7	111.2	112.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	197.5	189.7	157.3	177.1	189.2
Interest	441.8	366.4	333.3	314.1	287.3
Real estate	207.2	185.6	171.6	153.7	146.8
Nonreal estate	234.6	180.8	161.7	160.3	140.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	143.9	145.6	146.4	159.8	165.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	135.1	137.6	139.6	151.6	157.5
Perquisites	8.8	8.0	6.8	8.2	8.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	82.1	63.8	27.5	63.7	79.6
Capital consumption	392.3	356.4	300.3	294.5	284.1
Property taxes	32.2	33.7	33.6	33.7	32.2
NET FARM INCOME	587.5	469.7	380.4	736.7	930.8
Cash income 6/	2,463.0	2,485.0	2,046.6	2,351.5	2,646.4
Cash expenses 6/	1,809.7	1,660.3	1,456.9	1,506.8	1,599.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,141.9	1,082.1	941.8	963.2	1,061.8
Interest	424.2	349.2	320.0	300.3	273.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	135.1	137.6	139.6	151.6	157.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	82.1	63.8	27.5	63.7	79.6
Property taxes	26.4	27.6	28.1	28.0	26.8
NET CASH INCOME	653.3	824.7	589.7	844.7	1,046.9
Cash income	2,463.0	2,485.0	2,046.6	2,351.5	2,646.4
Cash expenses	1,809.7	1,660.3	1,456.9	1,506.8	1,599.5
Capital consumption	312.6	285.6	240.5	239.7	231.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	340.7	539.1	349.2	605.1	815.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,595.0	2,323.8	1,990.7	2,418.2	2,693.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,481.0	1,395.3	1,210.4	1,230.9	1,320.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,141.9	1,082.1	941.8	963.2	1,061.8
Capital consumption	312.6	285.6	240.5	239.7	231.4
Property taxes	26.4	27.6	28.1	28.0	26.8
Factor payments 6/	1,114.1	928.5	780.3	1,187.4	1,373.1
Interest	424.2	349.2	320.0	300.3	273.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	143.9	145.6	146.4	159.8	165.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	82.1	63.8	27.5	63.7	79.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	463.9	369.9	286.4	663.5	854.2
Off-farm income 10/	973.3	1,065.2	1,116.2	1,169.4	1,292.4
			Number		
Number of farms	50,000	48,000	46,000	44,000	42,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MISSOURI			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	4,640.3	4,693.8	4,255.7	4,476.2	4,637.9
Cash income	4,070.7	4,035.3	3,971.2	4,336.3	4,444.9
Farm marketings	3,699.9	3,677.3	3,509.5	3,687.3	3,825.6
Crops	1,540.5	1,749.5	1,541.1	1,585.7	1,814.3
Livestock and products	2,159.4	1,927.8	1,968.4	2,101.6	2,011.4
Government payments	224.6	187.7	297.5	489.8	456.9
Other farm income	146.1	170.4	164.2	159.2	162.4
Machine hire/customwork	23.9	32.9	21.2	32.8	29.2
Other farm-related income 2/	122.2	137.4	142.9	126.4	133.2
Noncash income	523.1	413.1	379.8	351.6	368.2
Value of home consumption	42.9	39.2	37.8	38.3	39.6
Rental value of dwellings	480.2	373.9	342.0	313.3	328.6
Operator dwellings	477.4	371.4	339.7	311.1	326.5
Hired laborer dwellings	2.8	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.1
Value of inventory adjustment	46.5	245.4	-95.3	-211.6	-175.2
Total production expenses 1/	4,161.7	3,930.7	3,495.5	3,505.8	3,737.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,075.4	1,950.7	1,742.4	1,829.2	2,010.9
Farm origin	753.1	682.6	605.3	650.2	766.6
Feed purchased	604.2	535.2	468.7	496.9	602.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	42.6	44.2	44.6	60.5	67.6
Seed purchased	106.3	103.3	92.0	92.7	96.7
Manufactured inputs	693.3	666.1	557.8	562.2	618.6
Fertilizer and lime	264.8	249.4	220.2	222.5	267.6
Pesticides	144.9	151.7	136.3	139.4	143.3
Fuel and oil	234.2	215.8	157.0	145.6	148.9
Electricity	49.5	49.1	44.4	54.7	58.8
Other	629.0	601.9	579.2	616.8	625.7
Repair and maintenance	261.9	259.8	264.3	273.0	287.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	367.1	342.2	314.9	343.8	338.0
Interest	709.0	601.5	546.1	496.5	486.7
Real estate	376.3	331.8	306.7	273.0	278.2
Nonreal estate	332.7	269.7	239.4	223.4	208.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	152.7	154.2	155.3	169.7	175.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	143.7	146.1	148.4	161.2	167.5
Perquisites	9.1	8.2	7.0	8.5	8.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	260.5	326.1	238.9	253.3	284.7
Capital consumption	858.0	799.6	717.3	658.9	682.3
Property taxes	105.9	98.7	95.4	98.2	97.4
NET FARM INCOME	478.6	763.1	760.2	970.4	900.3
Cash income 6/	4,070.7	4,035.3	3,971.2	4,336.3	4,444.9
Cash expenses 6/	3,202.3	3,034.5	2,690.1	2,756.1	2,960.5
Intermediate product expenses	2,023.5	1,902.2	1,695.1	1,781.2	1,959.4
Interest	679.8	571.8	522.2	472.8	462.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	143.7	146.1	148.4	161.2	167.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	260.5	326.1	238.9	253.3	284.7
Property taxes	94.8	88.4	85.5	87.6	86.7
NET CASH INCOME	868.4	1,000.8	1,281.1	1,580.2	1,484.4
Cash income	4,070.7	4,035.3	3,971.2	4,336.3	4,444.9
Cash expenses	3,202.3	3,034.5	2,690.1	2,756.1	2,960.5
Capital consumption	705.1	679.4	610.8	556.9	579.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	163.3	321.5	670.3	1,023.3	904.6
Gross receipts of farms 8/	4,162.9	4,322.4	3,915.9	4,165.2	4,311.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,823.4	2,669.9	2,391.5	2,425.7	2,625.9
Intermediate product expenses	2,023.5	1,902.2	1,695.1	1,781.2	1,959.4
Capital consumption	705.1	679.4	610.8	556.9	579.8
Property taxes	94.8	88.4	85.5	87.6	86.7
Factor payments 6/	1,339.4	1,652.5	1,524.5	1,739.5	1,685.5
Interest	679.8	571.8	522.2	472.8	462.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	152.7	154.2	155.3	169.7	175.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	260.5	326.1	238.9	253.3	284.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	246.4	600.4	608.0	843.8	762.9
Off-farm income 10/	1,674.8	1,832.9	1,920.6	2,012.2	2,223.8
			Number		
Number of farms	116,000	114,000	113,000	112,000	110,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MONTANA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	1,632.2	1,272.3	1,771.0	1,858.4	1,715.1
Cash income	1,633.2	1,469.5	1,482.1	1,724.5	1,787.5
Farm marketings	1,379.5	1,231.4	1,123.9	1,355.4	1,386.1
Crops	663.0	427.9	471.8	608.1	569.9
Livestock and products	716.6	803.5	652.1	747.3	816.2
Government payments	239.6	220.9	344.5	352.3	386.7
Other farm income	14.0	17.2	13.7	16.8	14.7
Machine hire/customwork	7.6	10.5	6.8	10.5	9.3
Other farm-related income 2/	6.4	6.7	7.0	6.3	5.4
Noncash income	161.6	143.2	129.7	109.1	107.8
Value of home consumption	16.9	15.6	13.0	12.6	12.3
Rental value of dwellings	144.7	127.6	116.7	96.5	95.5
Operator dwellings	143.0	126.1	115.4	95.2	94.2
Hired laborer dwellings	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-162.6	-340.3	159.3	24.8	-180.3
Total production expenses 1/	1,736.9	1,543.4	1,508.1	1,499.3	1,472.8
Intermediate product expenses	735.3	696.8	614.3	650.1	714.3
Farm origin	175.9	163.7	158.4	185.3	219.1
Feed purchased	121.1	105.3	91.3	101.9	135.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	32.1	36.3	47.5	63.6	63.0
Seed purchased	22.7	22.1	19.6	19.8	20.7
Manufactured inputs	279.0	255.0	194.9	199.0	209.0
Fertilizer and lime	85.7	69.2	47.4	51.9	57.1
Pesticides	48.3	50.5	45.4	46.4	47.7
Fuel and oil	123.6	114.0	82.9	76.9	78.6
Electricity	21.5	21.3	19.3	23.7	25.5
Other	280.4	278.0	261.0	265.8	286.1
Repair and maintenance	89.9	89.3	88.7	89.9	91.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	190.5	188.7	172.3	176.0	194.7
Interest	421.5	368.6	335.2	304.9	281.9
Real estate	225.4	221.2	204.5	182.0	169.6
Nonreal estate	196.1	147.4	130.7	122.9	112.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.9	92.8	93.4	102.1	105.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	86.4	87.9	89.3	97.0	100.8
Perquisites	5.4	4.9	4.2	5.1	4.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	115.0	59.8	138.9	137.2	105.2
Capital consumption	299.7	244.6	245.8	225.6	189.1
Property taxes	73.6	80.9	80.5	79.3	76.6
NET FARM INCOME	-104.7	-271.1	262.9	359.1	242.3
Cash income 6/	1,633.2	1,469.5	1,482.1	1,724.5	1,787.5
Cash expenses 6/	1,402.2	1,263.6	1,224.7	1,243.9	1,254.0
Intermediate product expenses	719.2	680.2	599.8	636.3	700.0
Interest	411.6	358.4	319.3	297.2	274.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	86.4	87.9	89.3	97.0	100.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	115.0	59.8	138.9	137.2	105.2
Property taxes	70.1	77.3	77.5	76.3	73.7
NET CASH INCOME	230.9	205.9	257.4	480.5	533.5
Cash income	1,633.2	1,469.5	1,482.1	1,724.5	1,787.5
Cash expenses	1,402.2	1,263.6	1,224.7	1,243.9	1,254.0
Capital consumption	252.1	203.5	213.1	196.2	160.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-21.2	2.3	44.3	284.3	372.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,489.2	1,146.2	1,655.7	1,763.2	1,620.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,041.4	961.1	890.3	908.7	934.4
Intermediate product expenses	719.2	680.2	599.8	636.3	700.0
Capital consumption	252.1	203.5	213.1	196.2	160.7
Property taxes	70.1	77.3	77.5	76.3	73.7
Factor payments 6/	447.8	185.2	765.3	854.5	686.4
Interest	411.6	358.4	319.3	297.2	274.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.9	92.8	93.4	102.1	105.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	115.0	59.8	138.9	137.2	105.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-170.6	-325.8	213.7	318.0	201.2
Off-farm income 10/	290.3	317.7	332.9	348.8	385.5
			Number		
Number of farms	24,200	24,300	24,400	24,500	24,600

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEBRASKA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	8,319.1	8,281.2	8,104.5	8,731.2	9,755.0
Cash income	7,741.2	8,222.4	8,093.2	8,574.6	9,527.1
Farm marketings	6,936.8	7,356.6	6,828.7	6,823.6	7,978.7
Crops	2,412.7	3,243.1	2,577.5	1,966.8	2,642.5
Livestock and products	4,524.1	4,113.5	4,251.2	4,856.8	5,336.2
Government payments	533.0	518.4	858.4	1,274.8	1,091.5
Other farm income	271.4	347.5	406.1	476.1	456.9
Machine hire/customwork	27.4	37.7	24.3	37.6	33.5
Other farm-related income 2/	244.0	309.7	381.7	438.6	423.4
Noncash income	277.0	203.2	167.8	157.5	171.6
Value of home consumption	26.1	21.6	19.8	20.0	19.1
Rental value of dwellings	251.0	181.5	148.0	137.5	152.5
Operator dwellings	247.7	178.6	145.3	134.9	150.0
Hired laborer dwellings	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.5
Value of inventory adjustment	300.9	-144.3	-156.5	-.9	56.2
Total production expenses 1/	7,123.4	6,804.2	6,325.4	6,640.2	7,657.1
Intermediate product expenses	4,165.4	4,102.6	3,924.3	4,368.8	5,049.9
Farm origin	2,425.5	2,380.4	2,441.6	2,857.6	3,397.2
Feed purchased	909.7	819.3	744.4	811.9	1,035.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,350.6	1,400.6	1,554.2	1,901.5	2,211.3
Seed purchased	165.3	160.5	143.0	144.2	150.4
Manufactured inputs	894.3	900.9	732.2	705.5	757.1
Fertilizer and lime	295.9	323.0	267.8	235.7	270.6
Pesticides	157.1	164.6	147.8	151.2	155.4
Fuel and oil	350.0	322.6	234.7	217.6	222.6
Electricity	91.4	90.7	81.9	101.0	108.5
Other	845.6	821.3	750.6	805.8	895.6
Repair and maintenance	222.8	210.8	209.6	217.2	237.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	622.8	610.5	541.0	588.6	658.5
Interest	1,034.5	830.0	737.2	675.1	727.2
Real estate	408.9	368.0	340.2	310.4	296.0
Nonreal estate	625.6	461.9	397.1	364.7	431.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	177.7	179.6	180.7	197.3	204.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	166.9	169.9	172.5	187.3	194.5
Perquisites	10.8	9.7	8.3	10.0	9.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	596.0	626.2	530.0	471.6	607.9
Capital consumption	889.8	797.4	694.0	638.9	756.0
Property taxes	260.0	268.5	259.1	288.5	311.8
NET FARM INCOME	1,195.7	1,477.0	1,779.1	2,091.0	2,097.8
Cash income 6/	7,741.2	8,222.4	8,093.2	8,574.6	9,527.1
Cash expenses 6/	6,176.0	5,956.2	5,571.6	5,952.3	6,848.4
Intermediate product expenses	4,138.6	4,081.6	3,903.7	4,346.7	5,024.2
Interest	1,020.4	814.5	710.8	663.1	715.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	166.9	169.9	172.5	187.3	194.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	596.0	626.2	530.0	471.6	607.9
Property taxes	254.2	264.0	254.7	283.6	306.5
NET CASH INCOME	1,565.1	2,266.2	2,521.6	2,622.3	2,678.7
Cash income	7,741.2	8,222.4	8,093.2	8,574.6	9,527.1
Cash expenses	6,176.0	5,956.2	5,571.6	5,952.3	6,848.4
Capital consumption	810.6	745.3	647.4	591.9	704.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	754.5	1,520.9	1,874.1	2,030.4	1,973.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	8,071.4	8,102.7	7,959.2	8,596.3	9,604.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	5,203.4	5,090.9	4,805.9	5,222.3	6,035.7
Intermediate product expenses	4,138.6	4,081.6	3,903.7	4,346.7	5,024.2
Capital consumption	810.6	745.3	647.4	591.9	704.9
Property taxes	254.2	264.0	254.7	283.6	306.5
Factor payments 6/	2,868.0	3,011.8	3,153.3	3,374.0	3,569.3
Interest	1,020.4	814.5	710.8	663.1	715.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	177.7	179.6	180.7	197.3	204.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	596.0	626.2	530.0	471.6	607.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1,074.0	1,391.5	1,731.8	2,042.1	2,042.0
Off-farm income 10/	604.2	661.2	692.9	725.9	802.3
			Number		
Number of farms	61,000	60,000	59,000	59,000	58,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEVADA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	278.5	252.5	238.3	244.5	255.6
Cash income	257.6	231.5	234.2	238.5	237.8
Farm marketings	251.2	225.1	228.8	232.3	229.3
Crops	78.8	81.2	70.0	68.6	78.8
Livestock and products	172.4	143.9	158.8	163.7	150.5
Government payments	4.5	3.9	3.5	3.9	6.3
Other farm income	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.2
Machine hire/customwork	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.5	1.3
Other farm-related income 2/	.9	1.0	1.0	.8	.9
Noncash income	30.0	28.6	25.3	27.2	25.9
Value of home consumption	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.5	3.9
Rental value of dwellings	26.8	25.6	22.1	23.7	22.0
Operator dwellings	26.4	25.2	21.8	23.4	21.7
Hired laborer dwellings	.4	.4	.3	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-9.2	-7.6	-21.1	-21.2	-8.2
Total production expenses 1/	251.1	238.3	217.5	207.7	214.9
Intermediate product expenses	136.3	126.5	111.5	107.3	114.7
Farm origin	52.3	43.4	35.0	34.6	41.1
Feed purchased	34.6	29.0	26.3	26.1	32.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	13.7	10.5	5.2	5.0	5.0
Seed purchased	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.7
Manufactured inputs	30.5	30.9	24.2	28.4	26.0
Fertilizer and lime	5.4	6.8	4.7	7.7	4.4
Pesticides	3.1	3.3	2.9	3.0	3.1
Fuel and oil	13.7	12.6	9.2	8.5	8.7
Electricity	8.3	8.2	7.4	9.1	9.8
Other	53.5	52.2	52.2	44.3	47.6
Repair and maintenance	10.3	10.5	11.1	10.6	11.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	43.2	41.7	41.2	33.7	36.5
Interest	39.6	39.6	36.4	34.8	31.4
Real estate	27.8	27.4	25.4	24.8	22.0
Nonreal estate	11.8	12.1	11.0	10.0	9.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	21.9	22.1	22.2	24.3	25.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	20.6	20.9	21.2	23.1	24.0
Perquisites	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5.4	4.9	3.8	3.5	5.1
Capital consumption	44.3	41.8	40.0	34.5	35.3
Property taxes	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.2
NET FARM INCOME	27.4	14.2	20.9	36.8	40.6
Cash income 6/	257.6	231.5	234.2	238.5	237.8
Cash expenses 6/	199.8	189.8	170.1	166.6	173.0
Intermediate product expenses	133.3	123.3	107.9	104.1	111.4
Interest	37.6	37.9	34.4	33.4	30.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	20.6	20.9	21.2	23.1	24.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5.4	4.9	3.8	3.5	5.1
Property taxes	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.5
NET CASH INCOME	57.9	41.7	64.1	71.9	64.8
Cash income	257.6	231.5	234.2	238.5	237.8
Cash expenses	199.8	189.8	170.1	166.6	173.0
Capital consumption	35.3	34.0	31.9	27.7	28.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	22.6	7.7	32.2	44.2	36.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	252.0	227.3	216.5	221.1	233.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	171.5	160.2	142.6	134.3	142.5
Intermediate product expenses	133.3	123.3	107.9	104.1	111.4
Capital consumption	35.3	34.0	31.9	27.7	28.6
Property taxes	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.5
Factor payments 6/	80.5	67.1	73.9	86.8	91.4
Interest	37.6	37.9	34.4	33.4	30.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	21.9	22.1	22.2	24.3	25.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5.4	4.9	3.8	3.5	5.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	15.7	2.3	13.5	25.6	31.1
Off-farm income 10/	60.5	66.3	69.4	72.7	80.4
			Number		
Number of farms	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEW HAMPSHIRE			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	146.0	147.3	154.0	183.2	192.5
Cash income	120.4	116.9	123.5	150.6	148.6
Farm marketings	110.5	106.4	111.4	139.0	137.0
Crops	33.5	35.9	39.2	71.7	76.6
Livestock and products	77.0	70.4	72.2	67.3	60.4
Government payments	1.7	1.3	2.9	2.8	1.9
Other farm income	8.2	9.2	9.2	8.7	9.7
Machine hire/customwork	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3
Other farm-related income 2/	8.0	8.8	9.0	8.4	9.4
Noncash income	26.0	31.0	35.5	37.5	43.1
Value of home consumption	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0
Rental value of dwellings	24.0	29.2	33.7	35.7	41.1
Operator dwellings	23.7	28.9	33.4	35.5	40.9
Hired laborer dwellings	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-.4	-.7	-5.1	-4.8	.8
Total production expenses 1/	120.8	122.0	117.4	119.3	124.0
Intermediate product expenses	65.4	61.2	58.1	56.1	58.2
Farm origin	28.5	24.9	22.9	19.8	22.2
Feed purchased	26.5	23.0	21.0	17.8	20.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	.6	.6	.7	.8	.7
Seed purchased	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3
Manufactured inputs	12.9	12.5	10.2	10.0	10.4
Fertilizer and lime	3.0	3.0	2.5	1.8	1.9
Pesticides	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.5
Fuel and oil	5.4	4.9	3.6	3.3	3.4
Electricity	3.0	3.0	2.7	3.4	3.6
Other	24.0	23.8	24.9	26.4	25.6
Repair and maintenance	8.4	10.4	10.9	11.4	12.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	15.6	13.4	14.1	15.0	13.3
Interest	6.9	5.9	5.4	6.2	6.8
Real estate	4.6	2.5	2.3	3.0	3.5
Nonreal estate	2.3	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	14.4	14.6	14.6	16.0	16.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	13.5	13.8	14.0	15.2	15.8
Perquisites	.9	.8	.7	.8	.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.6	-.7	-.6	.2	.5
Capital consumption	28.3	34.4	33.3	33.1	34.2
Property taxes	6.3	6.6	6.7	7.7	7.8
NET FARM INCOME	25.3	25.3	36.6	64.0	68.5
Cash income 6/	120.4	116.9	123.5	150.6	148.6
Cash expenses 6/	85.9	80.5	76.8	77.5	80.5
Intermediate product expenses	62.6	56.4	52.7	50.1	51.6
Interest	4.6	5.4	5.2	5.6	6.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	13.5	13.8	14.0	15.2	15.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.6	-.7	-.6	.2	.5
Property taxes	5.8	5.6	5.5	6.4	6.4
NET CASH INCOME	34.5	36.4	46.8	73.0	68.1
Cash income	120.4	116.9	123.5	150.6	148.6
Cash expenses	85.9	80.5	76.8	77.5	80.5
Capital consumption	20.2	22.5	21.1	20.3	21.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	14.4	13.9	25.6	52.7	46.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	122.3	118.3	120.5	147.8	151.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	88.5	84.5	79.3	76.8	79.3
Intermediate product expenses	62.6	56.4	52.7	50.1	51.6
Capital consumption	20.2	22.5	21.1	20.3	21.3
Property taxes	5.8	5.6	5.5	6.4	6.4
Factor payments 6/	33.8	33.8	41.2	71.0	72.3
Interest	4.6	5.4	5.2	5.6	6.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	14.4	14.6	14.6	16.0	16.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.6	-.7	-.6	.2	.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	15.4	14.5	22.0	49.1	49.1
Off-farm income 10/	62.6	68.5	71.7	75.2	83.1
			Number		
Number of farms	3,400	3,400	3,200	3,200	3,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEW JERSEY			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	709.1	751.6	747.7	840.9	868.1
Cash income	586.1	635.2	629.9	684.0	696.3
Farm marketings	539.1	586.6	578.8	632.7	642.2
Crops	404.4	442.1	429.0	437.7	450.4
Livestock and products	134.7	144.5	149.8	195.0	191.9
Government payments	7.3	4.0	6.5	11.4	10.8
Other farm income	39.7	44.7	44.6	39.9	43.2
Machine hire/customwork	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.6	1.4
Other farm-related income 2/	38.5	43.1	43.6	38.3	41.7
Noncash income	110.1	116.4	127.8	165.0	183.9
Value of home consumption	4.2	4.3	4.1	2.3	2.5
Rental value of dwellings	105.9	112.1	123.7	162.7	181.4
Operator dwellings	104.6	111.0	122.7	161.7	180.4
Hired laborer dwellings	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9
Value of inventory adjustment	12.9	.0	-10.1	-8.0	-12.1
Total production expenses 1/	492.6	507.7	490.1	486.3	503.8
Intermediate product expenses	221.8	227.9	208.0	204.7	212.3
Farm origin	55.2	54.6	49.1	45.5	50.1
Feed purchased	34.1	34.0	30.0	26.9	31.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	5.3	5.2	5.4	4.8	4.4
Seed purchased	15.8	15.3	13.7	13.8	14.4
Manufactured inputs	77.9	77.4	62.3	60.1	63.5
Fertilizer and lime	26.9	27.8	21.8	18.8	20.7
Pesticides	16.2	16.9	15.2	15.6	16.0
Fuel and oil	26.2	24.1	17.5	16.3	16.6
Electricity	8.6	8.5	7.7	9.5	10.2
Other	88.8	96.0	96.7	99.1	98.6
Repair and maintenance	30.4	34.5	39.4	39.1	42.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	58.4	61.5	57.2	60.0	55.9
Interest	45.3	42.5	38.9	36.1	37.2
Real estate	32.1	27.6	25.5	22.5	22.9
Nonreal estate	13.3	14.8	13.4	13.6	14.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	75.7	76.1	76.9	84.3	87.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	71.7	72.5	73.8	80.5	83.6
Perquisites	4.0	3.6	3.1	3.7	3.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.3	2.0	.8	.8	.9
Capital consumption	112.3	125.1	132.5	125.5	129.4
Property taxes	36.2	34.2	32.9	35.0	36.7
NET FARM INCOME	216.5	243.9	257.7	354.7	364.3
Cash income 6/	586.1	635.2	629.9	684.0	696.3
Cash expenses 6/	353.6	353.1	322.8	321.2	330.0
Intermediate product expenses	210.6	210.4	183.5	178.2	181.6
Interest	36.3	37.9	36.9	32.5	33.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	71.7	72.5	73.8	80.5	83.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.3	2.0	.8	.8	.9
Property taxes	33.7	30.4	27.7	29.1	30.4
NET CASH INCOME	232.5	282.1	307.1	362.8	366.2
Cash income	586.1	635.2	629.9	684.0	696.3
Cash expenses	353.6	353.1	322.8	321.2	330.0
Capital consumption	79.0	81.5	77.2	69.3	68.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	153.5	200.6	229.9	293.5	297.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	604.4	640.6	625.0	679.2	687.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	323.3	322.3	288.5	276.7	280.3
Intermediate product expenses	210.6	210.4	183.5	178.2	181.6
Capital consumption	79.0	81.5	77.2	69.3	68.3
Property taxes	33.7	30.4	27.7	29.1	30.4
Factor payments 6/	281.1	318.3	336.5	402.6	407.4
Interest	36.3	37.9	36.9	32.5	33.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	75.7	76.1	76.9	84.3	87.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.3	2.0	.8	.8	.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	167.8	202.3	221.9	285.0	285.7
Off-farm income 10/	405.4	443.6	464.9	487.0	538.3
			Number		
Number of farms	9,300	9,100	8,800	8,500	8,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEW MEXICO			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	1,192.6	1,244.2	1,174.5	1,338.5	1,465.8
Cash income	1,064.0	1,153.7	1,116.0	1,280.8	1,363.8
Farm marketings	998.3	1,087.0	1,023.6	1,167.9	1,272.5
Crops	341.7	369.1	311.8	350.9	362.2
Livestock and products	656.6	717.9	711.8	817.0	910.3
Government payments	49.2	44.6	71.8	93.3	71.4
Other farm income	16.6	22.0	20.6	19.5	19.8
Machine hire/customwork	2.8	3.9	2.5	3.9	3.5
Other farm-related income 2/	13.8	18.1	18.1	15.7	16.4
Noncash income	105.5	99.9	82.7	75.9	81.2
Value of home consumption	8.7	9.8	9.3	9.0	7.8
Rental value of dwellings	96.8	90.1	73.4	66.9	73.5
Operator dwellings	95.6	89.0	72.5	65.9	72.5
Hired laborer dwellings	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9
Value of inventory adjustment	23.1	-9.3	-24.2	-18.1	20.8
Total production expenses 1/	1,062.4	1,038.3	951.5	1,041.9	1,173.7
Intermediate product expenses	674.4	666.4	619.0	701.8	829.0
Farm origin	433.0	426.6	405.9	487.1	601.7
Feed purchased	165.8	177.2	147.7	153.2	209.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	257.6	240.0	249.8	325.5	382.9
Seed purchased	9.7	9.4	8.4	8.4	8.8
Manufactured inputs	92.5	90.4	72.0	69.9	74.9
Fertilizer and lime	20.5	21.6	17.4	13.9	16.6
Pesticides	9.4	9.9	8.9	9.1	9.3
Fuel and oil	46.0	42.4	30.9	28.6	29.3
Electricity	16.6	16.5	14.9	18.3	19.7
Other	148.8	149.5	141.2	144.8	152.4
Repair and maintenance	36.2	35.9	35.0	36.3	38.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	112.7	113.5	106.2	108.4	113.8
Interest	129.0	122.9	112.1	107.4	109.5
Real estate	71.4	68.3	63.2	58.2	60.7
Nonreal estate	57.7	54.6	48.9	49.3	48.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	71.5	72.0	72.7	79.6	82.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	67.6	68.5	69.7	75.9	78.8
Perquisites	3.9	3.6	3.0	3.7	3.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	40.0	41.1	34.8	41.9	42.6
Capital consumption	136.9	124.5	101.9	100.0	98.9
Property taxes	10.5	11.3	11.0	11.3	11.3
NET FARM INCOME	130.2	205.9	223.0	296.6	292.1
Cash income 6/	1,064.0	1,153.7	1,116.0	1,280.8	1,363.8
Cash expenses 6/	901.3	893.5	829.4	922.0	1,053.7
Intermediate product expenses	663.5	656.0	608.9	691.1	817.3
Interest	121.9	118.9	107.1	104.1	106.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	67.6	68.5	69.7	75.9	78.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	40.0	41.1	34.8	41.9	42.6
Property taxes	8.2	9.1	8.9	8.9	8.9
NET CASH INCOME	162.8	260.2	286.5	358.8	310.1
Cash income	1,064.0	1,153.7	1,116.0	1,280.8	1,363.8
Cash expenses	901.3	893.5	829.4	922.0	1,053.7
Capital consumption	105.0	98.6	79.2	77.3	75.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	57.8	161.6	207.3	281.5	234.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,097.0	1,155.2	1,102.0	1,272.6	1,393.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	776.7	763.6	697.0	777.3	901.8
Intermediate product expenses	663.5	656.0	608.9	691.1	817.3
Capital consumption	105.0	98.6	79.2	77.3	75.6
Property taxes	8.2	9.1	8.9	8.9	8.9
Factor payments 6/	320.3	391.6	405.0	495.3	491.5
Interest	121.9	118.9	107.1	104.1	106.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	71.5	72.0	72.7	79.6	82.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	40.0	41.1	34.8	41.9	42.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	86.8	159.6	190.4	269.7	260.5
Off-farm income 10/	254.3	278.3	291.6	305.5	337.7
			Number		
Number of farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEW YORK			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	3,055.7	2,926.5	2,891.3	2,957.1	2,908.6
Cash income	2,790.6	2,704.2	2,728.5	2,791.1	2,767.1
Farm marketings	2,658.3	2,580.6	2,574.3	2,609.5	2,605.1
Crops	737.1	733.4	766.4	800.2	824.0
Livestock and products	1,921.2	1,847.2	1,807.9	1,809.4	1,781.2
Government payments	63.7	43.1	76.7	109.3	86.8
Other farm income	68.6	80.5	77.5	72.3	75.2
Machine hire/customwork	7.7	10.5	6.8	10.5	9.3
Other farm-related income 2/	61.0	70.0	70.7	61.8	65.8
Noncash income	257.4	239.6	241.4	260.8	264.5
Value of home consumption	26.7	23.4	22.1	21.5	18.1
Rental value of dwellings	230.6	216.2	219.3	239.2	246.4
Operator dwellings	225.8	211.9	215.3	235.3	242.7
Hired laborer dwellings	4.9	4.4	3.9	3.9	3.7
Value of inventory adjustment	7.7	-17.3	-78.6	-94.7	-123.0
Total production expenses 1/	2,689.0	2,503.4	2,348.7	2,297.6	2,337.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,462.0	1,343.0	1,226.8	1,189.5	1,233.6
Farm origin	553.7	503.0	434.0	413.5	480.7
Feed purchased	477.5	429.0	366.8	344.2	408.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	14.4	13.9	13.7	15.3	15.6
Seed purchased	61.8	60.1	53.5	54.0	56.3
Manufactured inputs	374.4	370.3	300.8	300.0	310.9
Fertilizer and lime	122.7	126.2	101.6	93.2	95.5
Pesticides	62.5	65.5	58.8	60.1	61.8
Fuel and oil	129.1	119.0	86.6	80.3	82.1
Electricity	60.1	59.7	53.9	66.5	71.4
Other	533.9	469.7	492.0	476.0	442.0
Repair and maintenance	152.0	153.3	161.3	161.4	165.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	381.9	316.4	330.7	314.6	276.4
Interest	323.4	277.3	252.5	243.0	229.3
Real estate	126.7	103.6	95.8	87.8	91.6
Nonreal estate	196.7	173.7	156.7	155.2	137.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	262.5	265.2	267.0	291.5	301.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	246.6	250.9	254.8	276.8	287.5
Perquisites	15.8	14.3	12.2	14.7	14.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-10.1	-13.7	-12.1	-7.8	-8.2
Capital consumption	506.0	477.4	458.4	419.0	420.2
Property taxes	145.1	154.1	156.1	162.4	160.8
NET FARM INCOME	366.7	423.1	542.6	659.5	571.2
Cash income 6/	2,790.6	2,704.2	2,728.5	2,791.1	2,767.1
Cash expenses 6/	2,119.9	1,959.2	1,827.1	1,807.6	1,844.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,437.4	1,311.9	1,190.8	1,153.6	1,195.4
Interest	306.1	262.5	245.0	230.6	216.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	246.6	250.9	254.8	276.8	287.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-10.1	-13.7	-12.1	-7.8	-8.2
Property taxes	139.9	147.5	148.5	154.4	152.9
NET CASH INCOME	670.7	745.0	901.4	983.5	923.1
Cash income	2,790.6	2,704.2	2,728.5	2,791.1	2,767.1
Cash expenses	2,119.9	1,959.2	1,827.1	1,807.6	1,844.0
Capital consumption	433.3	400.1	377.0	342.7	344.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	237.4	345.0	524.4	640.7	578.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,829.9	2,714.7	2,675.9	2,721.8	2,665.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,010.5	1,859.4	1,716.3	1,650.8	1,692.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,437.4	1,311.9	1,190.8	1,153.6	1,195.4
Capital consumption	433.3	400.1	377.0	342.7	344.2
Property taxes	139.9	147.5	148.5	154.4	152.9
Factor payments 6/	819.4	855.2	959.6	1,071.0	973.5
Interest	306.1	262.5	245.0	230.6	216.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	262.5	265.2	267.0	291.5	301.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-10.1	-13.7	-12.1	-7.8	-8.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	260.9	341.1	459.7	556.7	463.5
Off-farm income 10/	671.4	734.8	769.9	806.7	891.5
			Number		
Number of farms	47,000	44,000	43,000	42,000	41,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NORTH CAROLINA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	5,067.3	4,548.8	4,328.3	4,717.7	5,108.2
Cash income	4,557.9	4,197.5	4,103.7	4,440.9	4,703.7
Farm marketings	4,197.9	3,931.1	3,759.3	3,768.3	4,172.7
Crops	2,259.5	1,973.3	1,588.3	1,657.7	1,993.8
Livestock and products	1,938.4	1,957.7	2,171.0	2,110.7	2,178.9
Government payments	71.9	42.6	90.3	190.2	146.0
Other farm income	288.1	223.9	254.1	482.4	384.9
Machine hire/customwork	11.9	16.4	10.6	16.3	14.5
Other farm-related income 2/	276.2	207.5	243.5	466.1	370.4
Noncash income	422.9	365.5	333.2	322.5	317.2
Value of home consumption	34.3	31.2	30.7	26.2	25.8
Rental value of dwellings	388.6	334.3	302.5	296.3	291.4
Operator dwellings	383.7	330.0	298.6	292.4	287.7
Hired laborer dwellings	4.8	4.3	3.9	3.9	3.7
Value of inventory adjustment	86.6	-14.2	-108.5	-45.6	87.4
Total production expenses 1/	3,752.0	3,492.0	3,155.1	3,180.1	3,407.9
Intermediate product expenses	2,184.6	2,099.0	1,898.3	1,965.0	2,140.1
Farm origin	1,009.7	982.3	936.9	998.1	1,139.3
Feed purchased	806.1	763.5	709.7	747.9	886.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	134.6	151.8	167.6	190.0	189.9
Seed purchased	69.0	67.0	59.7	60.2	62.8
Manufactured inputs	622.8	596.6	468.8	452.6	476.5
Fertilizer and lime	241.3	226.2	169.4	151.8	165.7
Pesticides	124.3	130.2	116.9	119.6	122.9
Fuel and oil	213.4	196.7	143.1	132.7	135.7
Electricity	43.9	43.6	39.4	48.5	52.2
Other	552.1	520.1	492.5	514.3	524.3
Repair and maintenance	183.4	182.9	183.9	184.9	190.4
Other miscellaneous 3/	368.7	337.1	308.7	329.4	333.9
Interest	419.5	359.6	329.0	296.1	279.3
Real estate	225.3	205.7	190.2	167.8	154.7
Nonreal estate	194.2	153.8	138.8	128.3	124.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	270.5	272.9	275.0	300.6	311.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	254.7	258.7	262.9	285.9	296.9
Perquisites	15.8	14.2	12.1	14.7	14.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	209.4	159.3	105.7	130.6	181.8
Capital consumption	608.6	537.7	483.8	425.7	434.9
Property taxes	59.4	63.5	63.3	62.2	60.6
NET FARM INCOME	1,315.4	1,056.8	1,173.2	1,537.6	1,700.3
Cash income 6/	4,557.9	4,197.5	4,103.7	4,440.9	4,703.7
Cash expenses 6/	3,052.2	2,862.8	2,590.2	2,667.8	2,890.5
Intermediate product expenses	2,144.4	2,055.9	1,853.5	1,922.4	2,095.6
Interest	393.0	334.5	314.2	276.1	264.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	254.7	258.7	262.9	285.9	296.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	209.4	159.3	105.7	130.6	181.8
Property taxes	50.7	54.4	53.9	52.8	51.4
NET CASH INCOME	1,505.6	1,334.7	1,513.5	1,773.1	1,813.1
Cash income	4,557.9	4,197.5	4,103.7	4,440.9	4,703.7
Cash expenses	3,052.2	2,862.8	2,590.2	2,667.8	2,890.5
Capital consumption	490.0	430.8	382.8	335.2	346.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	1,015.6	904.0	1,130.7	1,437.8	1,466.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	4,683.6	4,218.8	4,029.7	4,425.3	4,820.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,685.1	2,541.0	2,290.2	2,310.4	2,493.2
Intermediate product expenses	2,144.4	2,055.9	1,853.5	1,922.4	2,095.6
Capital consumption	490.0	430.8	382.8	335.2	346.3
Property taxes	50.7	54.4	53.9	52.8	51.4
Factor payments 6/	1,998.4	1,677.8	1,739.6	2,114.9	2,327.3
Interest	393.0	334.5	314.2	276.1	264.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	270.5	272.9	275.0	300.6	311.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	209.4	159.3	105.7	130.6	181.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1,125.5	911.0	1,044.7	1,407.6	1,569.5
Off-farm income 10/	1,098.7	1,202.4	1,259.9	1,320.0	1,458.8
			Number		
Number of farms	79,000	76,000	73,000	70,000	68,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NORTH DAKOTA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	3,476.4	3,410.4	3,145.5	3,178.0	2,641.6
Cash income	3,063.1	3,211.6	3,037.1	3,114.7	3,168.5
Farm marketings	2,572.5	2,693.0	2,309.7	2,362.8	2,422.9
Crops	1,879.1	2,006.1	1,638.5	1,600.7	1,573.6
Livestock and products	693.4	686.9	671.3	762.1	849.3
Government payments	463.2	483.7	700.2	719.8	715.1
Other farm income	27.4	34.9	27.2	32.1	30.6
Machine hire/customwork	15.2	20.9	13.5	20.8	18.5
Other farm-related income 2/	12.2	14.0	13.8	11.3	12.0
Noncash income	186.4	156.9	137.7	124.6	129.9
Value of home consumption	13.8	13.4	12.2	12.3	12.3
Rental value of dwellings	172.6	143.5	125.5	112.3	117.7
Operator dwellings	171.1	142.1	124.3	111.1	116.5
Hired laborer dwellings	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2
Value of inventory adjustment	226.9	41.9	-29.4	-61.3	-656.8
Total production expenses 1/	2,891.3	2,744.2	2,452.6	2,401.2	2,269.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,175.2	1,180.3	1,031.9	1,069.2	1,119.7
Farm origin	217.3	211.6	176.4	196.1	227.9
Feed purchased	82.5	77.3	62.8	71.2	82.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	34.6	36.9	26.8	37.4	54.5
Seed purchased	100.3	97.4	86.8	87.5	91.2
Manufactured inputs	523.4	536.4	461.1	460.7	476.7
Fertilizer and lime	130.7	155.8	155.2	156.3	162.9
Pesticides	130.1	136.3	122.4	125.2	128.7
Fuel and oil	229.8	211.8	154.1	142.9	146.2
Electricity	32.7	32.5	29.4	36.2	38.9
Other	434.4	432.2	394.5	412.4	415.1
Repair and maintenance	151.7	146.4	146.6	149.2	149.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	282.8	285.8	247.9	263.3	266.1
Interest	551.2	470.2	415.5	393.8	384.5
Real estate	228.4	219.4	202.8	183.3	170.9
Nonreal estate	322.8	250.8	212.7	210.5	213.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	82.0	82.8	83.4	91.0	94.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	77.0	78.4	79.6	86.4	89.8
Perquisites	4.9	4.5	3.8	4.6	4.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	383.7	379.3	322.2	303.3	223.5
Capital consumption	619.9	542.4	511.6	450.7	356.7
Property taxes	79.4	89.3	88.0	93.1	90.4
NET FARM INCOME	585.1	666.1	692.9	776.8	372.5
Cash income 6/	3,063.1	3,211.6	3,037.1	3,114.7	3,168.5
Cash expenses 6/	2,232.7	2,165.4	1,900.9	1,916.4	1,878.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,156.5	1,162.4	1,015.0	1,052.0	1,101.9
Interest	540.0	459.8	399.7	385.4	376.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	77.0	78.4	79.6	86.4	89.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	383.7	379.3	322.2	303.3	223.5
Property taxes	75.4	85.5	84.4	89.3	86.7
NET CASH INCOME	830.4	1,046.2	1,136.3	1,198.3	1,290.1
Cash income	3,063.1	3,211.6	3,037.1	3,114.7	3,168.5
Cash expenses	2,232.7	2,165.4	1,900.9	1,916.4	1,878.4
Capital consumption	565.0	498.0	473.5	414.3	321.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	265.4	548.2	662.8	784.0	968.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,305.4	3,268.2	3,021.2	3,066.9	2,525.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,796.9	1,745.9	1,572.9	1,555.7	1,509.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,156.5	1,162.4	1,015.0	1,052.0	1,101.9
Capital consumption	565.0	498.0	473.5	414.3	321.1
Property taxes	75.4	85.5	84.4	89.3	86.7
Factor payments 6/	1,508.5	1,522.3	1,448.3	1,511.3	1,015.4
Interest	540.0	459.8	399.7	385.4	376.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	82.0	82.8	83.4	91.0	94.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	383.7	379.3	322.2	303.3	223.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	502.7	600.4	643.0	731.6	321.1
Off-farm income 10/	328.9	359.9	377.2	395.2	436.7
			Number		
Number of farms	35,500	34,000	33,500	33,500	33,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
OHIO			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	4,853.8	4,530.9	4,135.7	4,189.6	4,122.5
Cash income	3,883.1	4,281.8	3,909.5	3,967.8	4,068.6
Farm marketings	3,606.0	4,076.5	3,587.4	3,477.8	3,629.0
Crops	1,980.4	2,561.8	2,001.8	1,862.0	2,024.7
Livestock and products	1,625.6	1,514.7	1,585.5	1,615.8	1,604.2
Government payments	232.2	149.7	269.0	431.9	381.9
Other farm income	44.9	55.6	53.2	58.1	57.8
Machine hire/customwork	16.8	23.1	14.9	23.0	20.5
Other farm-related income 2/	28.1	32.5	38.3	35.1	37.3
Noncash income	465.2	348.6	314.8	298.7	313.1
Value of home consumption	43.9	30.5	30.2	31.4	31.4
Rental value of dwellings	421.4	318.0	284.6	267.3	281.7
Operator dwellings	418.1	315.1	281.9	264.7	279.2
Hired laborer dwellings	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.5
Value of inventory adjustment	505.4	-99.4	-88.5	-76.9	-259.2
Total production expenses 1/	3,983.3	3,662.2	3,326.1	3,257.1	3,355.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,980.3	1,884.3	1,732.7	1,740.6	1,812.1
Farm origin	636.4	602.4	551.3	569.7	613.9
Feed purchased	425.0	382.4	351.2	358.9	424.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	59.2	72.3	68.5	78.0	50.7
Seed purchased	152.1	147.8	131.6	132.7	138.4
Manufactured inputs	723.9	676.5	599.5	580.8	610.6
Fertilizer and lime	306.4	268.2	265.3	242.3	260.5
Pesticides	155.8	163.2	146.5	149.9	154.1
Fuel and oil	208.1	191.9	139.6	129.4	132.4
Electricity	53.6	53.2	48.0	59.2	63.6
Other	620.0	605.4	581.9	590.1	587.5
Repair and maintenance	243.9	237.8	245.7	246.9	260.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	376.1	367.7	336.1	343.2	326.8
Interest	543.3	442.4	399.7	360.6	353.9
Real estate	320.2	260.5	240.8	213.0	206.5
Nonreal estate	223.0	181.9	158.9	147.6	147.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	178.4	180.2	181.4	198.1	205.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	167.7	170.6	173.2	188.2	195.5
Perquisites	10.7	9.6	8.2	10.0	9.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	304.8	290.1	200.9	202.6	211.2
Capital consumption	852.0	741.5	692.0	628.3	646.4
Property taxes	124.5	123.8	119.4	127.0	127.2
NET FARM INCOME	870.5	868.7	809.6	932.5	766.6
Cash income 6/	3,883.1	4,281.8	3,909.5	3,967.8	4,068.6
Cash expenses 6/	3,043.3	2,839.2	2,558.4	2,550.6	2,628.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,937.0	1,843.7	1,692.5	1,699.4	1,767.6
Interest	518.6	419.7	381.0	342.6	336.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	167.7	170.6	173.2	188.2	195.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	304.8	290.1	200.9	202.6	211.2
Property taxes	115.2	115.1	110.9	117.9	118.0
NET CASH INCOME	839.8	1,442.6	1,351.1	1,417.2	1,440.1
Cash income	3,883.1	4,281.8	3,909.5	3,967.8	4,068.6
Cash expenses	3,043.3	2,839.2	2,558.4	2,550.6	2,628.5
Capital consumption	724.4	640.9	601.1	540.8	557.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	115.3	801.7	750.0	876.4	882.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	4,435.7	4,215.9	3,853.8	3,924.9	3,843.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,776.7	2,599.7	2,404.5	2,358.1	2,443.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,937.0	1,843.7	1,692.5	1,699.4	1,767.6
Capital consumption	724.4	640.9	601.1	540.8	557.9
Property taxes	115.2	115.1	110.9	117.9	118.0
Factor payments 6/	1,659.0	1,616.1	1,449.3	1,566.8	1,399.8
Interest	518.6	419.7	381.0	342.6	336.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	178.4	180.2	181.4	198.1	205.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	304.8	290.1	200.9	202.6	211.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	657.3	726.2	686.1	823.6	647.3
Off-farm income 10/	1,780.9	1,949.0	2,042.2	2,139.6	2,364.6
			Number		
Number of farms	90,000	89,000	88,000	84,000	85,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
OKLAHOMA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	3,470.3	3,322.0	3,503.1	3,644.8	4,178.7
Cash income	3,070.2	3,060.6	3,210.4	3,408.8	3,873.4
Farm marketings	2,688.7	2,680.0	2,658.3	2,876.7	3,410.4
Crops	911.9	954.3	784.1	810.7	1,126.6
Livestock and products	1,776.8	1,725.7	1,874.2	2,066.0	2,283.8
Government payments	309.4	249.5	393.0	362.8	288.4
Other farm income	72.1	131.1	159.1	169.2	174.6
Machine hire/customwork	17.0	23.4	15.1	23.3	20.7
Other farm-related income 2/	55.1	107.7	144.0	146.0	153.9
Noncash income	406.7	334.4	289.1	259.6	258.3
Value of home consumption	39.0	30.9	32.7	29.1	28.3
Rental value of dwellings	367.7	303.4	256.4	230.5	230.0
Operator dwellings	365.8	301.7	254.9	229.0	228.5
Hired laborer dwellings	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-6.6	-72.9	3.6	-23.5	47.0
Total production expenses 1/	2,922.0	2,700.9	2,551.7	2,618.3	3,065.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,562.4	1,517.3	1,435.6	1,580.2	1,966.8
Farm origin	772.7	755.8	767.0	883.6	1,206.2
Feed purchased	388.4	353.9	339.4	349.0	451.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	346.4	364.9	394.7	501.4	719.8
Seed purchased	38.0	36.9	32.9	33.1	34.6
Manufactured inputs	341.3	327.9	256.9	257.0	285.3
Fertilizer and lime	113.5	111.5	88.2	89.5	112.1
Pesticides	34.6	36.2	32.5	33.3	34.2
Fuel and oil	164.2	151.3	110.1	102.1	104.4
Electricity	29.1	28.9	26.1	32.1	34.5
Other	448.4	433.6	411.8	439.6	475.3
Repair and maintenance	154.1	150.1	150.7	151.6	161.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	294.3	283.6	261.1	288.0	313.6
Interest	593.7	509.7	462.3	423.0	418.0
Real estate	267.7	243.8	225.4	207.4	195.1
Nonreal estate	326.0	265.9	237.0	215.6	222.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	112.3	113.1	114.1	124.8	129.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	105.9	107.4	109.3	119.0	123.5
Perquisites	6.3	5.7	4.9	5.9	5.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	91.6	69.9	76.8	80.4	116.2
Capital consumption	484.9	414.9	387.5	335.3	359.5
Property taxes	77.2	76.1	75.3	74.5	75.8
NET FARM INCOME	548.2	621.1	951.4	1,026.6	1,113.2
Cash income 6/	3,070.2	3,060.6	3,210.4	3,408.8	3,873.4
Cash expenses 6/	2,359.0	2,216.9	2,099.7	2,220.2	2,640.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,522.6	1,480.9	1,400.9	1,546.7	1,929.6
Interest	570.2	490.4	444.8	407.1	402.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	105.9	107.4	109.3	119.0	123.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	91.6	69.9	76.8	80.4	116.2
Property taxes	68.6	68.3	68.0	67.1	68.1
NET CASH INCOME	711.2	843.7	1,110.7	1,188.5	1,233.1
Cash income	3,070.2	3,060.6	3,210.4	3,408.8	3,873.4
Cash expenses	2,359.0	2,216.9	2,099.7	2,220.2	2,640.3
Capital consumption	367.6	324.5	309.1	264.0	285.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	343.6	519.2	801.6	924.6	947.6
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,104.5	3,020.3	3,248.2	3,415.9	3,950.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,958.9	1,873.7	1,778.0	1,877.8	2,283.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,522.6	1,480.9	1,400.9	1,546.7	1,929.6
Capital consumption	367.6	324.5	309.1	264.0	285.5
Property taxes	68.6	68.3	68.0	67.1	68.1
Factor payments 6/	1,145.6	1,146.6	1,470.2	1,538.1	1,666.9
Interest	570.2	490.4	444.8	407.1	402.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	112.3	113.1	114.1	124.8	129.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	91.6	69.9	76.8	80.4	116.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	371.6	473.2	834.5	925.8	1,018.6
Off-farm income 10/	1,383.8	1,514.5	1,586.9	1,662.6	1,837.4
			Number		
Number of farms	73,000	72,000	72,000	71,000	70,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
OREGON			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	2,247.4	2,187.5	2,245.1	2,407.4	2,612.3
Cash income	2,004.0	1,934.8	2,074.8	2,201.7	2,401.8
Farm marketings	1,806.7	1,727.3	1,787.3	1,890.5	2,096.1
Crops	1,176.6	1,101.4	1,131.6	1,235.8	1,426.8
Livestock and products	630.1	625.8	655.6	654.7	669.3
Government payments	76.1	71.4	127.6	127.4	97.8
Other farm income	121.1	136.2	159.9	183.8	207.9
Machine hire/customwork	11.1	15.3	9.9	15.2	13.6
Other farm-related income 2/	110.0	120.9	150.0	168.6	194.3
Noncash income	288.9	255.1	225.8	213.5	208.6
Value of home consumption	29.5	28.6	23.1	26.2	23.9
Rental value of dwellings	259.4	226.6	202.7	187.3	184.7
Operator dwellings	255.9	223.4	199.9	184.5	181.9
Hired laborer dwellings	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-45.5	-2.5	-55.5	-7.8	1.9
Total production expenses 1/	1,804.6	1,699.7	1,571.1	1,594.1	1,680.3
Intermediate product expenses	866.6	839.1	757.5	786.4	860.0
Farm origin	295.7	272.4	237.7	264.6	307.9
Feed purchased	210.2	192.6	168.9	173.9	221.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	50.1	45.4	38.2	59.8	54.1
Seed purchased	35.4	34.4	30.7	30.9	32.3
Manufactured inputs	263.8	260.8	217.9	215.5	234.2
Fertilizer and lime	87.2	87.8	75.2	68.7	81.8
Pesticides	63.2	66.2	59.4	60.8	62.5
Fuel and oil	81.4	75.0	54.6	50.6	51.8
Electricity	32.1	31.8	28.7	35.4	38.1
Other	307.1	305.9	301.8	306.3	318.0
Repair and maintenance	90.6	92.8	93.5	94.2	97.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	216.5	213.1	208.3	212.2	221.0
Interest	329.9	286.8	261.8	258.6	250.1
Real estate	201.9	192.7	178.1	178.1	166.9
Nonreal estate	128.0	94.1	83.7	80.6	83.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	197.4	199.2	200.7	219.3	227.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	185.8	188.7	191.8	208.6	216.6
Perquisites	11.5	10.4	8.9	10.7	10.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	58.6	56.5	60.4	65.5	84.0
Capital consumption	293.2	257.4	230.9	204.9	203.2
Property taxes	59.0	60.7	59.7	59.4	55.9
NET FARM INCOME	442.7	487.8	674.1	813.3	932.0
Cash income 6/	2,004.0	1,934.8	2,074.8	2,201.7	2,401.8
Cash expenses 6/	1,447.1	1,376.4	1,283.2	1,327.7	1,416.8
Intermediate product expenses	837.6	810.2	729.2	759.5	832.9
Interest	312.4	266.3	248.0	240.7	232.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	185.8	188.7	191.8	208.6	216.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	58.6	56.5	60.4	65.5	84.0
Property taxes	52.8	54.5	53.8	53.5	50.3
NET CASH INCOME	556.9	558.5	791.5	874.0	985.0
Cash income	2,004.0	1,934.8	2,074.8	2,201.7	2,401.8
Cash expenses	1,447.1	1,376.4	1,283.2	1,327.7	1,416.8
Capital consumption	207.7	185.7	167.1	147.8	149.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	349.1	372.8	624.4	726.2	835.7
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,991.5	1,964.1	2,045.2	2,222.9	2,430.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,098.1	1,050.5	950.1	960.8	1,032.5
Intermediate product expenses	837.6	810.2	729.2	759.5	832.9
Capital consumption	207.7	185.7	167.1	147.8	149.3
Property taxes	52.8	54.5	53.8	53.5	50.3
Factor payments 6/	893.3	913.6	1,095.1	1,262.1	1,397.8
Interest	312.4	266.3	248.0	240.7	232.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	197.4	199.2	200.7	219.3	227.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	58.6	56.5	60.4	65.5	84.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	325.1	391.6	586.0	736.7	853.8
Off-farm income 10/	651.1	712.6	746.6	782.3	864.5
			Number		
Number of farms	37,000	37,000	37,000	37,000	36,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
PENNSYLVANIA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	3,856.4	3,663.2	3,632.5	3,752.5	3,806.1
Cash income	3,251.7	3,294.0	3,264.7	3,353.8	3,419.2
Farm marketings	3,103.8	3,182.7	3,143.7	3,213.0	3,283.7
Crops	861.8	998.9	905.2	903.5	935.4
Livestock and products	2,242.0	2,183.8	2,238.5	2,309.5	2,348.3
Government payments	80.7	28.6	44.6	71.8	64.9
Other farm income	67.2	82.6	76.4	69.0	70.6
Machine hire/customwork	8.6	11.8	7.6	11.8	10.5
Other farm-related income 2/	58.6	70.8	68.8	57.3	60.1
Noncash income	438.4	395.2	378.1	440.2	468.1
Value of home consumption	39.7	33.5	32.8	34.8	34.1
Rental value of dwellings	398.6	361.8	345.3	405.5	433.9
Operator dwellings	394.2	357.8	341.7	401.9	430.6
Hired laborer dwellings	4.4	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.4
Value of inventory adjustment	166.4	-26.0	-10.3	-41.6	-81.1
Total production expenses 1/	3,013.5	2,876.9	2,741.7	2,755.0	2,914.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,754.9	1,668.4	1,564.0	1,592.6	1,689.9
Farm origin	801.2	757.7	696.5	715.7	841.6
Feed purchased	636.3	593.6	539.6	547.0	676.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	103.4	104.5	103.8	115.1	109.5
Seed purchased	61.4	59.6	53.1	53.6	55.9
Manufactured inputs	364.9	360.1	287.7	295.1	282.3
Fertilizer and lime	124.0	127.1	98.1	97.8	76.7
Pesticides	52.8	55.3	49.7	50.8	52.3
Fuel and oil	127.1	117.1	85.2	79.0	80.8
Electricity	61.0	60.6	54.7	67.4	72.5
Other	588.9	550.5	579.7	581.8	565.9
Repair and maintenance	178.2	187.6	206.6	213.1	228.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	410.6	362.9	373.2	368.7	337.1
Interest	279.4	266.6	243.8	228.5	240.4
Real estate	172.1	143.1	132.3	120.3	131.4
Nonreal estate	107.3	123.5	111.5	108.2	108.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	239.8	242.3	243.9	266.4	275.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	225.4	229.3	232.8	252.9	262.7
Perquisites	14.4	13.0	11.1	13.4	13.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-7.1	-15.2	-20.5	-19.6	-27.2
Capital consumption	662.7	622.2	617.0	586.6	622.3
Property taxes	83.8	92.5	93.6	100.6	113.0
NET FARM INCOME	842.9	786.4	890.8	997.4	892.1
Cash income 6/	3,251.7	3,294.0	3,264.7	3,353.8	3,419.2
Cash expenses 6/	2,257.7	2,162.8	2,029.4	2,062.2	2,167.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,713.2	1,619.3	1,502.9	1,529.5	1,613.3
Interest	251.3	247.4	233.5	212.7	221.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	225.4	229.3	232.8	252.9	262.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-7.1	-15.2	-20.5	-19.6	-27.2
Property taxes	74.9	82.0	80.7	86.6	97.2
NET CASH INCOME	994.0	1,131.1	1,235.3	1,291.7	1,251.3
Cash income	3,251.7	3,294.0	3,264.7	3,353.8	3,419.2
Cash expenses	2,257.7	2,162.8	2,029.4	2,062.2	2,167.9
Capital consumption	539.6	500.3	479.1	452.5	470.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	454.4	630.9	756.2	839.2	781.3
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,462.2	3,305.5	3,290.8	3,350.5	3,375.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,327.7	2,201.6	2,062.7	2,068.6	2,180.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,713.2	1,619.3	1,502.9	1,529.5	1,613.3
Capital consumption	539.6	500.3	479.1	452.5	470.0
Property taxes	74.9	82.0	80.7	86.6	97.2
Factor payments 6/	1,134.5	1,103.9	1,228.1	1,281.9	1,195.0
Interest	251.3	247.4	233.5	212.7	221.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	239.8	242.3	243.9	266.4	275.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-7.1	-15.2	-20.5	-19.6	-27.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	650.5	629.3	771.1	822.4	724.7
Off-farm income 10/	1,033.5	1,131.0	1,185.1	1,241.6	1,372.2
			Number		
Number of farms	58,000	58,000	56,500	56,000	55,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
RHODE ISLAND			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	70.8	86.3	87.9	89.7	96.9
Cash income	64.5	79.6	79.8	80.7	83.3
Farm marketings	62.4	75.8	75.7	76.9	78.5
Crops	48.5	62.2	63.7	64.2	65.5
Livestock and products	13.9	13.7	12.0	12.8	13.0
Government payments	.2	.1	.5	.1	.1
Other farm income	1.9	3.7	3.7	3.6	4.7
Machine hire/customwork	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Other farm-related income 2/	1.9	3.6	3.6	3.5	4.7
Noncash income	5.8	7.5	8.5	9.4	13.8
Value of home consumption	.6	.6	.6	.6	.6
Rental value of dwellings	5.2	6.9	8.0	8.8	13.2
Operator dwellings	5.1	6.8	7.9	8.7	13.1
Hired laborer dwellings	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Value of inventory adjustment	.5	-.8	-.5	-.4	-.2
Total production expenses 1/	37.2	40.3	38.5	41.4	43.3
Intermediate product expenses	17.7	18.4	16.7	16.8	17.7
Farm origin	6.2	5.8	4.8	4.6	5.3
Feed purchased	4.9	4.5	3.6	3.4	4.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Seed purchased	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
Manufactured inputs	4.5	4.3	3.6	3.2	3.8
Fertilizer and lime	1.5	1.5	1.3	.9	1.3
Pesticides	.7	.8	.7	.7	.7
Fuel and oil	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.0	1.0
Electricity	.6	.6	.5	.6	.7
Other	7.0	8.3	8.3	8.9	8.6
Repair and maintenance	2.0	2.5	2.8	3.3	3.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	5.0	5.7	5.5	5.6	5.2
Interest	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.7
Real estate	1.1	.6	.6	.9	1.5
Nonreal estate	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	5.7	5.8	5.8	6.4	6.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	5.4	5.5	5.6	6.0	6.3
Perquisites	.4	.3	.3	.3	.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.3	2.0	1.9	1.3	1.4
Capital consumption	6.7	8.1	8.1	9.6	9.8
Property taxes	3.7	3.8	3.9	5.2	5.2
NET FARM INCOME	33.6	46.0	49.4	48.2	53.5
Cash income 6/	64.5	79.6	79.8	80.7	83.3
Cash expenses 6/	28.9	30.4	28.4	29.0	30.5
Intermediate product expenses	17.1	17.3	15.4	14.8	15.6
Interest	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	5.4	5.5	5.6	6.0	6.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.3	2.0	1.9	1.3	1.4
Property taxes	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.8	4.7
NET CASH INCOME	35.6	49.2	51.4	51.7	52.8
Cash income	64.5	79.6	79.8	80.7	83.3
Cash expenses	28.9	30.4	28.4	29.0	30.5
Capital consumption	4.8	5.3	5.2	5.6	5.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	30.8	43.9	46.2	46.1	47.1
Gross receipts of farms 8/	65.7	79.5	80.0	81.0	83.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	25.5	26.1	24.1	25.2	26.0
Intermediate product expenses	17.1	17.3	15.4	14.8	15.6
Capital consumption	4.8	5.3	5.2	5.6	5.7
Property taxes	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.8	4.7
Factor payments 6/	40.3	53.4	55.9	55.8	57.7
Interest	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	5.7	5.8	5.8	6.4	6.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.3	2.0	1.9	1.3	1.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	31.7	43.5	46.1	46.1	47.2
Off-farm income 10/	12.9	14.1	14.7	15.4	17.1
			Number		
Number of farms	770	770	770	770	770

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
SOUTH CAROLINA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	1,401.5	1,234.3	1,049.6	1,195.7	1,310.9
Cash income	1,236.7	1,109.2	996.6	1,083.0	1,197.8
Farm marketings	1,154.0	1,034.7	901.6	929.3	1,078.4
Crops	726.8	619.7	445.7	479.3	590.3
Livestock and products	427.2	415.0	455.9	449.9	488.1
Government payments	45.2	34.6	54.4	114.1	76.9
Other farm income	37.5	40.0	40.6	39.7	42.4
Machine hire/customwork	3.4	4.7	3.0	4.7	4.1
Other farm-related income 2/	34.1	35.3	37.6	35.0	38.3
Noncash income	132.3	117.5	113.6	101.5	108.5
Value of home consumption	17.2	11.9	11.8	9.6	9.5
Rental value of dwellings	115.1	105.6	101.8	91.9	98.9
Operator dwellings	113.5	104.2	100.6	90.6	97.7
Hired laborer dwellings	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2
Value of inventory adjustment	32.5	7.7	-60.6	11.2	4.6
Total production expenses 1/	1,134.6	1,063.1	927.4	923.2	987.4
Intermediate product expenses	601.9	580.9	506.6	510.0	569.5
Farm origin	197.1	188.5	176.6	185.8	219.2
Feed purchased	153.2	144.1	133.0	135.7	169.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	20.6	21.8	23.5	29.7	28.1
Seed purchased	23.3	22.6	20.2	20.3	21.2
Manufactured inputs	237.5	234.1	183.3	173.0	189.8
Fertilizer and lime	92.8	91.6	65.7	54.9	67.9
Pesticides	65.8	68.9	61.9	63.3	65.1
Fuel and oil	67.0	61.8	44.9	41.7	42.6
Electricity	11.9	11.8	10.7	13.2	14.2
Other	167.3	158.3	146.7	151.2	160.6
Repair and maintenance	62.1	64.4	64.0	65.1	70.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	105.2	94.0	82.7	86.0	90.1
Interest	185.6	157.5	144.1	120.5	105.5
Real estate	101.3	92.1	85.1	70.5	62.1
Nonreal estate	84.3	65.4	58.9	50.0	43.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.0	91.7	92.5	101.2	104.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	85.9	87.0	88.5	96.4	100.1
Perquisites	5.1	4.6	3.9	4.8	4.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	46.1	35.3	17.3	30.1	37.2
Capital consumption	194.9	182.1	151.8	145.3	153.6
Property taxes	15.1	15.7	15.1	16.1	16.8
NET FARM INCOME	266.9	171.2	122.2	272.5	323.5
Cash income 6/	1,236.7	1,109.2	996.6	1,083.0	1,197.8
Cash expenses 6/	911.9	849.3	748.2	748.4	807.4
Intermediate product expenses	590.2	566.5	492.7	495.6	553.3
Interest	177.3	147.9	137.4	113.4	103.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	85.9	87.0	88.5	96.4	100.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	46.1	35.3	17.3	30.1	37.2
Property taxes	12.6	12.6	12.2	12.9	13.4
NET CASH INCOME	324.8	259.9	248.4	334.6	390.4
Cash income	1,236.7	1,109.2	996.6	1,083.0	1,197.8
Cash expenses	911.9	849.3	748.2	748.4	807.4
Capital consumption	160.2	146.2	120.5	114.7	121.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	164.6	113.7	127.9	220.0	269.1
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,288.0	1,130.1	949.1	1,105.1	1,213.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	763.0	725.3	625.5	623.1	688.0
Intermediate product expenses	590.2	566.5	492.7	495.6	553.3
Capital consumption	160.2	146.2	120.5	114.7	121.3
Property taxes	12.6	12.6	12.2	12.9	13.4
Factor payments 6/	525.0	404.8	323.6	481.9	525.1
Interest	177.3	147.9	137.4	113.4	103.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.0	91.7	92.5	101.2	104.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	46.1	35.3	17.3	30.1	37.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	210.7	130.0	76.4	237.3	279.8
Off-farm income 10/	497.1	544.0	570.1	597.3	660.1
			Number		
Number of farms	28,000	27,500	27,000	26,000	26,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
SOUTH DAKOTA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	3,448.7	3,233.2	3,037.7	3,389.3	3,308.2
Cash income	3,149.9	3,396.1	2,858.1	3,339.1	3,507.7
Farm marketings	2,836.5	3,060.9	2,375.6	2,726.4	2,910.7
Crops	1,032.1	1,162.3	889.0	819.7	945.5
Livestock and products	1,804.3	1,898.6	1,486.5	1,906.7	1,965.2
Government payments	231.3	232.0	382.9	504.8	496.0
Other farm income	82.1	103.2	99.7	107.8	101.0
Machine hire/customwork	16.4	22.6	14.6	22.5	20.0
Other farm-related income 2/	65.7	80.6	85.1	85.3	80.9
Noncash income	181.6	143.8	124.6	107.4	113.0
Value of home consumption	16.9	16.5	15.7	16.1	15.8
Rental value of dwellings	164.8	127.3	108.9	91.3	97.2
Operator dwellings	163.4	126.1	107.8	90.2	96.2
Hired laborer dwellings	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
Value of inventory adjustment	117.2	-306.6	55.0	-57.2	-312.5
Total production expenses 1/	2,888.8	2,613.7	2,305.5	2,417.9	2,527.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,368.9	1,300.9	1,084.5	1,257.5	1,443.2
Farm origin	543.9	499.0	404.0	501.5	590.9
Feed purchased	302.9	271.1	217.0	260.9	325.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	166.8	155.8	122.7	175.8	198.1
Seed purchased	74.3	72.1	64.3	64.8	67.6
Manufactured inputs	366.0	352.1	289.7	298.1	324.6
Fertilizer and lime	67.8	66.5	63.6	70.9	89.5
Pesticides	59.9	62.8	56.4	57.7	59.3
Fuel and oil	194.2	179.0	130.2	120.8	123.5
Electricity	44.1	43.7	39.5	48.7	52.3
Other	458.9	449.9	390.8	457.9	527.7
Repair and maintenance	135.0	128.1	129.0	132.1	135.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	323.9	321.8	261.9	325.8	391.9
Interest	532.9	427.9	383.5	359.0	344.2
Real estate	189.0	165.6	153.1	142.5	135.1
Nonreal estate	344.0	262.3	230.4	216.5	209.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	71.7	72.5	73.0	79.7	82.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	67.4	68.6	69.6	75.6	78.6
Perquisites	4.3	3.9	3.3	4.0	3.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	316.0	289.1	281.3	261.7	221.4
Capital consumption	503.8	420.5	382.0	351.1	324.7
Property taxes	95.4	102.8	101.3	109.0	111.2
NET FARM INCOME	559.9	619.5	732.2	971.3	781.0
Cash income 6/	3,149.9	3,396.1	2,858.1	3,339.1	3,507.7
Cash expenses 6/	2,348.5	2,161.2	1,891.7	2,037.9	2,172.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,350.6	1,285.4	1,070.8	1,243.4	1,427.7
Interest	523.0	418.6	371.5	351.3	336.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	67.4	68.6	69.6	75.6	78.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	316.0	289.1	281.3	261.7	221.4
Property taxes	91.5	99.5	98.4	105.8	108.0
NET CASH INCOME	801.3	1,234.9	966.5	1,301.2	1,335.1
Cash income	3,149.9	3,396.1	2,858.1	3,339.1	3,507.7
Cash expenses	2,348.5	2,161.2	1,891.7	2,037.9	2,172.6
Capital consumption	450.0	381.9	351.1	321.2	293.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	351.3	852.9	615.3	980.0	1,041.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,285.3	3,107.1	2,929.9	3,299.1	3,212.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,892.1	1,766.8	1,520.3	1,670.4	1,829.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,350.6	1,285.4	1,070.8	1,243.4	1,427.7
Capital consumption	450.0	381.9	351.1	321.2	293.9
Property taxes	91.5	99.5	98.4	105.8	108.0
Factor payments 6/	1,393.2	1,340.3	1,409.6	1,628.6	1,382.3
Interest	523.0	418.6	371.5	351.3	336.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	71.7	72.5	73.0	79.7	82.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	316.0	289.1	281.3	261.7	221.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	482.4	560.0	683.8	936.0	741.6
Off-farm income 10/	336.2	367.9	385.5	403.9	446.3
			Number		
Number of farms	37,000	36,500	36,000	35,500	35,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TENNESSEE			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	2,878.8	2,595.8	2,365.0	2,663.7	2,822.1
Cash income	2,280.0	2,174.4	2,052.2	2,243.6	2,308.6
Farm marketings	2,118.1	2,028.9	1,866.7	1,983.5	2,045.7
Crops	1,064.4	1,028.8	825.7	873.7	965.3
Livestock and products	1,053.7	1,000.1	1,041.0	1,109.8	1,080.4
Government payments	76.6	61.7	98.4	156.7	140.4
Other farm income	85.4	83.7	87.0	103.3	122.5
Machine hire/customwork	7.0	9.7	6.2	9.6	8.6
Other farm-related income 2/	78.4	74.1	80.8	93.7	114.0
Noncash income	509.2	463.4	464.3	462.0	492.8
Value of home consumption	35.8	33.3	32.5	30.3	29.3
Rental value of dwellings	473.4	430.1	431.9	431.7	463.5
Operator dwellings	471.3	428.2	430.2	430.0	461.9
Hired laborer dwellings	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6
Value of inventory adjustment	89.6	-42.0	-151.5	-41.8	20.7
Total production expenses 1/	2,261.6	2,129.9	1,958.7	2,024.3	2,052.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,101.2	1,086.3	1,007.1	1,098.4	1,116.5
Farm origin	393.5	393.6	381.9	436.4	435.0
Feed purchased	251.8	238.3	208.1	213.8	267.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	97.6	112.5	135.7	184.3	127.3
Seed purchased	44.0	42.7	38.1	38.4	40.0
Manufactured inputs	310.4	304.4	247.7	265.3	284.2
Fertilizer and lime	128.5	127.3	103.8	120.5	134.6
Pesticides	64.4	67.5	60.6	62.0	63.7
Fuel and oil	97.2	89.6	65.2	60.5	61.9
Electricity	20.2	20.1	18.1	22.3	24.0
Other	397.4	388.3	377.5	396.7	397.3
Repair and maintenance	172.4	185.9	190.4	196.7	204.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	225.0	202.3	187.1	199.9	192.4
Interest	347.0	258.5	235.6	217.4	213.3
Real estate	175.8	137.4	127.0	111.4	114.3
Nonreal estate	171.3	121.2	108.7	106.0	99.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	119.3	120.4	121.3	132.5	137.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	112.3	114.1	115.9	126.0	130.9
Perquisites	7.0	6.3	5.4	6.5	6.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	101.3	79.5	49.7	68.2	80.5
Capital consumption	545.1	535.1	494.5	453.9	452.5
Property taxes	47.6	50.0	50.5	53.9	52.8
NET FARM INCOME	617.2	465.9	406.3	639.4	769.3
Cash income 6/	2,280.0	2,174.4	2,052.2	2,243.6	2,308.6
Cash expenses 6/	1,617.1	1,491.9	1,370.4	1,464.1	1,490.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,052.7	1,024.7	942.2	1,030.9	1,045.4
Interest	313.6	236.7	225.8	200.1	195.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	112.3	114.1	115.9	126.0	130.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	101.3	79.5	49.7	68.2	80.5
Property taxes	37.2	36.9	36.8	39.0	38.1
NET CASH INCOME	662.9	682.5	681.8	779.4	818.1
Cash income	2,280.0	2,174.4	2,052.2	2,243.6	2,308.6
Cash expenses	1,617.1	1,491.9	1,370.4	1,464.1	1,490.5
Capital consumption	401.9	382.4	347.9	310.5	311.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	261.0	300.1	333.9	468.9	507.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,407.5	2,167.6	1,934.9	2,233.8	2,360.2
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,491.8	1,444.1	1,326.9	1,380.4	1,394.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,052.7	1,024.7	942.2	1,030.9	1,045.4
Capital consumption	401.9	382.4	347.9	310.5	311.1
Property taxes	37.2	36.9	36.8	39.0	38.1
Factor payments 6/	915.7	723.5	607.9	853.4	965.6
Interest	313.6	236.7	225.8	200.1	195.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	119.3	120.4	121.3	132.5	137.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	101.3	79.5	49.7	68.2	80.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	381.5	286.9	211.2	452.5	552.3
Off-farm income 10/	1,504.7	1,646.8	1,725.5	1,807.8	1,998.0
			Number		
Number of farms	95,000	95,000	92,000	91,000	91,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TEXAS			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	12,058.8	11,760.9	10,760.8	12,691.3	12,981.7
Cash income	10,886.1	10,624.7	10,311.7	11,111.3	12,066.0
Farm marketings	9,655.7	9,255.1	8,754.2	8,998.4	10,281.1
Crops	3,754.8	3,814.6	3,236.7	2,906.7	3,782.9
Livestock and products	5,900.8	5,440.5	5,517.5	6,091.7	6,498.2
Government payments	782.4	848.1	978.4	1,441.2	1,155.3
Other farm income	447.9	521.5	579.0	671.6	629.6
Machine hire/customwork	43.4	59.7	38.5	59.4	52.9
Other farm-related income 2/	404.5	461.8	540.5	612.2	576.6
Noncash income	1,004.0	1,132.6	943.8	838.0	819.8
Value of home consumption	61.6	53.3	53.1	46.3	46.4
Rental value of dwellings	942.4	1,079.3	890.6	791.7	773.4
Operator dwellings	932.9	1,070.8	883.0	784.1	766.1
Hired laborer dwellings	9.5	8.5	7.6	7.6	7.2
Value of inventory adjustment	168.8	3.6	-494.7	742.0	96.0
Total production expenses 1/	9,762.8	9,323.0	8,341.0	8,917.5	9,310.6
Intermediate product expenses	5,855.3	5,414.6	4,905.9	5,411.3	5,852.9
Farm origin	3,104.6	2,764.8	2,650.9	3,087.1	3,343.8
Feed purchased	1,574.1	1,378.8	1,254.2	1,362.6	1,799.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,351.4	1,212.0	1,241.8	1,568.3	1,381.2
Seed purchased	179.1	173.9	154.9	156.3	163.0
Manufactured inputs	1,322.9	1,275.3	996.6	1,008.7	1,123.2
Fertilizer and lime	410.1	395.1	291.0	296.3	385.5
Pesticides	232.2	243.2	218.4	223.4	229.7
Fuel and oil	544.5	501.9	365.2	338.6	346.4
Electricity	136.1	135.1	122.0	150.4	161.6
Other	1,427.8	1,374.5	1,258.4	1,315.5	1,385.8
Repair and maintenance	409.4	417.5	396.3	394.5	397.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	1,018.4	957.0	862.1	921.0	988.7
Interest	1,292.8	1,320.9	1,200.6	1,130.7	1,121.7
Real estate	575.3	610.6	564.5	523.3	516.0
Nonreal estate	717.5	710.2	636.1	607.4	605.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	581.5	584.6	590.9	647.4	670.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	550.6	556.7	567.2	618.6	642.4
Perquisites	30.9	27.9	23.8	28.8	27.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	469.3	457.1	278.8	454.3	491.0
Capital consumption	1,318.1	1,288.6	1,105.7	1,019.5	946.0
Property taxes	245.8	257.3	259.1	254.3	228.9
NET FARM INCOME	2,296.0	2,437.9	2,419.7	3,773.8	3,671.1
Cash income 6/	10,886.1	10,624.7	10,311.7	11,111.3	12,066.0
Cash expenses 6/	8,201.1	7,816.1	7,023.0	7,702.3	8,177.2
Intermediate product expenses	5,750.1	5,287.6	4,786.4	5,298.6	5,745.4
Interest	1,207.8	1,284.4	1,156.6	1,101.3	1,091.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	550.6	556.7	567.2	618.6	642.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	469.3	457.1	278.8	454.3	491.0
Property taxes	223.3	230.2	234.0	229.4	206.7
NET CASH INCOME	2,685.0	2,808.7	3,288.7	3,409.0	3,888.8
Cash income	10,886.1	10,624.7	10,311.7	11,111.3	12,066.0
Cash expenses	8,201.1	7,816.1	7,023.0	7,702.3	8,177.2
Capital consumption	1,008.0	973.5	836.1	780.2	732.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	1,677.0	1,835.2	2,452.6	2,628.8	3,156.7
Gross receipts of farms 8/	11,125.9	10,690.1	9,877.7	11,907.2	12,215.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	6,981.4	6,491.3	5,856.5	6,308.2	6,684.1
Intermediate product expenses	5,750.1	5,287.6	4,786.4	5,298.6	5,745.4
Capital consumption	1,008.0	973.5	836.1	780.2	732.1
Property taxes	223.3	230.2	234.0	229.4	206.7
Factor payments 6/	4,144.5	4,198.7	4,021.2	5,599.0	5,531.5
Interest	1,207.8	1,284.4	1,156.6	1,101.3	1,091.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	581.5	584.6	590.9	647.4	670.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	469.3	457.1	278.8	454.3	491.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1,886.0	1,872.6	1,994.9	3,396.0	3,278.5
Off-farm income 10/	3,771.2	4,127.2	4,324.6	4,530.9	5,007.3
			Number		
Number of farms	194,000	192,000	190,000	188,000	187,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
UTAH			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	728.1	690.4	717.1	753.8	830.9
Cash income	621.7	586.0	612.9	651.0	732.5
Farm marketings	587.8	554.9	570.9	599.6	687.4
Crops	135.6	142.0	129.0	133.9	150.5
Livestock and products	452.2	412.9	442.0	465.6	537.0
Government payments	28.0	23.6	36.0	44.5	38.4
Other farm income	6.0	7.5	6.0	7.0	6.7
Machine hire/customwork	3.1	4.2	2.7	4.2	3.7
Other farm-related income 2/	2.9	3.3	3.3	2.8	2.9
Noncash income	127.5	116.0	108.2	102.0	95.9
Value of home consumption	11.2	7.7	8.1	7.6	6.4
Rental value of dwellings	116.3	108.3	100.1	94.4	89.6
Operator dwellings	115.5	107.5	99.4	93.7	88.9
Hired laborer dwellings	.8	.7	.7	.7	.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-21.2	-11.6	-4.1	.7	2.5
Total production expenses 1/	654.9	629.0	597.6	580.3	644.2
Intermediate product expenses	342.4	326.1	315.9	318.3	389.8
Farm origin	153.7	141.4	141.1	150.3	211.3
Feed purchased	113.8	106.4	97.5	102.1	132.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	32.9	28.2	37.5	42.0	72.6
Seed purchased	7.0	6.8	6.1	6.1	6.4
Manufactured inputs	60.2	57.7	45.5	46.6	49.2
Fertilizer and lime	8.7	8.6	6.4	6.2	7.1
Pesticides	5.9	6.2	5.6	5.7	5.8
Fuel and oil	32.3	29.8	21.7	20.1	20.6
Electricity	13.3	13.2	11.9	14.7	15.8
Other	128.5	127.0	129.3	121.4	129.3
Repair and maintenance	36.7	38.3	38.7	37.9	38.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	91.8	88.7	90.7	83.4	90.4
Interest	107.3	103.6	94.9	82.4	75.8
Real estate	59.9	57.0	52.7	44.3	41.0
Nonreal estate	47.4	46.6	42.2	38.1	34.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.2	46.6	47.0	51.3	53.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.5	44.2	44.9	48.8	50.7
Perquisites	2.7	2.4	2.1	2.5	2.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	7.6	6.4	7.4	9.3	10.6
Capital consumption	131.0	124.0	110.5	98.1	95.0
Property taxes	20.5	22.3	21.9	20.8	19.9
NET FARM INCOME	73.2	61.3	119.4	173.5	186.7
Cash income 6/	621.7	586.0	612.9	651.0	732.5
Cash expenses 6/	496.9	480.3	463.8	459.9	527.2
Intermediate product expenses	329.4	311.8	301.7	305.2	376.5
Interest	98.7	98.6	90.8	78.6	72.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.5	44.2	44.9	48.8	50.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	7.6	6.4	7.4	9.3	10.6
Property taxes	17.7	19.3	18.9	18.0	17.2
NET CASH INCOME	124.9	105.7	149.2	191.1	205.2
Cash income	621.7	586.0	612.9	651.0	732.5
Cash expenses	496.9	480.3	463.8	459.9	527.2
Capital consumption	92.7	88.6	78.5	70.4	68.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	32.2	17.1	70.7	120.8	136.7
Gross receipts of farms 8/	612.6	582.8	617.6	660.0	742.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	439.7	419.7	399.1	393.6	462.2
Intermediate product expenses	329.4	311.8	301.7	305.2	376.5
Capital consumption	92.7	88.6	78.5	70.4	68.6
Property taxes	17.7	19.3	18.9	18.0	17.2
Factor payments 6/	172.9	163.2	218.5	266.5	279.7
Interest	98.7	98.6	90.8	78.6	72.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.2	46.6	47.0	51.3	53.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	7.6	6.4	7.4	9.3	10.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	20.3	11.5	73.3	127.2	143.7
Off-farm income 10/	267.1	292.3	306.3	320.9	354.6
			Number		
Number of farms	14,000	13,900	13,700	13,600	13,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
VERMONT			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	467.1	460.8	468.0	488.4	494.0
Cash income	419.8	405.1	419.9	440.8	423.9
Farm marketings	401.6	387.5	396.1	422.2	404.5
Crops	29.7	33.6	35.2	45.3	52.5
Livestock and products	371.9	353.8	360.9	376.9	352.0
Government payments	8.5	6.4	12.3	7.1	5.9
Other farm income	9.8	11.2	11.4	11.6	13.5
Machine hire/customwork	.5	.7	.4	.7	.6
Other farm-related income 2/	9.3	10.6	11.0	11.0	13.0
Noncash income	53.0	55.5	62.8	69.1	73.3
Value of home consumption	6.8	5.8	5.4	5.9	6.3
Rental value of dwellings	46.3	49.8	57.4	63.2	67.0
Operator dwellings	45.7	49.2	56.9	62.7	66.6
Hired laborer dwellings	.6	.5	.5	.5	.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-5.8	.2	-14.7	-21.6	-3.3
Total production expenses 1/	389.9	381.2	369.0	361.8	374.9
Intermediate product expenses	240.6	218.4	207.9	204.6	213.1
Farm origin	117.2	104.4	93.5	93.4	108.3
Feed purchased	108.5	96.2	85.4	84.1	98.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	5.6	5.2	5.4	6.5	7.5
Seed purchased	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.8
Manufactured inputs	36.4	37.0	28.5	27.7	29.2
Fertilizer and lime	10.2	12.0	8.2	6.2	6.7
Pesticides	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.2
Fuel and oil	14.6	13.5	9.8	9.1	9.3
Electricity	9.3	9.2	8.3	10.3	11.0
Other	87.0	77.0	86.0	83.5	75.5
Repair and maintenance	21.2	24.6	27.5	28.1	29.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	65.7	52.4	58.4	55.5	46.5
Interest	34.3	35.3	32.4	30.3	32.0
Real estate	22.1	20.0	18.5	16.5	17.4
Nonreal estate	12.2	15.4	13.9	13.8	14.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	29.6	30.0	30.2	32.9	34.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	27.8	28.3	28.7	31.2	32.4
Perquisites	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.2	-.2	.7	.8	2.2
Capital consumption	69.1	79.7	79.8	74.2	74.6
Property taxes	16.1	17.9	18.0	19.1	19.0
NET FARM INCOME	77.2	79.6	99.0	126.5	119.0
Cash income 6/	419.8	405.1	419.9	440.8	423.9
Cash expenses 6/	308.8	286.9	274.9	271.6	283.5
Intermediate product expenses	235.6	210.3	198.4	194.9	202.6
Interest	30.2	32.4	31.0	27.9	29.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	27.8	28.3	28.7	31.2	32.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.2	-.2	.7	.8	2.2
Property taxes	15.0	16.1	16.0	16.9	16.8
NET CASH INCOME	111.0	118.2	145.0	169.2	140.5
Cash income	419.8	405.1	419.9	440.8	423.9
Cash expenses	308.8	286.9	274.9	271.6	283.5
Capital consumption	54.6	59.5	58.3	53.4	53.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	56.4	58.7	86.7	115.8	86.7
Gross receipts of farms 8/	421.4	411.5	411.0	425.7	427.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	305.3	285.9	272.8	265.2	273.2
Intermediate product expenses	235.6	210.3	198.4	194.9	202.6
Capital consumption	54.6	59.5	58.3	53.4	53.8
Property taxes	15.0	16.1	16.0	16.9	16.8
Factor payments 6/	116.1	125.6	138.3	160.5	154.1
Interest	30.2	32.4	31.0	27.9	29.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	29.6	30.0	30.2	32.9	34.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.2	-.2	.7	.8	2.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	56.1	63.4	76.4	98.9	88.4
Off-farm income 10/	93.6	102.5	107.4	112.5	124.3
			Number		
Number of farms	7,300	7,200	7,100	7,100	7,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
VIRGINIA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	2,285.7	2,085.9	2,036.0	2,208.3	2,384.6
Cash income	1,960.7	1,805.3	1,773.3	1,950.0	2,064.4
Farm marketings	1,819.1	1,683.2	1,632.7	1,758.5	1,885.9
Crops	642.9	621.7	482.1	484.0	592.0
Livestock and products	1,176.2	1,061.5	1,150.6	1,274.5	1,293.9
Government payments	46.0	23.9	42.6	87.3	64.3
Other farm income	95.6	98.2	98.0	104.2	114.2
Machine hire/customwork	5.6	7.7	5.0	7.7	6.9
Other farm-related income 2/	90.0	90.5	93.0	96.5	107.3
Noncash income	302.4	286.3	298.7	293.4	304.8
Value of home consumption	21.1	17.4	18.0	18.4	17.7
Rental value of dwellings	281.3	268.9	280.7	275.0	287.1
Operator dwellings	278.8	266.7	278.7	273.0	285.2
Hired laborer dwellings	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.9
Value of inventory adjustment	22.5	-5.7	-36.0	-35.1	15.4
Total production expenses 1/	1,876.6	1,796.9	1,629.6	1,657.4	1,789.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,011.8	983.4	887.7	913.2	1,002.7
Farm origin	418.5	407.4	379.9	392.5	462.6
Feed purchased	333.3	314.7	288.0	297.9	363.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	49.9	58.5	61.4	63.9	67.4
Seed purchased	35.2	34.2	30.5	30.8	32.1
Manufactured inputs	276.3	274.2	215.5	213.0	227.1
Fertilizer and lime	108.0	110.4	82.3	78.2	87.7
Pesticides	56.0	58.6	52.6	53.9	55.4
Fuel and oil	89.4	82.4	60.0	55.6	56.9
Electricity	22.9	22.7	20.5	25.3	27.2
Other	317.0	301.7	292.4	307.7	313.0
Repair and maintenance	121.5	129.4	128.1	130.9	138.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	195.5	172.4	164.3	176.7	174.1
Interest	220.7	206.9	189.3	188.9	191.8
Real estate	132.7	120.1	111.0	109.1	112.0
Nonreal estate	88.0	86.9	78.3	79.7	79.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	139.5	140.7	141.8	155.0	160.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	131.3	133.4	135.5	147.4	153.1
Perquisites	8.2	7.4	6.3	7.6	7.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	84.3	52.1	32.6	47.8	62.2
Capital consumption	368.0	360.9	326.9	300.1	317.6
Property taxes	52.3	52.9	51.2	52.5	54.9
NET FARM INCOME	409.1	289.0	406.4	550.9	595.0
Cash income 6/	1,960.7	1,805.3	1,773.3	1,950.0	2,064.4
Cash expenses 6/	1,443.6	1,365.3	1,237.6	1,285.3	1,389.7
Intermediate product expenses	982.4	943.5	846.3	871.4	954.7
Interest	199.6	192.0	180.7	175.5	174.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	131.3	133.4	135.5	147.4	153.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	84.3	52.1	32.6	47.8	62.2
Property taxes	46.0	44.5	42.5	43.2	45.0
NET CASH INCOME	517.1	440.0	535.6	664.7	674.6
Cash income	1,960.7	1,805.3	1,773.3	1,950.0	2,064.4
Cash expenses	1,443.6	1,365.3	1,237.6	1,285.3	1,389.7
Capital consumption	281.2	261.9	233.4	211.2	222.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	235.9	178.1	302.2	453.5	452.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,006.8	1,819.3	1,757.2	1,935.3	2,099.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,309.5	1,249.9	1,122.2	1,125.9	1,221.8
Intermediate product expenses	982.4	943.5	846.3	871.4	954.7
Capital consumption	281.2	261.9	233.4	211.2	222.1
Property taxes	46.0	44.5	42.5	43.2	45.0
Factor payments 6/	697.3	569.4	635.0	809.4	877.5
Interest	199.6	192.0	180.7	175.5	174.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	139.5	140.7	141.8	155.0	160.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	84.3	52.1	32.6	47.8	62.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	273.9	184.6	279.9	431.2	480.2
Off-farm income 10/	1,057.8	1,157.6	1,213.0	1,270.8	1,404.5
			Number		
Number of farms	56,000	54,000	51,000	49,000	48,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
WASHINGTON			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	3,728.6	3,376.2	3,626.1	3,823.6	3,945.1
Cash income	3,430.9	3,156.6	3,292.3	3,353.1	3,720.0
Farm marketings	3,118.8	2,828.9	2,808.7	2,861.7	3,286.7
Crops	2,087.3	1,902.6	1,829.1	1,880.2	2,145.9
Livestock and products	1,031.5	926.3	979.6	981.5	1,140.8
Government payments	171.0	155.1	298.7	292.2	207.9
Other farm income	141.1	172.6	184.9	199.3	225.4
Machine hire/customwork	12.1	16.7	10.8	16.6	14.8
Other farm-related income 2/	129.0	155.9	174.1	182.7	210.6
Noncash income	337.4	332.0	293.9	265.5	252.4
Value of home consumption	31.9	31.6	31.1	30.7	25.0
Rental value of dwellings	305.5	300.5	262.9	234.8	227.4
Operator dwellings	299.3	294.9	257.9	229.9	222.7
Hired laborer dwellings	6.2	5.5	5.0	4.9	4.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-39.7	-112.4	39.9	204.9	-27.3
Total production expenses 1/	2,724.1	2,583.3	2,402.8	2,426.6	2,671.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,420.3	1,333.5	1,197.3	1,246.5	1,450.4
Farm origin	534.2	480.9	429.3	470.5	635.2
Feed purchased	383.6	340.3	301.7	302.4	404.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	90.2	81.9	75.3	115.4	175.6
Seed purchased	60.4	58.7	52.3	52.7	55.0
Manufactured inputs	433.2	418.8	341.5	346.5	372.2
Fertilizer and lime	157.8	147.4	115.5	113.9	131.0
Pesticides	113.9	119.3	107.1	109.6	112.7
Fuel and oil	114.7	105.7	76.9	71.3	72.9
Electricity	46.8	46.5	42.0	51.7	55.6
Other	452.9	433.8	426.5	429.5	443.0
Repair and maintenance	103.3	109.6	109.7	108.7	116.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	349.6	324.2	316.8	320.7	327.0
Interest	376.7	363.4	328.9	305.3	310.0
Real estate	220.2	210.6	194.7	173.8	163.6
Nonreal estate	156.5	152.8	134.2	131.5	146.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	352.8	355.7	358.7	392.2	406.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	332.6	337.5	343.2	373.5	387.9
Perquisites	20.1	18.2	15.5	18.7	18.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	136.3	107.2	131.8	142.7	145.4
Capital consumption	370.1	340.7	305.5	261.9	282.5
Property taxes	67.9	82.8	80.7	78.0	77.2
NET FARM INCOME	1,004.6	792.8	1,223.3	1,396.9	1,273.6
Cash income 6/	3,430.9	3,156.6	3,292.3	3,353.1	3,720.0
Cash expenses 6/	2,270.3	2,158.5	2,023.7	2,089.2	2,312.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,387.2	1,296.2	1,161.8	1,213.4	1,415.1
Interest	353.3	342.7	313.7	289.0	294.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	332.6	337.5	343.2	373.5	387.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	136.3	107.2	131.8	142.7	145.4
Property taxes	60.8	74.9	73.2	70.6	69.8
NET CASH INCOME	1,160.7	998.1	1,268.6	1,263.9	1,407.4
Cash income	3,430.9	3,156.6	3,292.3	3,353.1	3,720.0
Cash expenses	2,270.3	2,158.5	2,023.7	2,089.2	2,312.6
Capital consumption	272.5	248.1	225.5	191.6	212.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	888.2	750.0	1,043.1	1,072.3	1,195.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,429.3	3,081.3	3,368.2	3,593.7	3,722.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,720.4	1,619.3	1,460.5	1,475.6	1,697.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,387.2	1,296.2	1,161.8	1,213.4	1,415.1
Capital consumption	272.5	248.1	225.5	191.6	212.2
Property taxes	60.8	74.9	73.2	70.6	69.8
Factor payments 6/	1,708.9	1,462.0	1,907.7	2,118.1	2,025.2
Interest	353.3	342.7	313.7	289.0	294.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	352.8	355.7	358.7	392.2	406.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	136.3	107.2	131.8	142.7	145.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	866.5	656.5	1,103.5	1,294.1	1,179.5
Off-farm income 10/	711.8	778.9	816.2	855.1	945.0
			Number		
Number of farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
WEST VIRGINIA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	397.1	354.4	352.4	330.7	377.6
Cash income	289.0	306.2	278.5	286.9	302.3
Farm marketings	235.4	258.4	224.9	234.4	248.4
Crops	50.6	65.0	65.0	59.9	69.8
Livestock and products	184.7	193.4	159.9	174.5	178.6
Government payments	5.8	4.3	8.4	10.6	12.2
Other farm income	47.9	43.5	45.2	41.9	41.7
Machine hire/customwork	.6	.9	.6	.9	.8
Other farm-related income 2/	47.2	42.6	44.6	41.0	40.9
Noncash income	95.7	72.2	72.1	70.7	73.7
Value of home consumption	17.3	10.1	12.3	9.8	10.1
Rental value of dwellings	78.3	62.1	59.9	60.9	63.6
Operator dwellings	77.9	61.7	59.6	60.6	63.3
Hired laborer dwellings	.4	.4	.3	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	12.4	-24.0	1.8	-27.0	1.6
Total production expenses 1/	346.6	320.2	300.0	290.8	314.0
Intermediate product expenses	177.9	168.4	157.1	157.3	172.8
Farm origin	72.7	63.3	61.6	58.4	74.9
Feed purchased	59.1	48.9	45.2	42.6	53.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	10.1	11.0	13.4	12.7	17.9
Seed purchased	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.2
Manufactured inputs	34.5	35.9	27.4	28.7	27.4
Fertilizer and lime	10.3	12.6	8.7	9.7	7.7
Pesticides	5.6	5.9	5.3	5.4	5.5
Fuel and oil	14.3	13.2	9.6	8.9	9.1
Electricity	4.3	4.2	3.8	4.7	5.1
Other	70.8	69.2	68.1	70.2	70.5
Repair and maintenance	37.6	36.7	38.3	39.6	40.7
Other miscellaneous 3/	33.2	32.5	29.8	30.6	29.8
Interest	36.6	33.2	30.5	25.4	31.8
Real estate	25.4	21.1	19.5	16.0	21.3
Nonreal estate	11.2	12.2	11.0	9.5	10.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	23.1	23.3	23.5	25.7	26.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	21.8	22.1	22.5	24.5	25.4
Perquisites	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	2.9	2.7	2.2	3.1	4.0
Capital consumption	99.6	86.0	80.3	72.9	72.6
Property taxes	6.4	6.6	6.4	6.3	6.2
NET FARM INCOME	50.5	34.2	52.4	39.9	63.7
Cash income 6/	289.0	306.2	278.5	286.9	302.3
Cash expenses 6/	230.4	219.5	206.0	203.0	227.1
Intermediate product expenses	169.6	159.9	147.9	148.0	163.2
Interest	31.5	30.0	29.0	23.1	30.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	21.8	22.1	22.5	24.5	25.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	2.9	2.7	2.2	3.1	4.0
Property taxes	4.6	4.8	4.4	4.3	4.2
NET CASH INCOME	58.6	86.6	72.4	83.9	75.2
Cash income	289.0	306.2	278.5	286.9	302.3
Cash expenses	230.4	219.5	206.0	203.0	227.1
Capital consumption	74.9	64.9	59.6	53.2	53.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-16.3	21.7	12.8	30.7	21.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	319.1	292.7	292.8	270.1	314.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	249.1	229.6	212.0	205.5	220.8
Intermediate product expenses	169.6	159.9	147.9	148.0	163.2
Capital consumption	74.9	64.9	59.6	53.2	53.4
Property taxes	4.6	4.8	4.4	4.3	4.2
Factor payments 6/	70.1	63.0	80.9	64.6	93.6
Interest	31.5	30.0	29.0	23.1	30.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	23.1	23.3	23.5	25.7	26.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	2.9	2.7	2.2	3.1	4.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	12.5	7.0	26.2	12.7	32.7
Off-farm income 10/	342.6	374.9	392.8	411.6	454.9
			Number		
Number of farms	22,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
WISCONSIN			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	6,157.4	5,674.8	5,667.4	5,836.3	5,492.1
Cash income	5,345.2	5,419.4	5,320.8	5,615.9	5,645.6
Farm marketings	4,941.3	5,080.8	4,866.5	5,015.4	5,047.9
Crops	866.8	1,025.6	844.6	799.2	767.1
Livestock and products	4,074.5	4,055.2	4,022.0	4,216.2	4,280.8
Government payments	237.8	152.2	266.4	406.0	409.4
Other farm income	166.1	186.3	187.9	194.5	188.4
Machine hire/customwork	17.3	23.8	15.3	23.7	21.1
Other farm-related income 2/	148.8	162.6	172.6	170.8	167.3
Noncash income	518.2	422.0	354.1	312.9	316.3
Value of home consumption	63.6	55.5	48.1	42.4	41.7
Rental value of dwellings	454.6	366.4	306.0	270.4	274.6
Operator dwellings	449.1	361.5	301.6	266.0	270.4
Hired laborer dwellings	5.5	4.9	4.4	4.4	4.2
Value of inventory adjustment	294.0	-166.5	-7.5	-92.4	-469.8
Total production expenses 1/	5,031.7	4,584.1	4,201.7	4,130.8	4,148.9
Intermediate product expenses	2,674.4	2,473.9	2,241.0	2,268.1	2,366.7
Farm origin	923.7	843.9	728.9	742.1	861.1
Feed purchased	730.5	660.7	583.4	587.7	704.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	65.4	59.1	34.9	42.9	40.7
Seed purchased	127.8	124.1	110.6	111.5	116.3
Manufactured inputs	706.6	715.1	570.2	593.3	622.0
Fertilizer and lime	244.5	267.7	205.5	212.6	225.0
Pesticides	100.2	105.0	94.3	96.5	99.2
Fuel and oil	239.3	220.6	160.5	148.9	152.3
Electricity	122.6	121.7	109.9	135.5	145.6
Other	1,044.0	914.9	941.9	932.6	883.6
Repair and maintenance	292.7	277.5	284.9	290.3	303.4
Other miscellaneous 3/	751.3	637.4	657.0	642.4	580.1
Interest	728.7	680.0	617.0	569.7	547.7
Real estate	377.8	348.0	321.7	281.0	275.9
Nonreal estate	350.9	332.0	295.3	288.8	271.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	292.9	296.2	298.0	325.2	336.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	274.9	280.0	284.2	308.5	320.4
Perquisites	18.0	16.2	13.8	16.7	16.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	115.9	71.7	72.1	76.5	16.6
Capital consumption	975.0	797.1	717.8	629.2	619.8
Property taxes	244.9	265.3	256.0	262.1	261.5
NET FARM INCOME	1,125.7	1,090.7	1,465.7	1,705.5	1,343.3
Cash income 6/	5,345.2	5,419.4	5,320.8	5,615.9	5,645.6
Cash expenses 6/	3,950.5	3,677.0	3,395.8	3,403.5	3,429.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,625.5	2,430.4	2,200.3	2,228.2	2,323.9
Interest	699.8	638.8	591.9	537.1	515.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	274.9	280.0	284.2	308.5	320.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	115.9	71.7	72.1	76.5	16.6
Property taxes	234.4	256.1	247.4	253.3	252.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,394.7	1,742.4	1,925.0	2,212.4	2,216.4
Cash income	5,345.2	5,419.4	5,320.8	5,615.9	5,645.6
Cash expenses	3,950.5	3,677.0	3,395.8	3,403.5	3,429.3
Capital consumption	831.0	689.2	625.9	544.4	534.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	563.7	1,053.1	1,299.1	1,667.9	1,681.6
Gross receipts of farms 8/	5,708.3	5,313.3	5,365.8	5,570.3	5,221.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	3,690.9	3,375.7	3,073.6	3,025.9	3,111.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,625.5	2,430.4	2,200.3	2,228.2	2,323.9
Capital consumption	831.0	689.2	625.9	544.4	534.8
Property taxes	234.4	256.1	247.4	253.3	252.6
Factor payments 6/	2,017.4	1,937.6	2,292.2	2,544.5	2,110.4
Interest	699.8	638.8	591.9	537.1	515.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	292.9	296.2	298.0	325.2	336.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	115.9	71.7	72.1	76.5	16.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	908.9	930.9	1,330.3	1,605.7	1,241.5
Off-farm income 10/	1,022.4	1,118.9	1,172.4	1,228.3	1,357.5
			Number		
Number of farms	86,000	83,000	82,000	81,000	82,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1984-88--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
WYOMING			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 1/	670.6	656.8	681.4	757.6	845.7
Cash income	621.9	632.4	610.2	701.6	778.6
Farm marketings	586.5	600.1	569.8	655.1	730.2
Crops	114.5	122.5	119.1	126.7	155.5
Livestock and products	472.0	477.6	450.7	528.4	574.7
Government payments	25.3	20.1	29.3	36.0	37.7
Other farm income	10.1	12.2	11.1	10.6	10.7
Machine hire/customwork	2.3	3.1	2.0	3.1	2.8
Other farm-related income 2/	7.8	9.1	9.1	7.5	7.9
Noncash income	71.6	67.1	58.5	58.2	55.2
Value of home consumption	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.6	4.7
Rental value of dwellings	67.0	62.6	54.1	53.6	50.5
Operator dwellings	66.2	61.9	53.5	53.0	49.9
Hired laborer dwellings	.8	.7	.6	.6	.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-22.8	-42.7	12.7	-2.2	11.8
Total production expenses 1/	743.3	711.6	674.5	694.5	747.1
Intermediate product expenses	408.7	411.6	374.8	422.3	471.7
Farm origin	226.1	228.0	207.1	259.3	295.7
Feed purchased	63.3	59.6	51.1	59.8	78.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	155.6	161.5	149.9	193.3	210.3
Seed purchased	7.2	7.0	6.2	6.2	6.5
Manufactured inputs	65.4	61.6	48.5	46.9	48.1
Fertilizer and lime	8.8	7.8	6.4	4.6	4.3
Pesticides	7.0	7.4	6.6	6.8	7.0
Fuel and oil	39.9	36.8	26.8	24.8	25.4
Electricity	9.7	9.6	8.7	10.7	11.5
Other	117.3	122.0	119.2	116.1	127.9
Repair and maintenance	34.5	34.8	35.7	34.9	35.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	82.7	87.1	83.5	81.2	92.1
Interest	127.6	105.6	96.7	84.7	81.1
Real estate	61.0	55.6	51.4	42.1	37.8
Nonreal estate	66.6	50.0	45.3	42.6	43.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	45.5	45.9	46.3	50.6	52.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	42.9	43.6	44.3	48.2	50.1
Perquisites	2.6	2.4	2.0	2.4	2.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	24.4	17.7	33.4	28.9	38.4
Capital consumption	112.1	103.6	96.8	82.9	79.9
Property taxes	24.9	27.3	26.5	25.1	23.6
NET FARM INCOME	-72.7	-54.8	6.9	63.1	98.6
Cash income 6/	621.9	632.4	610.2	701.6	778.6
Cash expenses 6/	614.8	593.7	561.9	598.3	654.2
Intermediate product expenses	401.3	403.9	366.7	414.9	464.4
Interest	122.8	102.8	92.7	82.8	79.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	42.9	43.6	44.3	48.2	50.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	24.4	17.7	33.4	28.9	38.4
Property taxes	23.4	25.7	24.8	23.5	22.1
NET CASH INCOME	7.1	38.8	48.3	103.4	124.4
Cash income	621.9	632.4	610.2	701.6	778.6
Cash expenses	614.8	593.7	561.9	598.3	654.2
Capital consumption	90.3	84.6	78.5	67.2	65.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-83.2	-45.8	-30.1	36.2	59.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	604.4	595.0	627.9	704.7	795.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	515.0	514.1	469.9	505.5	551.9
Intermediate product expenses	401.3	403.9	366.7	414.9	464.4
Capital consumption	90.3	84.6	78.5	67.2	65.4
Property taxes	23.4	25.7	24.8	23.5	22.1
Factor payments 6/	89.4	80.8	158.0	199.1	243.9
Interest	122.8	102.8	92.7	82.8	79.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	45.5	45.9	46.3	50.6	52.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	24.4	17.7	33.4	28.9	38.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-103.3	-85.6	-14.5	36.8	73.8
Off-farm income 10/	128.8	140.9	147.7	154.7	171.0
			Number		
Number of farms	9,100	9,000	9,000	8,800	8,900

See footnotes on next page.

Footnotes for Table 4

1/ Includes operator dwellings.

2/ Includes forest product sales, recreational income, and other farm business-related income. Estimates for 1982 and later include income from custom feeding services.

3/ Includes machine hire and customwork expenses; marketing, storage, and transportation expenses; and miscellaneous expenses. Definition and data sources for 1978 and later are not directly compatible with those of earlier years.

4/ Includes contract labor expenses, hired labor wages, and Social Security payments.

5/ Uses different data sources among the period before 1979, 1979-83, and 1984 and later. Estimates are not directly compatible among periods.

6/ Excludes operator dwellings.

7/ Cash income less cash expenses and capital consumption.

8/ Gross farm income less rental value of operator dwellings.

9/ Gross receipts of farms less nonfactor payments, interest, contract and hired labor expenses, and net rent to nonoperator landlords.

10/ Includes off-farm income for members of farm operator's family.

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
UNITED STATES					
All commodities	142,439,416	144,135,081	135,538,696	139,468,447	151,430,761
Livestock and products	72,968,454	69,844,827	71,533,879	75,717,010	78,861,748
Meat animals	40,832,346	38,589,409	39,122,469	44,275,612	45,975,162
Cattle and calves	30,662,469	29,056,819	28,922,517	33,443,747	36,290,208
Hogs	9,703,386	9,029,467	9,716,045	10,288,463	9,213,660
Sheep and lambs	466,491	503,123	483,907	543,402	471,294
Dairy products	17,943,618	18,062,962	17,753,302	17,709,560	17,668,417
Milk, retail	261,232	284,321	264,386	272,173	273,108
Milk, wholesale	17,682,386	17,778,641	17,488,916	17,437,387	17,395,309
Poultry/eggs	12,223,361	11,210,892	12,660,679	11,480,319	12,864,396
Broilers	6,017,505	5,680,188	6,776,678	6,175,720	7,430,828
Farm chickens	170,624	152,176	127,574	112,129	96,401
Chicken eggs	4,089,804	3,252,489	3,507,581	3,178,185	3,058,999
Turkeys	1,655,550	1,819,276	1,951,518	1,702,786	1,954,794
Ducks	14,112	13,770	13,668	10,764	9,328
Other poultry	275,766	292,993	283,660	300,735	314,046
Miscellaneous livestock	1,969,129	1,981,564	1,997,429	2,251,519	2,353,773
Bees	NA	2,519	2,143	2,606	1,685
Honey	3,731	3,129	102,890	113,730	107,161
Horses/mules	580,000	560,000	500,000	540,000	540,000
Mohair	48,160	45,885	40,160	42,606	31,769
Wool	74,072	55,657	56,595	76,959	124,420
Aquaculture	145,430	189,954	212,500	285,612	331,844
Other livestock	1,117,711	1,124,420	1,083,141	1,190,006	1,216,894
Crops	69,470,962	74,290,254	64,004,817	63,751,437	72,569,013
Food grains	9,739,892	8,993,054	5,637,563	5,581,492	7,700,113
Rice	1,095,611	1,042,113	722,368	582,684	1,245,439
Rye	58,718	39,731	28,125	26,012	21,413
Wheat	8,585,563	7,911,210	4,887,070	4,972,796	6,433,261
Feed crops	15,667,847	22,519,585	17,161,330	13,101,892	15,290,861
Barley	1,088,123	1,040,169	820,793	772,267	845,634
Corn	10,478,897	16,851,745	12,556,536	8,531,132	10,132,301
Hay	2,322,034	2,348,029	2,209,150	2,492,450	2,898,733
Oats	310,047	298,900	177,899	257,601	284,281
Sorghum grain	1,468,746	1,980,742	1,390,190	1,043,222	1,125,826
Silage	NA	NA	6,762	5,220	4,086
Cotton	3,674,246	3,686,502	3,604,555	4,087,177	4,667,917
Cotton lint, all	3,242,162	3,389,122	3,341,744	3,690,366	4,064,927

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Cottonseed	432,084	297,380	262,811	396,811	602,990
Tobacco	2,812,570	2,721,865	1,917,914	1,826,781	2,039,318
Oil crops	13,640,581	12,473,523	10,571,255	11,159,030	13,698,617
Flaxseed	37,446	40,038	45,814	24,228	16,594
Peanuts	1,232,645	1,004,667	1,074,997	1,028,624	1,081,851
Soybean	11,957,372	11,160,180	9,191,141	9,892,479	12,389,102
Sunflower	381,527	242,137	253,689	210,573	205,719
Safflower	29,103	24,092	563	36	176
Sesame	1,813	2,392	2,016	480	NA
Vegetables	9,137,714	8,557,752	8,825,521	9,717,705	9,819,393
Beans, dry	344,900	439,058	436,621	442,857	419,720
Peas, dry	15,743	12,981	42,585	36,445	44,632
Lentils (beans)	11,882	18,270	36,953	19,734	16,956
Potatoes	1,920,908	1,603,986	1,375,783	1,688,116	1,649,638
Sweetpotatoes	166,354	142,656	141,638	135,435	157,029
Taro	1,382	1,573	1,462	1,676	1,904
Asparagus	116,462	137,476	136,969	135,704	146,435
Beans, snap	165,943	166,723	150,309	169,410	166,442
Beets	1,579	1,683	1,442	1,679	1,580
Broccoli	237,884	239,345	239,739	238,846	292,264
Cabbage	172,665	120,767	105,736	104,132	70,147
Carrots	247,920	206,429	334,617	351,162	344,466
Cauliflower	174,931	169,133	191,863	187,555	202,378
Celery	228,457	189,527	211,065	198,617	219,249
Corn, sweet	367,155	367,529	359,742	368,261	360,914
Cucumbers	160,137	181,476	170,072	187,594	195,804
Eggplant, all	11,478	9,951	12,885	12,939	13,540
Escarole	16,708	17,033	17,470	15,478	15,457
Lettuce	706,271	675,237	757,970	1,002,379	1,045,161
Onions	522,572	371,798	414,544	534,007	476,549
Peas, green	117,265	137,857	93,781	98,614	73,204
Peppers, green	113,033	104,788	116,511	181,626	103,361
Peppers, chili	41,371	44,611	46,621	47,863	48,173
Spinach	19,619	22,473	17,954	16,113	3,225
Tomatoes	1,239,586	1,198,246	1,264,914	1,284,741	1,407,880
Radishes	22,989	18,656	21,312	17,605	18,685
Squash	30,173	31,119	40,219	37,023	40,144
Misc. vegetables	1,606,931	1,582,287	1,673,227	1,817,112	1,991,088
Cantaloups	189,306	189,745	232,100	187,026	136,112
Honeydews	55,894	58,055	69,132	69,293	75,341
Watermelons	100,034	89,794	99,002	120,325	72,780
Casaba melons	5,940	3,324	6,555	4,860	6,000
Crenshaw melons	4,242	4,166	4,728	3,478	3,135
Fruits/nuts	6,733,101	6,957,178	7,245,896	8,256,946	8,876,748
Grapefruit	294,103	318,670	356,852	403,165	459,323

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Lemons	145,600	235,893	141,440	204,985	170,715
Limes	26,205	20,516	23,910	23,931	18,740
Oranges	1,358,778	1,404,375	1,184,968	1,559,793	1,704,008
Tangelos	26,676	26,555	20,923	27,449	31,579
Tangerines	47,602	63,123	59,335	76,377	66,361
K-early citrus 2/	1,795	1,739	2,008	2,583	2,604
Apples	951,214	892,446	932,277	1,088,288	1,111,520
Apricots	36,081	28,137	22,174	37,113	34,155
Avocados	107,051	138,896	163,250	120,168	208,478
Cherries	164,006	163,770	157,039	181,422	199,279
Dates	15,947	23,236	17,208	15,612	18,829
Figs	10,489	12,082	14,173	17,395	16,610
Grapes	983,265	960,458	1,174,209	1,355,446	1,503,274
Nectarines	57,779	68,723	75,720	65,545	78,861
Olives	50,712	54,336	66,231	42,188	50,199
Peaches	319,646	306,911	327,155	320,621	383,825
Pears	150,440	193,084	198,360	195,146	218,191
Persimmons	6,000	5,000	6,400	7,600	7,700
Pineapples	89,928	90,530	99,720	99,286	107,402
Plums and prunes	157,863	195,734	199,876	206,203	252,912
Pomegranates	2,010	5,529	7,666	5,617	6,318
Coffee	4,813	4,675	8,700	4,250	4,250
Bananas	2,670	2,472	2,910	3,386	4,257
Papayas	9,196	8,579	11,123	11,050	12,354
Kiwifruit	17,729	16,667	24,102	18,886	22,420
Mangos	5,625	5,312	4,400	6,600	5,250
Cranberries	180,940	189,959	162,866	147,798	178,861
Strawberries	413,253	450,819	503,641	554,178	537,289
Blueberries	28,916	43,396	42,132	45,313	56,489
Raspberries	17,890	18,993	25,232	25,281	25,248
Blackberry group	12,485	17,340	17,956	13,849	13,298
Other berries	98,017	102,201	106,424	118,828	131,104
Almonds	446,134	360,640	461,568	648,000	600,075
Filberts	8,190	16,596	10,967	20,902	14,082
Pecans	143,951	163,106	196,649	139,109	165,118
Walnuts	155,490	174,762	194,400	243,048	190,962
Macadamia nuts	26,088	30,450	35,200	35,868	40,950
Pistachios	61,838	36,471	79,394	47,333	104,340
Misc. fruits & nuts	96,686	104,997	107,338	117,334	119,518
All other crops	8,065,011	8,380,795	9,040,783	10,020,414	10,476,046
Maple products	18,169	18,470	16,249	16,128	24,626
Sugar beets	750,162	783,587	902,199	1,006,206	919,280
Cane for sugar	727,950	716,964	742,152	807,832	872,521
Alfalfa	63,071	50,899	48,145	61,473	54,830
Bentgrass	2,795	5,704	5,755	7,731	10,299
Bluegrass-Kentucky	6,911	10,680	13,830	19,728	22,211
Crimson clover	3,278	2,339	1,710	1,754	1,615
Fescue	13,233	23,153	35,294	42,278	70,725
Orchardgrass	7,385	9,538	12,019	13,964	14,364

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Red clover	5,883	7,762	7,102	6,283	8,012
Ryegrass	48,705	54,066	59,123	72,425	93,227
Sorghum Sudan crosses	9,000	10,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Other seeds	156,798	186,062	203,517	249,416	247,561
Hops	117,701	98,534	87,257	75,578	77,295
Mint	72,369	71,555	76,614	76,800	107,108
Popcorn	715	600	346	104	104
Other field crops	349,703	394,650	410,952	415,802	443,091
Greenhouse/nursery	5,229,835	5,445,584	5,921,959	6,614,827	6,937,228
Mushrooms	481,348	490,648	490,560	526,085	565,949
ALABAMA					
All commodities	2,205,064	2,054,385	2,035,292	2,154,444	2,400,351
Livestock and products	1,388,335	1,301,247	1,425,277	1,521,354	1,694,560
Meat animals	387,007	397,274	373,344	513,833	499,362
Cattle and calves	317,456	346,333	323,146	449,283	452,673
Hogs	69,551	50,941	50,198	64,550	46,689
Dairy products	78,144	78,735	75,456	73,206	73,840
Milk, wholesale	78,144	78,735	75,456	73,206	73,840
Poultry/eggs	900,184	795,238	943,444	899,238	1,085,822
Broilers	686,822	629,168	775,583	737,858	936,460
Farm chickens	12,108	5,594	5,796	5,014	5,433
Chicken eggs	200,739	159,956	161,565	155,866	143,429
Other poultry	515	520	500	500	500
Miscellaneous livestock	23,000	30,000	33,033	35,077	35,536
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	14,224	19,354
Other livestock	23,000	30,000	32,000	20,000	15,000
Crops	816,729	753,138	610,015	633,090	705,791
Food grains	47,757	37,606	15,661	12,200	25,456
Wheat	47,757	37,606	15,661	12,200	25,456
Feed crops	58,440	58,879	45,138	43,925	40,714
Corn	36,700	36,349	19,904	17,698	14,258
Hay	10,569	9,896	18,797	22,643	23,259
Sorghum grain	10,520	11,775	5,925	2,778	2,018
Cotton	121,719	147,786	90,480	137,252	120,399
Cotton lint, all	109,952	140,258	84,337	128,383	108,801
Cottonseed	11,767	7,528	6,143	8,869	11,598
Tobacco	1,183	1,266	887	893	1,071

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Oil crops	356,006	264,954	217,583	178,356	244,989
Peanuts	184,839	133,930	131,159	134,937	157,271
Soybean	171,167	131,024	86,424	43,419	87,718
Vegetables	94,466	95,208	81,887	95,539	84,463
Potatoes	11,449	11,787	11,574	16,797	12,112
Spring	4,020	5,838	4,529	8,382	7,575
Summer	7,429	5,949	7,045	8,415	4,537
Sweetpotatoes	7,560	11,435	6,528	6,514	12,310
Corn, sweet	7,000	3,360	3,210	5,245	2,450
Tomatoes	9,900	7,930	4,760	5,880	6,783
Misc. vegetables	58,000	60,000	55,000	60,000	50,400
Fruits/nuts	18,807	16,401	20,868	18,848	18,164
Peaches	3,067	458	1,632	2,360	4,444
Other berries	2,200	2,200	2,000	2,000	2,500
Pecans	8,040	8,143	12,736	9,488	5,120
Misc. fruits & nuts	5,500	5,600	4,500	5,000	6,100
All other crops	118,351	131,038	137,511	146,077	170,535
Other seeds	5,000	5,300	4,500	4,500	4,000
Other field crops	11,500	11,500	10,000	4,000	4,000
Greenhouse/nursery	101,851	114,238	123,011	137,577	162,535
Floriculture	1,851	14,238	18,011	22,577	23,385
Ornamentals, other	100,000	100,000	105,000	115,000	139,150
ALASKA					
All commodities	24,982	25,131	28,036	29,519	30,240
Livestock and products	6,937	8,088	10,189	10,710	9,835
Meat animals	994	885	608	1,013	1,323
Dairy products	2,777	4,214	6,141	6,791	5,969
Milk, wholesale	2,680	4,116	6,050	6,693	5,878
Poultry/eggs	1,383	1,221	1,341	762	93
Other poultry	NA	5	7	8	8
Miscellaneous livestock	1,783	1,768	2,099	2,144	2,450
Other livestock	1,765	1,758	2,086	2,131	2,424
Crops	18,045	17,043	17,847	18,809	20,405
Feed crops	3,886	2,427	1,947	2,426	2,788
Hay	2,240	1,860	1,530	1,860	2,100
Vegetables	2,536	2,220	2,328	2,506	3,155

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Potatoes	1,758	1,454	1,509	1,700	2,338
Misc. vegetables	778	766	819	806	817
All other crops	11,623	12,396	13,572	13,877	14,462
Other field crops	83	347	422	629	617
Greenhouse/nursery	11,540	12,049	13,150	13,248	13,845
ARIZONA					
All commodities	1,705,031	1,515,397	1,614,372	1,759,912	1,959,463
Livestock and products	753,147	692,980	696,139	772,594	792,549
Meat animals	540,449	468,008	461,768	525,374	554,436
Cattle and calves	504,388	433,662	423,085	483,269	518,411
Hogs	28,551	27,462	33,129	33,232	23,561
Sheep and lambs	7,510	6,884	5,554	8,873	12,464
Dairy products	168,166	175,754	172,847	182,528	184,760
Milk, wholesale	166,980	175,540	172,847	182,528	184,760
Poultry/eggs	6,245	5,837	6,875	4,929	4,896
Chicken eggs	5,266	4,373	5,344	3,348	3,082
Other poultry	917	1,420	1,463	1,420	1,745
Miscellaneous livestock	38,287	43,381	54,649	59,763	48,457
Honey	2,240	2,382	2,002	1,784	1,789
Wool	1,029	982	1,089	1,346	1,890
Other livestock	35,018	40,017	51,558	56,633	44,326
Crops	951,884	822,417	918,233	987,318	1,166,914
Food grains	46,986	32,721	31,513	23,113	28,667
Wheat	46,986	32,721	31,513	23,113	28,667
Feed crops	116,859	99,586	94,642	103,251	120,816
Barley	13,725	15,403	6,935	4,429	2,952
Corn	7,899	5,874	4,324	2,662	4,962
Hay	92,153	75,039	74,805	89,691	107,729
Sorghum grain	3,082	3,270	1,816	1,249	1,087
Silage	NA	NA	6,762	5,220	4,086
Corn silage	NA	NA	5,850	4,140	3,780
Sorghum silage	NA	NA	912	1,080	306
Cotton	388,294	279,785	349,778	370,207	378,300
Cotton lint, all	355,824	254,264	325,912	340,281	333,513
Upland	318,820	219,632	252,700	254,633	227,915
Long staple	37,004	34,632	73,212	85,648	105,598
Cottonseed	32,470	25,521	23,866	29,926	44,787
Oil crops	6,069	3,664	4,339	2,119	5,887

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Peanuts	1,934	1,255	510	343	536
Safflower	1,647	NA	563	36	176
Sesame	1,813	2,392	2,016	480	NA
Jojoba	675	17	1,250	1,260	5,175
Vegetables	211,546	218,172	256,944	295,199	463,977
Potatoes	14,812	11,982	9,256	13,829	12,782
Broccoli	2,772	4,620	5,474	8,328	9,697
Carrots	5,580	3,742	4,316	4,240	2,428
Cauliflower	16,514	19,345	20,498	21,920	19,935
Lettuce	106,300	109,911	125,204	156,042	321,363
Western	87,506	92,554	106,058	133,584	304,038
Other	18,794	17,357	19,146	22,458	17,325
Onions	7,366	5,386	5,795	11,993	3,398
Misc. vegetables	27,435	38,699	47,334	48,758	58,236
Cantaloups	18,476	13,514	24,830	17,023	18,392
Honeydews	5,890	4,235	5,555	5,462	7,266
Watermelons	6,341	6,714	8,586	7,541	10,224
Fruits/nuts	97,174	117,334	100,001	112,227	87,773
Grapefruit	13,150	16,659	11,689	10,097	6,432
Fresh pink seedless	13,032	13,731	11,033	9,325	5,902
Proc. pink seedless	118	2,928	656	772	530
Lemons	23,856	38,473	21,106	39,730	15,365
Fresh	22,415	35,070	19,240	32,423	14,301
Processing	1,441	3,403	1,866	7,307	1,064
Oranges	16,766	19,196	12,988	15,898	13,907
Nav., fr. early&mid	7,176	3,848	2,747	11,688	7,812
Valencias, fresh	9,208	13,926	10,108	3,571	5,299
Tangerines	9,074	10,030	4,996	9,378	6,297
Fresh	8,738	9,641	4,719	9,191	6,113
Grapes	18,261	17,851	25,070	21,279	29,913
Misc. fruits & nuts	16,063	15,125	24,152	15,845	15,859
All other crops	84,956	71,155	81,016	81,202	81,494
Other seeds	9,801	10,699	10,131	7,578	13,021
Popcorn	715	600	346	104	104
Other field crops	3,545	4,281	239	320	569
Greenhouse/nursery	70,895	55,575	70,300	73,200	67,800
ARKANSAS					
All commodities	3,423,521	3,321,103	3,013,498	3,194,967	3,974,104
Livestock and products	1,886,435	1,825,374	2,017,279	2,083,342	2,278,420
Meat animals	379,865	341,776	330,673	461,507	510,839
Cattle and calves	290,246	250,133	239,002	358,896	424,291
Hogs	89,619	91,643	91,671	102,611	86,548

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Dairy products	110,476	113,160	97,980	102,098	104,805
Milk, wholesale	110,476	113,160	97,980	102,098	104,805
Poultry/eggs	1,358,949	1,330,781	1,546,810	1,467,798	1,607,550
Broilers	1,000,450	981,492	1,161,286	1,107,003	1,250,184
Farm chickens	18,641	11,711	10,630	11,772	11,232
Chicken eggs	216,863	201,330	228,213	230,826	227,355
Turkeys	122,915	136,160	146,570	118,080	118,656
Other poultry	80	88	111	117	123
Miscellaneous livestock	37,145	39,657	41,816	51,939	55,226
Aquaculture	27,785	30,804	34,500	43,751	46,580
Catfish	11,376	10,732	12,800	19,521	22,350
Other aquaculture	16,409	20,072	21,700	24,230	24,230
Other livestock	9,360	8,853	6,778	7,308	7,792
Rabbits	816	846	693	700	1,227
All other livestock	8,544	8,007	6,085	6,608	6,565
Crops	1,537,086	1,495,729	996,219	1,111,625	1,695,684
Food grains	646,900	498,773	351,150	290,205	684,583
Rice	441,589	438,141	271,620	207,549	500,918
Wheat	205,311	60,632	79,530	82,656	183,665
Feed crops	110,395	150,628	86,220	68,460	94,311
Corn	5,352	12,055	12,836	10,882	11,474
Hay	16,470	13,025	14,632	22,565	28,705
Oats	2,735	1,375	1,523	1,562	5,467
Sorghum grain	85,838	124,173	57,229	33,451	48,665
Cotton	189,692	197,629	172,034	294,610	305,361
Cotton lint, all	170,836	183,708	158,407	271,167	264,516
Cottonseed	18,856	13,921	13,627	23,443	40,845
Oil crops	549,252	603,419	338,552	406,112	550,175
Soybean	549,252	603,419	338,552	406,112	550,175
Vegetables	16,439	19,491	19,704	20,789	24,509
Beans, snap	769	1,251	718	1,087	1,190
Tomatoes	5,470	7,990	8,960	9,193	13,877
Misc. vegetables	10,200	10,200	9,960	10,200	8,668
Fruits/nuts	9,903	8,665	7,232	5,080	11,032
Apples	960	1,740	1,263	481	1,700
Grapes	1,616	1,017	1,164	1,345	2,103
Peaches	3,554	776	1,643	393	2,997
Other berries	2,120	3,080	1,280	1,525	2,230
Pecans	863	1,220	975	798	1,452
Misc. fruits & nuts	50	50	7	10	22

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
All other crops	14,505	17,124	21,327	26,369	25,713
Other seeds	360	502	4,145	4,483	5,083
Other field crops	1,515	1,703	1,958	3,718	2,778
Greenhouse/nursery	12,630	14,919	15,224	18,168	17,852
Floriculture	630	2,919	3,224	6,168	5,852
Ornamentals, other	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
CALIFORNIA					
All commodities	14,419,837	14,312,421	14,830,758	15,808,297	16,598,257
Livestock and products	4,528,777	4,324,222	4,435,313	4,425,958	4,703,771
Meat animals	1,541,504	1,325,901	1,405,175	1,441,350	1,702,512
Cattle and calves	1,463,485	1,251,989	1,319,211	1,331,433	1,613,819
Hogs	26,811	22,142	28,134	31,680	22,146
Sheep and lambs	51,208	51,770	57,830	78,237	66,547
Dairy products	1,988,008	2,078,403	2,058,008	2,082,883	2,080,739
Milk, retail	66,419	85,633	75,116	80,233	81,126
Milk, wholesale	1,921,589	1,992,770	1,982,892	2,002,650	1,999,613
Poultry/eggs	926,472	856,539	906,297	867,470	875,716
Broilers	296,894	274,495	312,736	341,053	339,094
Farm chickens	8,095	7,372	7,673	5,580	3,996
Chicken eggs	408,821	335,500	347,362	307,548	297,786
Turkeys	178,162	204,672	208,926	180,081	200,340
Other poultry	34,500	34,500	29,600	33,208	34,500
Miscellaneous livestock	72,793	63,379	65,833	34,255	44,804
Honey	NA	NA	14,602	8,085	9,984
Wool	7,599	5,448	5,431	6,300	10,157
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	5,774	7,110
Other livestock	65,194	57,931	45,800	14,096	17,553
Crops	9,891,060	9,988,199	10,395,445	11,382,339	11,894,486
Food grains	421,496	382,130	303,786	260,185	379,254
Rice	221,671	150,976	165,469	133,165	228,128
Wheat	199,825	231,154	138,317	127,020	151,126
Feed crops	652,590	724,629	533,658	617,986	711,901
Barley	85,967	70,253	38,061	45,423	41,263
Corn	114,598	109,915	70,824	53,456	69,304
Hay	432,180	533,457	417,702	512,244	593,404
Oats	7,943	4,934	3,858	4,264	5,195
Sorghum grain	11,902	6,070	3,213	2,599	2,735
Cotton	824,421	922,557	997,092	999,162	993,992

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Cotton lint, all	722,139	837,588	928,505	920,649	867,652
Upland	722,139	837,588	928,505	919,869	866,410
Cottonseed	102,282	84,969	68,587	78,513	126,340
Oil crops	27,456	24,092	NA	NA	NA
Safflower	27,456	24,092	NA	NA	NA
Vegetables	3,113,144	2,891,803	3,172,717	3,473,967	3,459,934
Beans, dry	86,063	84,322	76,892	85,006	95,304
Potatoes	240,158	179,091	141,037	159,372	152,137
Winter	12,096	11,869	11,129	13,940	12,560
Spring	130,440	99,408	63,595	88,631	84,863
Summer	34,969	19,363	24,069	22,292	19,364
Fall	62,653	48,451	42,244	34,509	35,350
Sweetpotatoes	19,113	19,069	17,081	17,222	22,301
Broccoli	211,908	215,264	214,030	212,562	265,954
Carrots	146,360	115,733	246,388	261,444	247,366
Desert	42,108	31,109	69,750	74,390	76,212
Other	104,252	84,624	176,638	187,054	171,154
Cauliflower	131,747	126,441	150,205	147,156	161,514
Celery	150,102	134,675	147,764	136,348	147,740
Central coast	52,618	68,328	70,755	58,850	70,094
South coast	97,484	66,347	77,009	77,498	77,646
Corn, sweet	22,201	22,079	24,150	20,216	29,445
Cucumbers	13,092	13,886	12,936	12,177	14,699
Lettuce	505,876	472,153	543,812	747,254	632,424
Onions	106,811	116,082	106,491	136,549	104,082
Spring	32,808	50,193	29,726	56,285	32,189
Summer, nonstorage	74,003	65,889	76,765	80,264	71,893
Peppers, chili	11,451	10,973	9,352	9,510	9,618
Tomatoes	615,721	541,768	584,032	566,287	649,744
Desert	10,287	6,039	9,596	7,478	10,877
Other	178,289	144,588	171,360	175,427	253,198
Processing	427,145	391,141	403,076	383,382	385,669
Misc. vegetables	608,923	583,140	608,621	684,332	671,225
Cantaloups	130,865	131,543	156,934	146,798	117,720
Honeydews	35,469	34,915	41,800	44,125	47,435
Casaba melons	5,940	3,324	6,555	4,860	6,000
Crenshaw melons	4,242	4,166	4,728	3,478	3,135
Fruits/nuts	3,246,092	3,372,001	3,666,402	4,125,093	4,355,547
Grapefruit	40,593	56,810	57,935	57,653	57,019
Fresh pink seedless	23,097	18,563	21,747	22,807	24,237
Proc. pink seedless	24	1,267	1,058	1,450	1,861
Fr. white seedless	17,472	35,496	34,090	32,096	29,661
Pr. white seedless	NA	1,484	1,040	1,300	1,260
Lemons	116,937	191,009	116,198	160,623	150,850
Fresh	109,556	175,354	103,713	145,774	145,542
Processing	7,381	15,655	12,485	14,849	5,308

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Oranges	442,498	441,206	407,713	454,345	385,559
Nav., fr. early&mid	227,989	226,345	276,812	230,205	166,238
Nav., pr. early&mid	4,395	6,501	1,929	1,040	729
Valencias, fresh	205,448	181,304	126,540	206,150	202,650
Valencias, proc.	4,666	27,056	2,432	16,950	15,942
Tangerines	15,021	22,561	24,803	35,900	20,031
Fresh	13,924	21,463	24,127	35,084	19,265
Apples	65,465	64,692	51,240	62,607	113,914
Apricots	34,178	26,276	18,564	33,970	29,613
Avocados	95,320	123,760	151,450	110,827	197,414
Cherries	25,569	24,641	10,211	28,615	20,040
Dates	15,947	23,236	17,208	15,612	18,829
Figs	10,489	12,082	14,173	17,395	16,610
Grapes	884,823	878,623	1,054,272	1,200,234	1,357,588
Wine	381,775	393,740	435,440	483,930	646,690
Table	145,878	133,943	187,493	215,914	198,783
Raisins	357,170	350,940	431,339	500,390	512,115
Nectarines	57,779	68,723	75,720	65,545	78,861
Olives	50,712	54,336	66,231	42,188	50,199
Peaches	141,398	156,104	154,111	158,352	177,880
Freestone	44,798	55,179	68,508	68,252	79,600
Clingstone	96,600	100,925	85,603	90,100	98,280
Pears	53,600	69,121	67,803	63,467	75,629
Bartlett	51,007	65,814	63,445	57,058	69,290
Other	2,593	3,307	4,358	6,409	6,339
Persimmons	6,000	5,000	6,400	7,600	7,700
Plums and prunes	147,230	184,687	188,428	199,536	244,107
Plums	47,796	85,512	99,857	75,361	102,661
Prunes	99,434	99,175	88,571	124,175	141,446
Pomegranates	2,010	5,529	7,666	5,617	6,318
Kiwifruit	17,729	16,667	24,102	18,886	22,420
Strawberries	318,877	333,913	385,245	407,657	388,998
Other berries	8,365	11,787	12,157	8,963	14,671
Almonds	446,134	360,640	461,568	648,000	600,075
Walnuts	155,490	174,762	194,400	243,048	190,962
Pistachios	61,838	36,471	79,394	47,333	104,340
Misc. fruits & nuts	32,090	29,365	19,410	31,120	25,920
All other crops	1,605,861	1,670,987	1,721,790	1,905,946	1,993,858
Sugar beets	178,589	163,882	172,502	212,629	178,080
Alfalfa	58,814	46,051	42,780	56,152	48,163
Other seeds	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	6,000
Other field crops	16,500	57,096	58,813	54,375	55,000
Greenhouse/nursery	1,244,520	1,289,475	1,338,244	1,463,507	1,576,160
Floriculture	291,255	379,777	430,085	604,562	608,851
Ornamentals, other	953,265	909,698	908,159	858,945	967,309
Mushrooms	101,922	109,483	104,451	114,283	126,300
COLORADO					
All commodities	3,311,125	3,179,591	3,113,444	3,207,237	3,691,954

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Livestock and products	2,204,710	2,083,771	2,218,154	2,322,550	2,654,889
Meat animals	1,949,798	1,836,653	1,959,060	2,059,600	2,354,987
Cattle and calves	1,858,519	1,757,131	1,878,955	1,977,744	2,275,155
Hogs	48,494	29,984	39,490	36,638	34,973
Sheep and lambs	42,785	49,538	40,615	45,218	44,859
Dairy products	136,501	150,272	155,919	157,224	160,693
Milk, retail	7,149	6,772	6,744	7,814	8,233
Milk, wholesale	129,352	143,500	149,175	149,410	152,460
Poultry/eggs	97,755	78,571	85,323	84,860	114,235
Chicken eggs	39,438	28,400	31,625	30,982	35,933
Other poultry	28	30	38	48	52
Miscellaneous livestock	20,656	18,275	17,852	20,866	24,974
Honey	NA	NA	1,727	2,184	2,112
Wool	5,218	3,402	3,625	5,182	8,862
Other livestock	15,438	14,873	12,500	13,500	14,000
Crops	1,106,415	1,095,820	895,290	884,687	1,037,065
Food grains	382,876	397,248	232,051	224,846	261,618
Wheat	382,848	397,193	232,010	224,787	261,415
Feed crops	391,320	417,221	349,717	317,708	419,258
Barley	40,132	48,467	41,853	33,812	31,826
Corn	218,104	251,231	182,774	148,655	215,407
Hay	103,205	90,776	105,923	120,881	153,063
Oats	2,740	2,086	1,423	1,872	3,277
Sorghum grain	27,139	24,661	17,744	12,488	15,685
Vegetables	213,194	174,199	186,307	194,918	210,858
Beans, dry	32,888	40,561	43,483	45,791	47,990
Potatoes	86,393	68,699	57,896	69,010	54,008
Summer	10,164	9,068	11,736	9,531	8,772
Fall	76,229	59,631	46,160	59,479	45,236
Carrots	3,528	4,095	5,916	3,412	4,234
Corn, sweet	3,407	3,531	4,656	4,186	4,738
Cucumbers	2,473	2,535	2,022	2,114	2,002
Lettuce	10,508	9,058	6,130	13,833	6,891
Onions	60,423	30,815	54,071	44,133	78,098
Misc. vegetables	12,473	13,675	11,400	11,800	12,000
Fruits/nuts	16,154	18,009	5,290	13,866	13,058
Apples	11,413	11,546	1,946	8,129	7,174
Peaches	2,946	3,796	2,077	3,814	4,175
Pears	1,014	1,294	490	1,274	928
Other berries	8	8	28	68	70

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Misc. fruits & nuts	548	975	390	500	510
All other crops	102,871	89,143	121,925	133,349	132,273
Sugar beets	21,594	1,030	29,248	26,419	31,152
Other seeds	742	794	850	980	990
Other field crops	8,652	10,584	12,600	14,500	16,000
Greenhouse/nursery	65,600	68,500	71,519	83,792	76,536
Floriculture	36,704	42,075	44,019	53,022	45,736
Ornamentals, other	28,896	26,425	27,500	30,770	30,800
CONNECTICUT					
All commodities	360,616	354,291	375,728	385,069	382,066
Livestock and products	220,387	204,557	208,741	191,085	179,885
Meat animals	14,716	17,660	19,697	16,375	14,299
Cattle and calves	13,706	16,345	18,469	15,184	13,388
Dairy products	88,259	85,534	81,320	77,588	72,752
Milk, retail	4,019	4,019	4,270	4,688	4,772
Milk, wholesale	84,240	81,515	77,050	72,900	67,980
Poultry/eggs	111,171	95,076	101,266	90,634	86,312
Farm chickens	1,856	1,959	1,417	2,003	517
Chicken eggs	103,827	86,998	94,260	85,000	82,207
Other poultry	4,972	5,547	4,887	3,011	3,000
Miscellaneous livestock	6,241	6,287	6,458	6,488	6,522
Other livestock	6,200	6,250	6,375	6,375	6,400
Crops	140,229	149,734	166,987	193,984	202,181
Feed crops	2,766	3,430	5,352	7,313	8,055
Hay	2,766	3,430	5,352	7,313	8,055
Tobacco	18,896	18,139	22,405	20,337	20,281
Vegetables	15,809	16,648	19,408	17,480	17,603
Potatoes	1,706	1,308	1,225	869	508
Corn, sweet	3,758	4,490	6,283	4,711	5,095
Misc. vegetables	10,345	10,850	11,900	11,900	12,000
Fruits/nuts	10,601	11,244	12,188	12,839	14,343
Apples	6,974	7,369	7,988	8,638	9,854
Peaches	1,040	1,189	1,248	1,300	1,430
Other berries	1,840	1,950	2,150	2,150	2,200
Misc. fruits & nuts	22	23	26	26	27
All other crops	92,157	100,273	107,634	136,015	141,899

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Other field crops	3,791	3,880	3,530	6,276	6,206
Greenhouse/nursery	73,883	81,370	88,296	111,808	116,339
Floriculture	10,383	11,370	15,996	13,675	13,300
Ornamentals, other	63,500	70,000	72,300	98,133	103,039
DELAWARE					
All commodities	525,457	492,099	519,954	486,688	592,289
Livestock and products	376,438	353,137	401,612	370,312	443,539
Meat animals	10,136	9,786	15,058	16,964	12,930
Cattle and calves	3,350	1,826	1,763	3,711	3,308
Hogs	6,786	7,960	13,295	13,253	9,622
Dairy products	18,130	19,008	18,432	18,084	17,290
Milk, wholesale	18,130	19,008	18,432	18,084	17,290
Poultry/eggs	346,372	322,543	366,096	332,737	410,398
Broilers	332,205	311,096	354,209	319,972	396,855
Chicken eggs	12,250	10,290	11,025	12,120	12,897
Other poultry	10	20	30	20	22
Miscellaneous livestock	1,800	1,800	2,026	2,527	2,921
Other livestock	1,800	1,800	2,000	2,500	2,900
Crops	149,019	138,962	118,342	116,376	148,750
Food grains	6,491	5,810	3,662	4,588	10,818
Wheat	6,300	5,650	3,502	4,461	10,643
Feed crops	44,079	43,623	27,606	19,447	25,361
Barley	4,994	4,243	3,565	3,353	3,360
Corn	37,883	38,357	23,454	15,465	20,989
Oil crops	39,857	34,639	28,429	23,207	41,229
Soybean	39,857	34,639	28,429	23,207	41,229
Vegetables	35,335	30,167	30,042	31,040	32,440
Potatoes	13,552	6,798	8,151	11,232	12,085
Corn, sweet	2,278	1,877	1,119	1,392	1,821
Peas, green	4,444	6,149	3,695	2,844	2,120
Misc. vegetables	12,000	12,000	14,200	12,800	14,200
Fruits/nuts	2,994	2,584	3,538	3,540	3,499
Apples	2,116	1,680	2,418	2,840	2,309
Other berries	500	550	550	450	450
Misc. fruits & nuts	26	40	70	80	80
All other crops	20,263	22,139	25,065	34,554	35,403

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Other seeds	36	36	40	20	20
Other field crops	20	40	90	140	150
Greenhouse/nursery	15,000	17,000	20,000	30,000	31,500
Mushrooms	5,207	5,063	4,935	4,394	3,733
FLORIDA					
All commodities	4,725,735	4,777,340	4,743,061	5,454,082	5,810,830
Livestock and products	1,098,633	1,023,070	1,017,626	1,085,928	1,113,968
Meat animals	400,221	352,197	296,296	411,433	391,455
Cattle and calves	373,133	334,247	272,920	387,883	372,431
Hogs	27,088	17,950	23,376	23,550	19,024
Dairy products	304,398	333,465	346,680	343,200	355,680
Milk, wholesale	304,398	333,465	346,680	343,200	355,680
Poultry/eggs	284,375	230,492	266,080	223,701	253,906
Broilers	126,149	118,796	147,687	127,099	156,585
Farm chickens	3,133	3,571	3,245	1,987	2,400
Chicken eggs	155,093	107,680	114,698	94,160	94,461
Other poultry	NA	445	450	455	460
Miscellaneous livestock	109,639	106,916	108,570	107,594	112,927
Honey	NA	NA	11,528	9,290	12,852
Other livestock	109,639	106,916	97,042	96,729	98,636
Crops	3,627,102	3,754,270	3,725,435	4,368,154	4,696,862
Food grains	NA	9,312	7,700	4,793	5,841
Wheat	NA	9,312	7,700	4,793	5,841
Feed crops	32,105	35,911	24,848	18,781	15,327
Corn	18,746	22,473	15,870	12,829	10,361
Hay	13,359	13,438	8,978	5,952	4,966
Cotton	8,733	7,689	9,755	11,525	11,146
Cotton lint, all	7,432	7,023	9,166	10,430	9,851
Tobacco	32,304	27,780	21,641	22,800	19,946
Oil crops	117,057	83,620	79,133	71,768	80,717
Peanuts	65,542	48,600	58,290	58,266	59,436
Soybean	51,515	35,020	20,843	13,502	21,281
Vegetables	1,007,121	1,032,174	1,081,488	1,259,791	1,272,639
Potatoes	62,086	69,089	58,741	97,325	111,075
Winter	12,293	18,294	15,812	26,774	13,907
Spring	47,536	48,214	41,295	65,047	89,925

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Other	2,257	2,581	1,634	5,504	7,243
Beans, snap, fresh	38,824	35,592	41,194	49,536	53,897
Cabbage	40,736	50,775	26,714	26,202	29,559
Carrots	10,673	10,897	11,037	11,502	13,486
Celery	58,129	35,952	42,878	43,344	49,848
Corn, sweet	61,918	66,555	63,034	65,520	72,629
Cucumbers	40,337	43,953	42,648	56,368	65,578
Fresh	33,971	37,353	35,920	48,974	54,778
Processing	6,366	6,600	6,728	7,394	10,800
Eggplant, all	8,713	7,075	9,093	9,634	10,253
Escarole	14,136	13,786	14,296	12,123	12,619
Lettuce	37,317	39,366	42,032	43,714	46,924
Peppers, green	74,833	69,460	76,786	137,033	93,044
Tomatoes, fresh	369,277	409,770	445,061	489,405	475,020
Radishes	22,989	18,656	21,312	17,605	18,685
Squash	30,173	31,119	40,219	37,023	40,144
Misc. vegetables	72,454	75,083	90,742	92,673	115,903
Watermelons	62,124	53,336	54,506	69,774	62,556
Fruits/nuts	1,290,608	1,362,542	1,202,319	1,603,717	1,874,762
Grapefruit	239,945	243,777	279,344	323,796	372,878
Fresh pink seedless	97,399	80,866	101,799	115,049	125,727
Proc. pink seedless	17,023	27,025	25,690	33,276	36,562
Fr. white seedless	45,898	31,994	40,926	49,497	63,931
Pr. white seedless	58,419	89,538	96,233	108,442	129,386
Processing, other	21,206	14,354	14,696	17,532	17,272
Lemons	4,807	6,411	4,136	4,632	4,500
Limes	26,205	20,516	23,910	23,931	18,740
Fresh	23,978	17,656	21,964	22,588	17,864
Processing	2,227	2,860	1,946	1,343	876
Oranges	896,767	933,608	756,796	1,083,736	1,290,618
Nav., fr. early&mid	59,891	51,537	39,670	50,516	59,650
Nav., pr. early&mid	413,024	431,818	372,475	432,548	626,497
Valencias, fresh	30,521	25,691	22,650	29,905	37,175
Valencias, proc.	368,394	401,328	305,943	550,681	541,247
Temple, fresh	9,956	5,490	7,584	7,876	12,154
Temple, proc.	14,981	17,744	8,474	12,210	13,895
Tangelos	26,676	26,555	20,923	27,449	31,579
Fresh	16,517	13,704	10,037	13,911	12,756
Processing	10,159	12,851	10,886	13,538	18,823
Tangerines	23,507	30,532	29,536	31,099	40,033
Fresh	18,875	25,316	26,118	27,943	33,472
Processing	4,632	5,216	3,418	3,156	6,561
K-early citrus 2/	1,795	1,739	2,008	2,583	2,604
Avocados	11,731	15,136	11,800	9,341	11,064
Mangos	5,625	5,312	4,400	6,600	5,250
Strawberries	38,842	61,268	50,157	67,062	73,875
Pecans	2,468	1,517	3,271	3,744	3,036
Misc. fruits & nuts	12,240	16,171	16,038	19,744	20,585

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
All other crops	1,139,174	1,195,242	1,298,551	1,374,979	1,416,484
Cane for sugar	330,477	352,367	366,571	382,890	415,173
Other seeds	2,355	2,700	2,500	3,000	3,500
Other field crops	33,902	18,401	15,970	20,132	22,361
Greenhouse/nursery	750,000	796,934	887,050	941,039	948,169
Floriculture	329,216	423,265	497,050	521,039	508,169
Ornamentals, other	420,784	373,669	390,000	420,000	440,000
GEORGIA					
All commodities	3,618,415	3,269,363	3,205,518	3,123,834	3,544,379
Livestock and products	1,848,315	1,727,648	1,883,639	1,824,929	2,010,944
Meat animals	410,583	420,725	408,978	503,401	458,546
Cattle and calves	193,125	224,365	215,341	291,787	280,280
Hogs	217,458	196,360	193,637	211,614	178,266
Dairy products	183,960	181,890	173,750	163,300	175,890
Milk, wholesale	183,960	181,890	173,750	163,300	175,890
Poultry/eggs	1,217,738	1,090,098	1,262,602	1,126,778	1,344,622
Broilers	835,462	796,415	951,902	835,729	1,071,135
Farm chickens	20,314	16,557	12,474	9,979	9,391
Chicken eggs	320,951	235,510	263,398	255,132	230,445
Turkeys	34,578	35,119	31,926	22,231	29,736
Other poultry	6,433	6,497	2,902	3,707	3,915
Miscellaneous livestock	36,034	34,935	38,309	31,450	31,886
Bees	NA	2,519	2,143	2,606	1,685
Honey	NA	NA	2,405	2,462	2,593
Other livestock	36,034	32,416	33,761	26,382	27,608
Crops	1,770,100	1,541,715	1,321,879	1,298,905	1,533,435
Food grains	97,553	74,540	41,355	34,635	62,979
Rye	2,491	3,001	2,578	2,014	2,200
Wheat	95,062	71,539	38,777	32,621	60,779
Feed crops	160,900	182,552	108,848	87,971	117,036
Corn	138,909	160,911	86,761	62,252	83,794
Hay	13,944	15,200	18,187	22,118	28,295
Oats	2,951	1,236	589	813	2,280
Sorghum grain	5,096	5,205	3,311	2,788	2,667
Cotton	67,215	102,287	55,508	98,598	111,571
Cotton lint, all	58,387	96,665	51,271	90,947	99,275
Cottonseed	8,828	5,622	4,237	7,651	12,296
Tobacco	155,450	139,924	107,522	117,000	140,493

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Oil crops	901,132	659,644	570,118	536,263	640,840
Peanuts	622,080	472,645	475,079	456,750	486,419
Soybean	279,052	186,999	95,039	79,513	154,421
Vegetables	134,517	133,358	160,637	165,019	169,355
Sweetpotatoes	11,213	8,441	7,362	7,605	14,987
Tomatoes	6,300	5,050	5,319	8,039	11,641
Misc. vegetables	115,357	117,928	146,703	148,001	141,096
Fruits/nuts	96,872	86,649	113,451	92,498	106,940
Apples	3,760	2,131	4,646	4,520	4,200
Grapes	1,512	1,038	1,583	2,350	2,278
Peaches	19,885	20,439	19,892	17,758	26,498
Other berries	3,021	3,308	3,020	3,537	6,225
Pecans	66,400	56,760	81,800	62,150	65,850
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,294	2,973	2,510	2,183	1,889
All other crops	156,461	162,761	164,440	166,921	184,221
Other seeds	3,275	3,165	3,520	4,000	4,765
Other field crops	5,912	5,795	3,680	3,101	3,349
Greenhouse/nursery	144,000	148,000	151,000	154,000	170,800
Floriculture	14,319	20,439	22,576	27,202	23,382
Ornamentals, other	129,681	127,561	128,424	126,798	147,418
HAWAII					
All commodities	550,325	525,997	564,920	560,344	567,619
Livestock and products	87,015	83,043	83,622	87,733	88,620
Meat animals	36,189	34,627	33,415	35,910	36,365
Cattle and calves	28,101	26,632	24,645	27,401	27,984
Hogs	8,088	7,995	8,770	8,509	8,381
Dairy products	29,288	28,310	30,605	31,201	32,190
Milk, wholesale	29,288	28,310	30,605	31,201	32,190
Poultry/eggs	20,734	18,925	18,204	19,420	18,921
Broilers	4,995	4,661	4,551	4,927	4,938
Chicken eggs	15,535	14,020	13,450	14,291	13,801
Other poultry	10	10	10	10	10
Miscellaneous livestock	804	1,181	1,398	1,202	1,144
Other livestock	193	434	440	450	500
Crops	463,310	442,954	481,298	472,611	478,999
Vegetables	27,569	31,061	30,762	31,733	33,837
Taro	1,382	1,573	1,462	1,676	1,904

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Lettuce	2,458	2,341	2,366	1,918	1,638
Tomatoes	3,103	3,136	2,747	2,982	3,395
Misc. vegetables	20,626	24,011	24,187	25,157	26,900
Fruits/nuts	134,119	138,384	160,166	156,803	172,613
Pineapples	89,928	90,530	99,720	99,286	107,402
Coffee	4,813	4,675	8,700	4,250	4,250
Bananas	2,670	2,472	2,910	3,386	4,257
Papayas	9,196	8,579	11,123	11,050	12,354
Macadamia nuts	26,088	30,450	35,200	35,868	40,950
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,424	1,678	2,513	2,963	3,400
All other crops	301,622	273,509	290,370	284,075	272,549
Cane for sugar	256,156	220,440	233,774	222,904	212,269
Other seeds	5,150	5,170	5,440	5,020	5,100
Other field crops	1,382	3,574	1,724	1,345	1,530
Greenhouse/nursery	38,905	44,162	49,132	54,594	53,545
Floriculture	17,823	31,422	36,652	40,623	38,545
Ornamentals, other	21,082	12,740	12,480	13,971	15,000
IDAHO					
All commodities	2,289,904	2,091,983	1,916,122	2,088,919	2,291,319
Livestock and products	900,988	873,632	883,721	924,423	1,033,421
Meat animals	573,300	534,281	556,539	601,237	687,135
Cattle and calves	531,715	499,862	521,114	568,901	659,538
Hogs	18,794	14,104	16,412	12,657	10,420
Sheep and lambs	22,791	20,315	19,013	19,679	17,177
Dairy products	274,743	288,863	274,131	267,950	288,960
Milk, retail	4,233	2,093	NA	NA	NA
Milk, wholesale	270,510	286,770	274,131	267,950	288,960
Poultry/eggs	13,238	9,788	10,023	9,027	8,664
Chicken eggs	13,020	9,560	9,775	8,925	8,517
Other poultry	15	15	15	15	15
Miscellaneous livestock	39,707	40,700	43,028	46,209	48,662
Honey	NA	NA	2,295	3,402	2,552
Wool	2,747	1,892	1,798	2,472	3,410
Other livestock	36,960	38,808	38,935	40,335	42,700
Crops	1,388,916	1,218,351	1,032,401	1,164,496	1,257,898
Food grains	307,175	244,417	185,115	208,438	261,099
Wheat	307,175	244,417	185,115	208,438	261,099
Feed crops	296,203	269,242	223,905	193,375	222,847

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Barley	161,529	154,441	133,693	115,706	119,274
Corn	16,552	16,128	9,360	8,477	11,932
Hay	114,995	97,230	79,862	67,444	88,151
Oats	3,127	1,443	990	1,748	3,490
Vegetables	532,080	446,216	344,072	486,154	480,643
Beans, dry	29,323	40,603	40,247	44,581	50,940
Peas, dry	NA	NA	21,807	16,859	18,459
Dry, edible	NA	NA	10,472	9,551	11,060
Wrinkled seed	NA	NA	7,756	3,780	6,307
Austrian winter	NA	NA	3,579	3,528	1,092
Lentils (beans)	NA	NA	10,316	6,930	5,651
Potatoes	406,147	342,914	222,917	365,186	358,225
Corn, sweet	8,828	9,223	8,653	8,887	8,829
Onions	35,814	24,571	34,392	38,222	33,324
Misc. vegetables	48,265	25,298	1,460	1,510	1,585
Fruits/nuts	33,291	32,219	30,700	23,764	31,902
Apples	27,430	25,006	22,372	18,536	23,800
Cherries	1,105	2,065	1,971	1,259	2,040
Peaches	1,290	1,960	2,596	1,672	2,914
Plums and prunes	2,239	1,881	2,387	788	1,585
Other berries	120	132	140	147	171
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,107	1,175	1,234	1,362	1,392
All other crops	220,167	226,257	248,609	252,765	261,407
Sugar beets	122,875	129,702	149,677	155,683	158,050
Other seeds	51,281	49,671	51,300	51,384	58,049
Hops	15,841	15,159	13,209	10,549	4,155
Mint	6,329	6,726	8,463	7,895	12,473
Peppermint	3,881	4,089	4,935	5,296	10,113
Spearmint	2,448	2,637	3,528	2,599	2,360
Other field crops	704	718	690	670	655
Greenhouse/nursery	23,137	24,281	25,270	26,500	27,825
ILLINOIS					
All commodities	6,604,005	7,952,525	6,753,313	6,098,735	6,460,993
Livestock and products	2,172,888	2,054,713	2,154,702	2,248,903	2,243,482
Meat animals	1,773,394	1,671,160	1,770,631	1,853,219	1,841,555
Cattle and calves	685,516	670,950	757,077	798,392	811,786
Hogs	1,080,165	992,810	1,008,098	1,049,157	1,023,619
Sheep and lambs	7,713	7,400	5,456	5,670	6,150
Dairy products	337,770	340,106	338,750	345,744	338,062
Milk, wholesale	337,770	340,106	338,750	345,744	338,062
Poultry/eggs	54,740	38,188	37,556	39,357	53,685

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Farm chickens	1,534	1,824	1,065	1,179	952
Chicken eggs	50,431	33,245	32,763	30,782	37,050
Turkeys	2,402	2,460	3,154	5,752	15,683
Other poultry	373	659	574	822	NA
Miscellaneous livestock	6,984	5,259	7,765	10,583	10,180
Other livestock	6,350	4,827	6,642	7,805	7,783
Crops	4,431,117	5,897,812	4,598,611	3,849,832	4,217,511
Food grains	238,542	123,431	84,016	123,302	213,466
Wheat	237,882	122,902	83,663	123,061	213,125
Feed crops	2,058,459	3,638,051	2,617,287	1,847,923	1,880,447
Corn	1,979,095	3,546,451	2,545,783	1,785,003	1,794,756
Hay	47,027	36,488	36,529	39,947	63,150
Oats	9,846	8,481	3,566	6,741	9,439
Sorghum grain	22,491	46,631	31,409	16,232	13,102
Oil crops	2,013,770	2,007,424	1,766,379	1,739,306	1,982,555
Soybean	2,013,770	2,007,424	1,766,379	1,739,306	1,982,555
Vegetables	42,809	42,099	31,075	33,829	36,329
Potatoes	3,861	3,296	3,271	3,111	3,145
Corn, sweet	16,691	17,084	12,160	13,038	13,737
Fresh	3,118	3,214	3,262	3,646	5,410
Processing	13,573	13,870	8,898	9,392	8,327
Misc. vegetables	7,000	7,500	7,000	7,500	7,500
Fruits/nuts	15,100	12,966	19,201	16,605	16,403
Apples	11,523	12,944	14,281	11,385	11,723
Peaches	3,577	22	4,920	5,220	4,680
All other crops	62,437	73,841	80,653	88,867	88,311
Other seeds	1,000	800	1,000	1,200	1,200
Other field crops	6,000	6,300	6,500	6,500	6,500
Greenhouse/nursery	30,880	38,777	43,753	52,374	52,560
INDIANA					
All commodities	4,227,208	4,758,331	4,048,028	3,705,706	4,116,753
Livestock and products	1,801,292	1,727,602	1,859,769	1,873,784	1,749,332
Meat animals	1,046,421	1,014,557	1,105,161	1,162,532	1,059,379
Cattle and calves	300,121	304,755	322,248	365,703	339,505
Hogs	742,968	705,372	778,932	792,490	716,587
Sheep and lambs	3,332	4,430	3,981	4,339	3,287
Dairy products	305,775	303,360	301,625	299,847	291,141

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Milk, wholesale	305,775	303,360	301,625	299,847	291,141
Poultry/eggs	441,907	402,304	446,664	404,296	390,522
Farm chickens	7,193	8,423	7,375	5,688	4,039
Chicken eggs	290,850	244,595	279,904	239,583	204,125
Turkeys	75,468	81,772	88,153	94,757	104,722
Other poultry	47,978	49,032	52,750	47,050	53,050
Miscellaneous livestock	7,189	7,381	6,319	7,109	8,290
Other livestock	6,820	7,110	5,600	5,995	6,870
Crops	2,425,916	3,030,729	2,188,259	1,831,922	2,367,421
Food grains	151,760	103,848	70,110	79,024	116,666
Wheat	151,266	103,401	69,791	78,684	116,099
Feed crops	1,143,789	1,780,465	1,117,480	783,440	1,022,015
Corn	1,104,941	1,751,914	1,095,623	756,752	974,369
Hay	31,979	23,898	19,395	24,288	44,474
Oats	5,774	4,653	2,462	2,400	3,172
Tobacco	30,198	26,000	15,788	16,166	14,200
Oil crops	932,354	956,061	811,825	758,827	1,023,799
Soybean	932,354	956,061	811,825	758,827	1,023,799
Vegetables	70,171	61,419	64,215	74,779	65,887
Potatoes	6,160	3,907	6,575	7,234	5,297
Summer	1,749	1,353	1,353	1,353	1,353
Fall	4,411	2,554	5,222	5,881	3,944
Beans, snap	1,638	1,428	725	3,019	3,587
Cucumbers	1,145	1,687	1,411	1,958	1,687
Tomatoes	17,434	14,455	14,996	16,323	17,583
Fresh	3,726	3,361	3,795	4,512	4,950
Processing	13,708	11,094	11,201	11,811	12,633
Misc. vegetables	41,466	38,579	39,594	44,759	36,981
Fruits/nuts	14,742	14,177	13,783	16,877	15,245
Apples	10,209	9,769	7,715	10,086	8,776
Peaches	205	34	1,320	2,168	1,391
Other berries	3,964	3,964	4,360	4,273	4,595
Misc. fruits & nuts	364	410	388	350	483
All other crops	82,902	88,759	95,058	102,809	109,609
Other seeds	667	734	587	499	475
Mint	5,033	3,531	4,572	4,926	6,629
Peppermint	2,880	2,129	3,032	3,159	5,277
Spearmint	2,153	1,402	1,540	1,767	1,352
Other field crops	17,082	18,666	17,808	18,499	21,871
Greenhouse/nursery	52,110	57,412	62,374	67,524	67,264

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Floriculture	22,226	29,808	31,765	34,466	30,900
Ornamentals, other	29,884	27,604	30,609	33,058	36,364
IOWA					
All commodities	8,739,919	9,452,528	8,978,179	8,764,696	9,073,977
Livestock and products	5,014,616	4,883,109	4,981,073	5,201,722	5,045,066
Meat animals	4,360,544	4,247,121	4,372,398	4,633,458	4,447,602
Cattle and calves	1,757,178	1,748,500	1,717,941	1,917,764	2,007,035
Hogs	2,580,883	2,474,317	2,629,449	2,689,664	2,415,557
Sheep and lambs	22,483	24,304	25,008	26,030	25,010
Dairy products	473,041	480,680	450,000	425,920	429,520
Milk, wholesale	473,041	480,680	450,000	425,920	429,520
Poultry/eggs	167,967	143,122	150,461	132,400	153,851
Broilers	6,048	5,440	7,574	6,318	8,640
Farm chickens	3,484	2,030	1,874	1,908	1,796
Chicken eggs	89,060	59,200	58,601	49,983	62,174
Turkeys	61,097	67,234	72,450	67,830	74,880
Other poultry	8,278	9,218	9,962	6,361	6,361
Miscellaneous livestock	13,064	12,186	8,214	9,944	14,093
Honey	NA	NA	1,251	2,447	3,034
Wool	1,761	1,196	1,374	1,883	2,739
Other livestock	11,303	10,990	5,589	5,614	8,320
Crops	3,725,303	4,569,419	3,997,106	3,562,974	4,028,911
Food grains	10,045	13,853	5,641	2,777	3,474
Wheat	9,794	13,528	5,490	2,629	3,237
Feed crops	1,713,376	2,858,175	2,428,499	1,732,711	1,832,162
Corn	1,609,419	2,775,636	2,366,208	1,662,537	1,734,389
Hay	71,885	47,158	42,447	46,476	65,761
Oats	31,344	35,381	19,844	23,698	32,012
Oil crops	1,942,347	1,629,572	1,490,102	1,746,344	2,121,238
Soybean	1,942,347	1,629,572	1,490,102	1,746,344	2,121,238
Vegetables	7,917	8,091	9,449	9,945	9,003
Potatoes	1,126	1,217	1,349	1,398	1,124
Misc. vegetables	4,411	4,001	5,502	5,596	5,120
Fruits/nuts	1,394	2,169	1,946	2,703	2,742
Apples	1,004	1,756	1,486	1,819	1,867
Other berries	375	398	444	830	812
Misc. fruits & nuts	15	15	16	54	63

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
All other crops	50,224	57,559	61,469	68,494	60,292
Other seeds	333	316	322	1,055	1,188
Other field crops	6,697	8,281	6,240	8,504	9,351
Greenhouse/nursery	43,069	48,962	54,907	58,935	49,753
Floriculture	12,047	17,147	18,112	23,071	21,303
Ornamentals, other	31,022	31,815	36,795	35,864	28,450
KANSAS					
All commodities	6,049,692	5,880,775	5,343,420	5,881,940	6,594,268
Livestock and products	3,614,089	3,335,587	3,466,302	3,919,386	4,265,452
Meat animals	3,396,071	3,119,383	3,255,737	3,723,191	4,078,520
Cattle and calves	3,082,490	2,826,717	2,946,126	3,421,158	3,805,234
Hogs	303,309	278,469	295,809	288,616	260,196
Sheep and lambs	10,272	14,197	13,802	13,417	13,090
Dairy products	167,765	170,565	163,584	155,000	149,760
Milk, wholesale	167,300	170,100	163,584	155,000	149,760
Poultry/eggs	29,402	23,623	24,103	18,721	14,360
Farm chickens	1,725	1,275	1,675	1,196	772
Chicken eggs	24,107	17,700	19,677	14,580	10,659
Turkeys	1,140	2,400	1,196	1,390	1,827
Other poultry	2,430	2,248	1,555	1,555	1,102
Miscellaneous livestock	20,851	22,016	22,878	22,474	22,812
Wool	1,186	794	766	1,041	1,791
Other livestock	19,665	21,222	19,915	19,318	18,438
Crops	2,435,603	2,545,188	1,877,118	1,962,554	2,328,816
Food grains	1,505,521	1,386,662	768,910	847,557	1,055,983
Wheat	1,505,196	1,386,322	768,700	847,370	1,055,784
Feed crops	681,464	913,377	784,774	672,810	821,291
Barley	10,825	13,173	11,690	8,035	5,901
Corn	249,808	293,437	285,830	206,430	282,021
Hay	100,618	105,393	75,863	106,738	149,748
Oats	2,935	3,003	2,779	3,263	4,493
Sorghum grain	317,278	498,371	408,612	348,344	379,128
Cotton	76	76	162	240	196
Oil crops	185,352	170,651	240,856	362,263	376,315
Soybean	185,352	170,651	240,856	362,263	376,315
Vegetables	15,885	17,083	21,479	22,271	24,243

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Beans, dry	2,680	3,820	5,109	5,250	6,722
Misc. vegetables	13,205	13,263	16,370	17,021	17,521
Fruits/nuts	3,798	3,916	4,714	4,316	5,173
Apples	831	1,431	757	1,491	1,699
Peaches	672	753	1,665	720	1,369
Other berries	1,295	1,250	925	675	675
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,000	482	1,367	1,430	1,430
All other crops	43,507	53,423	56,223	53,097	45,615
Other seeds	3,007	2,242	2,346	3,713	3,156
Other field crops	17,673	26,114	30,702	24,692	27,315
Greenhouse/nursery	20,216	25,067	23,175	24,692	15,144
Floriculture	6,616	20,067	18,175	19,692	15,144
Ornamentals, other	13,600	5,000	5,000	5,000	NA
KENTUCKY					
All commodities	2,700,806	2,975,474	2,411,552	2,447,937	2,530,200
Livestock and products	1,414,944	1,391,649	1,362,001	1,507,453	1,538,117
Meat animals	536,790	534,759	553,897	649,763	690,068
Cattle and calves	385,382	395,284	397,849	467,841	537,893
Hogs	150,305	138,264	154,945	180,238	150,588
Sheep and lambs	1,103	1,211	1,103	1,684	1,587
Dairy products	265,186	270,208	280,980	289,605	281,106
Milk, wholesale	265,186	270,208	280,980	289,605	281,106
Poultry/eggs	29,361	23,343	24,314	23,452	22,190
Broilers	5,653	4,091	4,175	3,282	3,548
Chicken eggs	22,920	18,569	19,390	19,533	18,166
Miscellaneous livestock	583,607	563,339	502,810	544,633	544,753
Horses/mules	580,000	560,000	500,000	540,000	540,000
Other livestock	3,513	3,257	2,500	2,566	2,646
Crops	1,285,862	1,583,825	1,049,551	940,484	992,083
Food grains	58,800	34,450	21,208	34,098	62,570
Wheat	58,640	34,369	21,170	34,013	62,406
Feed crops	196,125	371,778	218,399	205,612	202,017
Barley	1,614	1,288	597	826	1,250
Corn	163,687	321,795	169,563	155,728	147,368
Hay	21,987	34,896	41,299	45,143	51,589
Sorghum grain	8,692	13,522	6,795	3,643	1,381
Tobacco	756,238	857,752	554,001	441,018	471,711

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Oil crops	219,414	254,710	177,048	169,530	169,565
Soybean	219,414	254,710	177,048	169,530	169,565
Vegetables	17,094	18,120	25,644	24,663	20,255
Misc. vegetables	16,400	17,300	25,250	24,130	19,960
Fruits/nuts	10,731	9,220	7,161	11,234	8,920
Apples	2,196	2,115	811	2,476	1,521
Other berries	6,850	5,992	5,644	5,644	5,532
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,085	1,089	298	933	327
All other crops	27,460	37,795	46,090	54,329	57,045
Other seeds	410	320	320	2,101	707
Other field crops	8,050	10,175	10,770	11,320	11,430
Greenhouse/nursery	19,000	27,300	35,000	40,908	44,908
LOUISIANA					
All commodities	1,679,218	1,479,085	1,359,608	1,475,922	1,885,350
Livestock and products	479,901	491,477	515,164	511,304	586,694
Meat animals	148,060	179,994	178,442	199,377	237,608
Cattle and calves	134,275	172,922	170,749	191,957	232,740
Hogs	13,642	6,897	7,367	7,125	4,621
Dairy products	127,002	126,164	121,380	123,840	126,490
Milk, wholesale	124,700	124,080	121,380	123,840	126,490
Poultry/eggs	181,564	151,135	173,001	149,743	174,105
Farm chickens	1,836	1,162	943	787	815
Chicken eggs	32,895	23,200	25,872	23,714	22,573
Miscellaneous livestock	23,275	34,184	42,341	38,344	48,491
Aquaculture	17,645	29,150	38,000	26,752	35,185
Catfish	1,600	10,900	14,700	5,752	10,185
Crawfish	NA	NA	NA	21,000	25,000
Other aquaculture	16,045	18,250	23,300	NA	NA
Other livestock	5,600	5,000	3,423	10,295	11,612
Crops	1,199,317	987,608	844,444	964,618	1,298,656
Food grains	216,118	194,217	130,297	108,656	224,257
Rice	173,673	170,369	111,334	95,091	189,789
Wheat	42,445	23,848	18,963	13,565	34,468
Feed crops	51,983	85,380	92,815	57,768	50,633
Corn	13,078	34,135	47,773	31,015	24,894
Hay	4,266	3,421	5,816	7,382	8,213

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Sorghum grain	34,639	47,824	39,226	19,371	17,526
Cotton	305,694	219,785	197,522	269,707	322,311
Cotton lint, all	278,058	208,347	183,265	244,513	287,463
Cottonseed	27,636	11,438	14,257	25,194	34,848
Oil crops	415,359	271,187	174,606	247,934	364,973
Soybean	415,359	271,187	174,606	247,934	364,973
Vegetables	43,804	43,074	68,028	65,156	57,492
Sweetpotatoes	16,932	12,368	29,783	29,702	19,571
Tomatoes	1,146	1,132	1,368	1,967	2,024
Misc. vegetables	25,121	29,042	36,458	33,300	35,500
Fruits/nuts	7,165	10,777	20,390	10,260	15,919
Peaches	2,275	1,980	68	230	1,728
Strawberries	1,998	1,590	1,938	2,150	2,968
Other berries	204	373	467	172	1,119
Pecans	2,581	6,790	17,880	7,590	8,495
Misc. fruits & nuts	107	44	37	118	1,609
All other crops	159,194	163,188	160,786	205,137	263,071
Cane for sugar	120,550	124,280	122,846	169,379	212,330
Other seeds	509	350	250	36	66
Other field crops	2,197	1,193	1,167	1,601	2,927
Greenhouse/nursery	35,938	37,365	36,523	34,121	47,748
MAINE					
All commodities	450,732	380,675	382,808	411,537	404,071
Livestock and products	283,933	244,220	229,806	227,614	216,074
Meat animals	24,602	21,144	25,552	21,277	23,708
Cattle and calves	21,992	19,078	23,356	19,064	22,031
Hogs	1,687	1,113	1,343	1,355	948
Dairy products	99,535	91,143	92,459	91,243	85,550
Milk, retail	1,660	2,093	2,009	2,233	2,470
Milk, wholesale	97,875	89,050	90,450	89,010	83,080
Poultry/eggs	150,413	122,452	102,041	105,136	96,864
Farm chickens	3,922	3,334	2,196	1,886	549
Chicken eggs	103,730	79,374	81,154	87,361	89,917
Other poultry	22,425	16,997	1,871	2,004	2,020
Miscellaneous livestock	9,383	9,481	9,754	9,958	9,952
Other livestock	9,300	9,400	9,580	9,600	9,600
Crops	166,799	136,455	153,002	183,923	187,997

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Feed crops	6,981	8,799	7,386	7,208	9,456
Hay	3,940	5,256	4,583	3,095	2,802
Oats	3,041	3,543	2,803	4,113	6,654
Vegetables	127,222	89,364	97,213	121,163	114,485
Potatoes	121,279	79,934	81,939	106,183	99,902
Misc. vegetables	4,090	4,300	12,862	13,364	13,156
Fruits/nuts	21,014	26,342	30,053	33,533	41,537
Apples	12,939	12,985	15,064	15,034	16,887
Blueberries	6,171	11,370	12,854	16,349	22,500
Other berries	1,750	1,830	1,970	2,000	2,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	154	157	165	150	150
All other crops	11,582	11,950	18,350	22,019	22,519
Other field crops	3,000	3,100	2,350	5,019	5,519
Greenhouse/nursery	8,350	8,850	16,000	17,000	17,000
MARYLAND					
All commodities	1,235,892	1,214,232	1,183,462	1,139,682	1,226,224
Livestock and products	819,964	764,247	811,060	734,380	767,597
Meat animals	110,208	107,976	101,472	100,619	98,982
Cattle and calves	68,634	67,162	66,399	62,489	67,188
Hogs	41,004	40,217	34,498	37,313	30,858
Dairy products	212,240	211,041	207,045	195,914	185,640
Milk, wholesale	212,240	211,041	207,045	195,914	185,640
Poultry/eggs	477,437	425,170	477,293	402,578	442,676
Broilers	415,701	377,587	425,514	354,551	396,142
Farm chickens	3,479	1,908	1,791	1,574	1,240
Chicken eggs	57,127	44,038	48,208	44,757	43,493
Turkeys	980	1,517	1,680	1,596	1,701
Other poultry	150	120	100	100	100
Miscellaneous livestock	20,079	20,060	25,250	35,269	40,299
Other livestock	20,000	20,000	25,000	35,000	40,000
Crops	415,928	449,985	372,402	405,302	458,627
Food grains	18,268	18,030	14,725	17,912	29,579
Wheat	17,992	17,787	14,491	17,660	29,253
Feed crops	132,997	145,357	71,913	61,502	76,616
Barley	10,136	8,807	5,796	7,507	8,795
Corn	114,698	126,682	55,878	40,600	51,502

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Hay	7,832	9,689	10,130	13,181	15,967
Tobacco	31,127	39,990	37,492	28,370	23,419
Oil crops	73,067	65,742	52,082	48,257	89,271
Soybean	73,067	65,742	52,082	48,257	89,271
Vegetables	53,282	54,491	40,334	56,532	51,481
Potatoes	3,152	2,402	1,741	3,220	2,962
Sweetpotatoes	2,581	1,808	1,409	1,228	1,799
Corn, sweet	3,891	3,577	2,000	1,886	2,152
Cucumbers	3,865	4,054	4,070	3,305	3,700
Tomatoes	8,929	10,513	9,406	12,668	12,974
Fresh	4,896	7,520	7,680	10,919	11,154
Processing	4,033	2,993	1,726	1,749	1,820
Misc. vegetables	27,913	29,000	20,000	32,300	25,850
Fruits/nuts	13,649	11,783	15,701	10,635	13,506
Apples	7,417	8,343	8,863	6,364	7,856
Peaches	3,472	210	4,088	1,385	1,850
Other berries	2,000	2,500	2,000	2,086	3,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	760	730	750	800	800
All other crops	93,538	114,592	140,155	182,094	174,755
Other seeds	115	105	110	110	110
Other field crops	200	250	330	1,100	1,200
Greenhouse/nursery	91,753	112,958	138,573	179,524	171,818
Floriculture	12,753	21,958	22,573	39,524	31,818
Ornamentals, other	79,000	91,000	116,000	140,000	140,000
Mushrooms	1,470	1,279	1,142	1,360	1,627
MASSACHUSETTS					
All commodities	412,491	389,059	404,276	379,211	402,377
Livestock and products	130,993	126,622	129,513	120,594	104,984
Meat animals	11,446	10,594	16,997	17,670	9,945
Cattle and calves	6,478	6,142	12,502	13,130	5,918
Hogs	4,416	3,948	4,009	4,016	3,506
Dairy products	83,430	82,428	76,039	70,532	62,778
Milk, retail	5,670	5,023	4,349	4,772	4,391
Milk, wholesale	77,760	77,405	71,690	65,760	58,387
Poultry/eggs	31,068	28,056	31,028	26,340	26,106
Chicken eggs	24,253	20,988	24,675	20,475	20,305
Turkeys	2,750	2,777	2,824	2,772	3,060
Other poultry	3,422	3,560	2,972	2,562	2,562
Miscellaneous livestock	5,049	5,544	5,449	6,052	6,155

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Other livestock	5,000	5,500	5,300	5,866	5,866
Crops	281,498	262,437	274,763	258,617	297,393
Feed crops	3,752	4,579	6,318	5,356	4,458
Hay	3,752	4,579	6,318	5,356	4,458
Tobacco	3,475	6,582	7,062	5,273	8,043
Vegetables	29,996	28,880	37,268	24,278	33,974
Potatoes	3,661	2,786	3,404	4,107	3,815
Corn, sweet	10,339	9,510	13,825	10,096	11,594
Tomatoes	4,104	4,428	6,985	8,125	5,775
Misc. vegetables	10,800	11,200	12,000	12,000	12,000
Fruits/nuts	109,044	112,274	103,608	89,367	111,680
Apples	14,750	15,956	18,297	17,671	19,746
Cranberries	90,634	92,448	81,222	64,336	84,804
Other berries	2,550	2,650	2,750	5,500	5,500
Misc. fruits & nuts	390	400	475	475	475
All other crops	135,231	110,122	120,507	134,343	139,238
Maple products	886	928	753	890	1,610
Other field crops	3,690	3,850	3,150	5,088	5,088
Greenhouse/nursery	130,655	105,344	116,604	127,838	131,370
Floriculture	23,155	19,844	22,104	27,838	26,370
Ornamentals, other	107,500	85,500	94,500	100,000	105,000
MICHIGAN					
All commodities	2,818,800	2,917,034	2,602,285	2,593,759	2,669,688
Livestock and products	1,297,626	1,231,315	1,240,504	1,282,456	1,205,648
Meat animals	456,411	413,184	439,205	515,741	457,178
Cattle and calves	248,224	230,022	238,955	297,368	258,869
Hogs	203,601	178,243	195,293	212,560	193,744
Sheep and lambs	4,586	4,919	4,957	5,813	4,565
Dairy products	709,538	697,078	672,316	653,183	640,686
Milk, retail	3,488	3,023	3,256	3,023	3,326
Milk, wholesale	706,050	694,055	669,060	650,160	637,360
Poultry/eggs	106,663	95,917	103,822	86,132	82,365
Farm chickens	1,772	3,713	2,862	1,822	1,829
Chicken eggs	75,350	59,255	64,116	54,648	47,237
Turkeys	27,825	31,096	35,802	28,620	31,920
Other poultry	150	160	160	200	250
Miscellaneous livestock	25,014	25,136	25,161	27,400	25,419

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Honey	NA	NA	2,285	2,883	3,151
Other livestock	24,570	24,795	22,525	24,120	21,420
Crops	1,521,174	1,685,719	1,361,781	1,311,303	1,464,040
Food grains	139,731	136,935	66,417	57,436	86,526
Wheat	138,988	136,222	65,822	56,621	85,551
Feed crops	394,752	559,631	439,492	282,637	361,594
Barley	1,689	2,252	2,484	2,666	1,998
Corn	324,046	478,932	363,368	193,810	266,559
Hay	47,593	55,678	64,115	68,959	80,719
Oats	21,424	22,769	9,525	17,202	12,318
Oil crops	180,618	205,484	132,137	184,570	248,899
Soybean	180,618	205,484	132,137	184,570	248,899
Vegetables	348,310	297,320	258,695	280,201	268,641
Beans, dry	92,054	79,487	65,872	79,012	58,055
Potatoes	80,736	63,998	52,839	52,708	50,335
Summer	15,356	11,088	9,120	9,435	7,832
Fall	65,380	52,910	43,719	43,273	42,503
Asparagus	13,317	13,423	14,311	14,170	14,636
Fresh	2,508	2,556	3,245	2,656	2,894
Processing	10,809	10,867	11,066	11,514	11,742
Beans, snap	6,664	7,682	6,040	6,392	6,615
Carrots	20,361	16,248	9,188	14,162	21,317
Cauliflower	3,441	3,324	1,539	2,074	2,382
Celery	15,403	13,844	14,521	13,142	16,142
Sweet corn, fresh	8,648	9,672	7,371	7,273	9,126
Cucumbers	17,221	21,235	20,323	22,351	19,734
Lettuce	4,066	5,250	4,008	4,343	2,646
Onions	28,844	11,505	17,082	21,842	26,800
Tomatoes	26,704	18,810	16,379	13,316	14,596
Fresh	12,096	5,504	6,242	5,116	6,936
Processing	14,608	13,306	10,137	8,200	7,660
Misc. vegetables	30,152	31,518	28,000	28,000	25,000
Fruits/nuts	176,125	196,627	187,857	187,706	200,893
Apples	62,227	66,769	79,864	79,182	75,818
Cherries	62,675	62,605	44,271	35,326	60,635
Sweet	13,120	15,460	11,520	18,436	18,395
Tart	49,555	47,145	32,751	16,890	42,240
Grapes	8,131	10,952	7,916	15,609	13,548
Peaches	7,700	11,515	8,864	9,600	8,028
Pears	2,404	1,933	2,558	1,884	2,055
Plums and prunes	3,310	3,285	2,668	2,018	2,173
Strawberries	7,076	6,300	6,366	7,022	6,081
Other berries	22,374	33,001	35,050	36,810	32,325
Misc. fruits & nuts	228	267	300	255	230

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
All other crops	281,638	289,722	277,183	318,753	297,487
Sugar beets	72,825	79,980	68,640	87,330	50,253
Other seeds	833	990	1,100	1,740	1,690
Mint	1,700	1,113	957	650	598
Other field crops	12,530	12,305	11,500	13,000	12,425
Greenhouse/nursery	177,421	178,836	178,226	197,458	211,728
Floriculture	67,421	77,836	88,226	95,458	100,228
Ornamentals, other	110,000	101,000	90,000	102,000	111,500
Mushrooms	16,329	16,498	16,760	18,575	20,793
MINNESOTA					
All commodities	6,052,849	6,605,826	6,045,131	5,831,123	6,106,726
Livestock and products	3,360,464	3,370,377	3,407,851	3,560,979	3,364,197
Meat animals	1,623,827	1,664,008	1,701,316	1,932,326	1,719,332
Cattle and calves	882,523	926,225	936,728	1,080,149	956,741
Hogs	726,857	721,397	750,234	839,170	749,700
Sheep and lambs	14,447	16,386	14,354	13,007	12,891
Dairy products	1,290,333	1,285,735	1,238,325	1,216,243	1,194,425
Milk, wholesale	1,290,333	1,285,735	1,238,325	1,216,243	1,194,425
Poultry/eggs	420,067	399,408	436,509	385,320	423,929
Broilers	39,104	38,333	45,085	37,913	49,782
Farm chickens	4,288	3,053	2,707	3,049	2,083
Chicken eggs	124,186	83,123	91,709	81,091	71,250
Turkeys	229,818	250,338	269,325	228,096	267,729
Other poultry	22,671	24,561	27,683	35,171	33,085
Miscellaneous livestock	26,237	21,226	31,701	27,090	26,511
Honey	NA	NA	4,986	7,452	8,708
Other livestock	25,165	20,489	26,026	18,713	16,345
Crops	2,692,385	3,235,449	2,637,280	2,270,144	2,742,529
Food grains	359,198	480,657	294,133	235,342	213,940
Rye	12,936	7,400	3,391	1,995	1,218
Wheat	346,262	473,257	290,742	233,347	212,722
Feed crops	855,238	1,405,170	1,125,298	754,315	956,959
Barley	95,760	123,595	81,475	62,998	86,545
Corn	663,792	1,174,729	939,911	583,687	761,177
Hay	44,014	59,601	77,089	78,000	74,608
Oats	51,672	47,245	26,823	29,630	34,629
Oil crops	1,075,421	928,582	779,065	788,919	1,155,612
Flaxseed	3,886	3,491	3,295	783	860

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Soybean	1,037,923	906,116	758,092	773,228	1,145,137
Sunflower	33,612	18,975	17,678	14,908	9,615
Vegetables	178,936	166,704	161,052	169,739	133,024
Beans, dry	10,924	15,279	19,652	21,265	8,330
Potatoes	80,999	58,283	58,092	62,020	63,575
Summer	13,161	4,839	9,719	6,315	4,874
Fall	67,838	53,444	48,373	55,705	58,701
Carrots	2,467	2,940	3,374	3,190	2,296
Corn, sweet	41,095	40,614	39,534	40,914	30,246
Onions	1,123	754	1,480	2,671	1,991
Peas, green	24,883	30,905	21,926	22,369	13,818
Misc. vegetables	13,686	12,419	12,419	12,419	8,423
Fruits/nuts	4,521	5,573	6,450	6,282	5,011
Apples	3,536	4,588	5,465	5,297	3,797
Other berries	820	820	820	820	1,050
Misc. fruits & nuts	165	165	165	165	164
All other crops	219,071	248,763	271,282	315,547	277,983
Sugar beets	153,636	183,168	203,605	243,040	207,743
Other seeds	5,149	3,551	7,672	11,792	8,602
Other field crops	14,419	15,987	13,719	10,194	7,990
Greenhouse/nursery	45,853	45,853	45,853	50,193	53,448
Floriculture	21,161	25,398	27,530	36,481	32,948
Ornamentals, other	24,692	20,455	18,323	13,712	20,500
MISSISSIPPI					
All commodities	2,241,571	2,219,781	1,797,787	1,986,595	2,340,677
Livestock and products	1,046,290	1,011,113	1,047,763	1,042,044	1,176,272
Meat animals	278,139	257,770	216,108	255,056	271,031
Cattle and calves	232,955	215,434	178,238	214,811	231,638
Hogs	45,184	42,336	37,870	40,245	39,393
Dairy products	119,277	119,936	113,707	109,335	107,615
Milk, retail	1,302	1,256	1,507	1,535	1,535
Milk, wholesale	117,975	118,680	112,200	107,800	106,080
Poultry/eggs	544,649	498,402	573,264	494,248	581,941
Broilers	447,964	417,818	488,617	415,336	503,194
Farm chickens	9,716	8,726	6,903	5,435	4,694
Chicken eggs	86,944	71,828	77,714	73,442	74,018
Other poultry	25	30	30	35	35
Miscellaneous livestock	104,225	135,005	144,684	183,405	215,685
Aquaculture	100,000	130,000	140,000	178,474	210,505
Other livestock	4,225	5,005	4,125	4,452	4,487

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Crops	1,195,281	1,208,668	750,024	944,551	1,164,405
Food grains	153,286	117,479	78,417	73,819	179,666
Rice	71,583	83,312	61,966	45,257	114,410
Wheat	81,703	34,167	16,451	28,562	65,256
Feed crops	53,596	82,384	45,757	36,647	43,710
Corn	5,507	10,861	13,143	14,931	15,839
Hay	6,504	7,353	5,334	8,265	9,900
Sorghum grain	41,585	64,170	27,280	13,451	17,971
Cotton	501,614	518,801	362,890	526,090	539,525
Cotton lint, all	452,181	488,868	333,498	476,829	470,388
Cottonseed	49,433	29,933	29,392	49,261	69,137
Oil crops	437,311	438,213	212,701	245,508	342,729
Soybean	437,311	438,213	212,701	245,508	342,729
Vegetables	23,842	24,846	24,309	27,524	24,682
Sweetpotatoes	5,427	3,819	4,275	5,048	4,480
Misc. vegetables	18,006	20,555	19,519	22,000	20,000
Fruits/nuts	7,503	7,820	8,507	9,963	9,413
Other berries	1,595	1,840	890	1,880	1,900
Pecans	3,555	4,104	5,969	6,328	4,870
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,297	1,211	1,549	1,600	1,715
All other crops	18,129	19,125	17,443	25,000	24,680
Other seeds	950	950	950	1,000	1,000
Other field crops	2,179	3,175	1,493	4,000	3,680
Greenhouse/nursery	15,000	15,000	15,000	20,000	20,000
MISSOURI					
All commodities	3,699,898	3,677,287	3,509,518	3,687,313	3,825,616
Livestock and products	2,159,411	1,927,832	1,968,429	2,101,584	2,011,358
Meat animals	1,550,065	1,330,779	1,336,575	1,476,599	1,353,524
Cattle and calves	912,962	753,840	772,981	897,674	839,399
Hogs	632,061	571,159	558,670	573,007	510,260
Sheep and lambs	5,042	5,780	4,924	5,918	3,865
Dairy products	353,760	351,625	352,641	357,120	358,680
Milk, wholesale	353,760	351,625	352,641	357,120	358,680
Poultry/eggs	235,995	220,953	253,209	248,843	284,793
Farm chickens	5,719	4,160	3,072	3,900	3,933
Chicken eggs	68,117	48,411	53,552	50,325	46,416

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Turkeys	103,776	106,770	117,248	108,500	133,980
Other poultry	15,400	17,735	16,953	19,590	21,330
Miscellaneous livestock	19,591	24,475	26,004	19,022	14,361
Other livestock	19,043	24,169	24,944	16,374	10,444
Crops	1,540,487	1,749,455	1,541,089	1,585,729	1,814,258
Food grains	263,202	174,197	59,470	96,873	249,321
Rice	29,554	27,907	19,375	22,606	30,426
Wheat	233,473	146,127	40,005	74,209	218,315
Feed crops	408,817	674,066	519,223	398,150	438,094
Corn	203,252	431,914	355,366	262,915	315,967
Hay	66,672	69,962	48,034	49,377	55,408
Oats	544	1,712	1,759	1,573	1,152
Sorghum grain	138,349	170,478	114,064	84,285	65,567
Cotton	50,659	55,051	60,369	96,938	98,000
Cotton lint, all	43,784	50,744	55,073	87,205	83,996
Cottonseed	6,875	4,307	5,296	9,733	14,004
Tobacco	10,389	10,705	8,803	5,582	5,487
Oil crops	725,777	741,861	797,112	869,358	912,184
Soybean	725,777	741,861	797,112	869,358	912,184
Vegetables	7,476	9,013	9,766	11,761	11,069
Misc. vegetables	6,900	8,380	8,913	10,435	9,104
Fruits/nuts	11,367	12,219	13,173	14,547	17,591
Apples	6,682	9,864	7,574	7,970	9,097
Peaches	2,210	17	2,520	2,431	3,150
Other berries	730	900	950	1,050	1,133
Misc. fruits & nuts	900	1,210	1,230	2,130	3,200
All other crops	62,800	72,343	73,173	92,520	82,512
Other seeds	14,800	19,170	16,600	35,052	25,004
Other field crops	5,000	5,800	5,900	4,910	4,810
Greenhouse/nursery	43,000	47,373	50,673	52,558	52,698
Floriculture	21,000	24,446	27,173	28,058	26,973
Ornamentals, other	22,000	22,927	23,500	24,500	25,725
MONTANA					
All commodities	1,379,532	1,231,393	1,123,868	1,355,378	1,386,053
Livestock and products	716,563	803,540	652,099	747,315	816,200
Meat animals	643,989	735,870	581,930	676,654	743,280

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Cattle and calves	597,832	689,332	537,562	622,071	693,345
Hogs	26,855	21,954	24,503	31,257	30,633
Sheep and lambs	19,302	24,584	19,865	23,326	19,302
Dairy products	44,375	43,852	41,338	40,878	41,254
Milk, wholesale	43,608	43,099	40,640	40,250	40,626
Poultry/eggs	10,554	8,828	9,644	8,766	8,009
Chicken eggs	10,293	8,585	9,380	8,542	7,760
Other poultry	75	75	75	75	75
Miscellaneous livestock	17,645	14,990	19,187	21,017	23,657
Honey	NA	NA	3,520	4,264	2,369
Wool	4,740	3,743	3,867	5,268	8,288
Other livestock	12,905	11,247	11,800	11,485	13,000
Crops	662,969	427,853	471,769	608,063	569,853
Food grains	436,280	257,413	266,649	346,086	325,024
Wheat	436,280	257,413	266,649	346,086	325,024
Feed crops	181,097	112,771	134,420	181,290	167,938
Barley	129,732	60,799	86,528	139,325	109,208
Corn	1,637	1,538	1,283	1,442	2,218
Hay	47,476	49,187	45,721	38,940	54,437
Oats	2,252	1,247	888	1,583	2,075
Vegetables	15,884	17,980	11,034	13,879	13,199
Beans, dry	1,302	2,011	1,570	1,473	1,752
Potatoes	14,460	15,844	9,367	12,311	11,297
Misc. vegetables	122	125	97	95	150
Fruits/nuts	947	2,280	505	2,305	1,142
Cherries	932	2,255	480	2,280	1,042
Misc. fruits & nuts	15	25	25	25	100
All other crops	28,761	37,409	59,161	64,503	62,550
Sugar beets	14,768	28,791	39,726	42,463	43,550
Other seeds	3,338	2,486	8,345	10,450	5,500
Other field crops	8,655	4,132	9,090	9,090	11,000
Greenhouse/nursery	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500
NEBRASKA					
All commodities	6,936,791	7,356,580	6,828,699	6,823,627	7,978,709
Livestock and products	4,524,094	4,113,463	4,251,170	4,856,795	5,336,206
Meat animals	4,313,556	3,899,246	4,026,624	4,610,374	5,092,894
Cattle and calves	3,666,182	3,327,828	3,315,491	3,829,081	4,412,086

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Hogs	635,407	560,094	699,392	768,762	669,918
Sheep and lambs	11,967	11,324	11,741	12,531	10,890
Dairy products	159,300	164,465	161,745	161,820	155,610
Milk, wholesale	159,300	164,465	161,745	161,820	155,610
Poultry/eggs	39,465	38,364	47,477	48,440	46,702
Broilers	1,761	1,270	1,498	1,831	2,360
Chicken eggs	31,433	28,133	31,087	32,587	31,194
Turkeys	5,099	7,713	13,580	12,724	11,716
Other poultry	630	600	600	600	600
Miscellaneous livestock	11,773	11,388	15,324	36,161	41,000
Honey	NA	NA	3,572	4,356	4,665
Other livestock	10,885	10,695	11,108	31,023	35,129
Crops	2,412,697	3,243,117	2,577,529	1,966,832	2,642,503
Food grains	297,803	275,364	146,414	192,356	234,820
Rye	2,119	2,022	1,556	1,446	1,498
Wheat	295,684	273,342	144,858	190,910	233,322
Feed crops	1,540,484	2,342,130	1,834,881	1,225,045	1,687,957
Barley	1,993	2,935	4,100	3,064	2,731
Corn	1,245,359	1,980,357	1,550,490	988,996	1,395,588
Hay	70,636	44,805	40,829	56,994	93,976
Oats	12,413	13,091	9,384	13,742	16,372
Sorghum grain	210,083	300,942	230,078	162,249	179,290
Oil crops	436,955	462,143	410,006	389,221	551,782
Soybean	436,955	462,143	410,006	389,221	551,782
Vegetables	61,809	91,307	97,587	85,245	74,359
Beans, dry	41,262	69,707	77,961	69,362	58,487
Potatoes	12,655	13,269	11,404	11,209	10,797
Summer	1,829	2,617	2,935	2,532	2,588
Fall	10,826	10,652	8,469	8,677	8,209
Misc. vegetables	7,750	8,115	8,115	4,600	5,000
Fruits/nuts	1,600	2,275	1,943	1,550	1,580
Other berries	350	425	413	400	350
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,250	1,850	1,530	1,150	1,230
All other crops	74,046	69,898	86,698	73,415	92,005
Sugar beets	33,596	27,898	45,078	35,815	46,825
Other seeds	1,300	1,280	1,700	6,200	5,380
Other field crops	27,800	28,500	27,700	20,200	28,600
Greenhouse/nursery	11,350	12,220	12,220	11,200	11,200
NEVADA					
All commodities	251,186	225,096	228,769	232,311	229,256

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Livestock and products	172,372	143,924	158,783	163,722	150,458
Meat animals	137,970	109,553	124,777	131,802	117,368
Cattle and calves	123,418	101,754	119,670	125,088	112,522
Hogs	1,616	1,339	1,774	2,243	1,903
Sheep and lambs	12,936	6,460	3,333	4,471	2,943
Dairy products	33,210	33,408	32,818	30,375	31,072
Milk, wholesale	33,210	33,408	32,818	30,375	31,072
Poultry/eggs	64	79	91	75	73
Miscellaneous livestock	1,128	884	1,097	1,470	1,945
Other livestock	380	390	400	420	450
Crops	78,814	81,172	69,986	68,589	78,798
Food grains	3,983	4,440	3,600	3,612	4,324
Wheat	3,983	4,440	3,600	3,612	4,324
Feed crops	45,052	51,237	46,837	42,071	52,204
Barley	4,556	4,250	3,556	3,839	4,372
Hay	40,496	46,987	43,281	38,232	47,832
Vegetables	23,704	17,826	13,303	15,426	14,445
Potatoes	17,708	12,329	8,334	10,725	7,292
Misc. vegetables	5,996	5,497	4,969	4,701	7,153
Fruits/nuts	12	15	9	6	3
Misc. fruits & nuts	12	15	9	6	3
All other crops	6,063	7,654	6,237	7,474	7,822
Other seeds	5,800	7,414	6,028	7,264	7,585
Other field crops	78	57	36	29	30
Greenhouse/nursery	185	183	173	181	207
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
All commodities	110,549	106,376	111,438	139,024	136,999
Livestock and products	77,019	70,431	72,224	67,329	60,372
Meat animals	10,237	8,228	12,052	13,661	11,675
Cattle and calves	8,623	6,772	10,396	11,946	10,362
Dairy products	51,321	49,105	49,513	43,157	39,721
Milk, wholesale	50,112	47,872	48,508	42,390	38,940
Poultry/eggs	13,754	11,401	8,852	7,930	6,382

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Chicken eggs	10,953	9,075	6,967	5,257	3,783
Other poultry	1,784	1,531	1,193	2,000	2,000
Miscellaneous livestock	1,707	1,697	1,807	2,581	2,594
Other livestock	1,640	1,650	1,750	2,500	2,500
Crops	33,530	35,945	39,214	71,695	76,627
Feed crops	2,450	2,602	4,186	5,808	6,582
Hay	2,450	2,602	4,186	5,808	6,582
Vegetables	4,560	4,800	5,000	12,000	12,000
Misc. vegetables	4,560	4,800	5,000	12,000	12,000
Fruits/nuts	8,898	10,963	11,514	16,285	17,248
Apples	7,476	9,463	9,963	10,285	11,248
Other berries	1,275	1,350	1,400	5,000	5,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	147	150	151	1,000	1,000
All other crops	17,622	17,580	18,514	37,602	40,797
Maple products	2,377	2,180	1,674	1,607	2,797
Other field crops	2,395	2,400	2,340	5,995	6,000
Greenhouse/nursery	12,850	13,000	14,500	30,000	32,000
NEW JERSEY					
All commodities	539,147	586,588	578,794	632,682	642,249
Livestock and products	134,746	144,454	149,791	195,008	191,868
Meat animals	18,394	17,663	18,452	19,528	18,713
Cattle and calves	10,865	11,435	12,537	16,752	16,282
Hogs	7,269	5,916	5,415	2,177	1,625
Dairy products	65,379	64,317	62,321	58,086	53,901
Milk, retail	3,279	3,795	3,953	3,721	2,847
Milk, wholesale	62,100	60,522	58,368	54,365	51,054
Poultry/eggs	20,311	29,514	35,163	30,159	29,054
Chicken eggs	17,087	25,675	30,478	24,937	23,895
Turkeys	1,768	1,751	2,130	2,576	2,479
Other poultry	912	1,450	1,320	1,845	1,745
Miscellaneous livestock	30,662	32,960	33,855	87,235	90,200
Other livestock	30,622	32,928	33,445	86,761	89,376
Crops	404,401	442,134	429,003	437,674	450,381
Food grains	5,944	6,277	4,096	3,469	5,429
Wheat	5,222	5,437	3,368	2,864	4,561

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Feed crops	30,583	38,106	31,780	25,303	25,214
Barley	1,652	1,775	1,624	1,372	1,361
Corn	15,812	22,327	16,697	12,176	13,420
Hay	13,061	13,933	13,417	11,672	10,311
Oil crops	24,001	22,718	17,517	15,934	20,579
Soybean	24,001	22,718	17,517	15,934	20,579
Vegetables	116,536	128,021	130,277	119,133	110,106
Potatoes	12,804	9,044	11,456	8,136	6,770
Sweetpotatoes	3,354	4,264	4,466	4,140	4,173
Asparagus	2,127	2,473	2,326	2,090	2,261
Snap beans, green	5,855	6,148	5,512	5,766	4,808
Cabbage	5,837	5,377	8,525	7,776	8,294
Sweet corn, fresh	11,300	11,206	14,054	12,204	10,354
Cucumbers	7,230	6,397	6,733	7,569	5,325
Fresh	5,088	4,914	5,475	6,618	4,637
Processing	2,142	1,483	1,258	951	688
Eggplant, all	2,765	2,876	3,792	3,305	3,287
Escarole	2,572	3,247	3,174	3,355	2,838
Lettuce	6,213	4,194	5,448	4,841	5,127
Peppers, green	8,794	11,489	12,398	10,834	10,317
Spinach	3,696	4,428	4,754	4,181	3,225
Tomatoes	20,060	26,634	19,559	18,957	16,338
Fresh	13,737	19,720	15,754	14,906	13,195
Processing	6,323	6,914	3,805	4,051	3,143
Misc. vegetables	17,000	22,830	23,500	21,000	23,100
Fruits/nuts	65,543	85,547	78,686	66,621	67,801
Apples	14,458	12,944	14,290	14,138	7,245
Peaches	14,310	25,454	23,643	17,284	19,524
Cranberries	15,097	17,696	14,755	12,628	16,687
Strawberries	2,965	3,062	2,063	2,856	2,310
Blueberries	17,980	25,688	23,216	19,053	21,350
Other berries	137	190	169	194	217
Misc. fruits & nuts	596	513	550	468	468
All other crops	161,794	161,465	166,647	207,214	221,252
Other field crops	300	300	360	324	318
Greenhouse/nursery	161,207	160,955	166,060	206,593	220,551
Floriculture	35,605	30,434	29,013	55,841	50,201
Ornamentals, other	125,602	130,521	137,047	150,752	170,350
NEW MEXICO					
All commodities	998,256	1,087,005	1,023,572	1,167,875	1,272,490
Livestock and products	656,588	717,902	711,797	816,996	910,322
Meat animals	480,623	544,610	538,839	656,156	737,275

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Cattle and calves	462,276	525,787	515,374	635,939	719,766
Hogs	5,510	5,482	6,693	5,760	4,545
Sheep and lambs	12,837	13,341	16,772	14,457	12,964
Dairy products	140,328	142,904	140,962	127,292	136,697
Milk, retail	6,744	6,140	6,977	7,912	7,377
Milk, wholesale	133,584	136,764	133,985	119,380	129,320
Poultry/eggs	17,514	13,053	14,704	14,112	13,081
Chicken eggs	17,267	12,740	14,467	13,842	12,915
Other poultry	40	40	40	40	40
Miscellaneous livestock	18,123	17,335	17,292	19,436	23,269
Wool	4,328	3,470	3,235	4,900	7,546
Other livestock	13,795	13,865	13,470	13,975	13,980
Crops	341,668	369,103	311,775	350,879	362,168
Food grains	37,453	64,403	25,844	24,647	25,291
Wheat	37,453	64,403	25,844	24,647	25,291
Feed crops	135,214	131,534	98,153	111,093	121,827
Barley	2,686	1,593	1,234	982	871
Corn	18,791	21,372	14,216	9,736	16,404
Hay	86,158	79,016	65,495	86,417	86,299
Sorghum grain	27,579	29,553	17,208	13,958	18,253
Cotton	35,138	24,957	28,776	35,937	36,348
Cotton lint, all	31,717	23,400	26,684	32,964	31,922
Upland	23,734	18,103	18,730	24,677	21,705
Long staple	7,983	5,297	7,954	8,287	10,217
Cottonseed	3,421	1,557	2,092	2,973	4,426
Oil crops	9,335	9,374	10,476	10,379	8,860
Peanuts	9,335	9,374	10,476	10,379	8,860
Vegetables	71,951	78,449	88,592	102,146	105,657
Beans, dry	NA	NA	NA	2,431	4,466
Potatoes	16,742	13,442	13,950	13,571	11,864
Lettuce	5,398	5,773	10,150	8,770	5,036
Onions	17,245	18,873	17,245	26,132	23,447
Peppers, chili	29,920	33,638	37,269	38,353	38,555
Misc. vegetables	2,323	6,500	9,800	12,600	22,000
Fruits/nuts	21,577	27,786	27,134	19,815	20,985
Apples	1,208	1,139	1,140	1,966	1,950
Other berries	2	27	24	24	40
Pecans	19,837	25,520	24,570	16,250	17,420
Misc. fruits & nuts	530	1,100	1,400	1,575	1,575
All other crops	31,000	32,600	32,800	46,862	43,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Other seeds	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Other field crops	3,000	4,600	4,800	6,062	2,400
Greenhouse/nursery	27,000	27,000	27,000	39,800	39,800
NEW YORK					
All commodities	2,658,270	2,580,574	2,574,291	2,609,513	2,605,123
Livestock and products	1,921,201	1,847,162	1,807,925	1,809,358	1,781,169
Meat animals	183,370	166,249	166,985	212,495	222,282
Cattle and calves	163,810	149,622	150,868	190,585	204,446
Hogs	17,749	14,667	14,508	19,863	15,955
Sheep and lambs	1,811	1,960	1,609	2,047	1,881
Dairy products	1,518,069	1,477,708	1,453,870	1,428,748	1,393,266
Milk, retail	12,819	14,028	13,060	10,158	8,186
Milk, wholesale	1,505,250	1,463,680	1,440,810	1,418,590	1,385,080
Poultry/eggs	127,191	106,590	101,889	70,115	59,789
Broilers	1,032	2,426	3,240	2,835	3,825
Farm chickens	3,649	3,023	1,906	1,800	889
Chicken eggs	100,300	79,515	74,881	45,994	39,676
Turkeys	2,779	2,817	2,778	3,304	2,361
Ducks	14,112	13,770	13,668	10,764	9,328
Other poultry	5,319	5,039	5,416	5,418	3,710
Miscellaneous livestock	92,571	96,615	85,181	98,000	105,832
Honey	NA	NA	1,914	2,614	3,827
Other livestock	92,286	96,413	83,045	95,090	101,625
Crops	737,069	733,412	766,366	800,155	823,954
Food grains	24,593	25,094	17,329	10,513	15,865
Wheat	23,790	24,211	16,532	9,988	15,254
Feed crops	102,828	132,230	141,435	132,608	158,438
Corn	52,219	92,470	70,785	44,222	64,253
Hay	42,508	32,109	65,348	82,432	86,988
Oats	8,101	7,651	5,302	5,954	7,197
Oil crops	3,205	2,383	3,351	5,187	5,985
Soybean	3,205	2,383	3,351	5,187	5,985
Vegetables	296,725	245,118	264,634	267,736	267,783
Beans, dry	6,771	7,663	8,347	8,713	7,217
Potatoes	62,347	47,777	51,328	45,592	56,224
Upstate NY	38,736	35,166	30,958	32,300	41,780
Long Island	23,611	12,611	20,370	13,292	14,444
Beans, snap	22,381	22,963	16,604	17,328	17,540

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Fresh	7,420	6,186	6,341	5,672	9,020
Processing	14,961	16,777	10,263	11,656	8,520
Beets	1,579	1,683	1,442	1,679	1,580
Cabbage	49,109	24,925	33,804	33,524	32,294
Carrots	3,305	5,247	7,266	5,555	4,030
Cauliflower	11,677	9,369	10,108	8,299	8,771
Long Island	7,163	5,379	5,554	4,144	4,986
Upstate NY	4,514	3,990	4,554	4,155	3,785
Celery	3,090	2,841	3,146	3,558	3,629
Corn, sweet	33,891	27,339	31,653	32,783	30,117
Fresh	24,037	19,601	23,328	21,778	24,825
Processing	9,854	7,738	8,325	11,005	5,292
Cucumbers, fresh	4,469	5,851	4,993	5,995	6,105
Lettuce	11,997	9,412	8,432	10,132	6,833
Onions	53,590	41,932	54,906	58,332	50,142
Peas, green	4,542	8,564	4,524	4,239	3,376
Tomatoes, fresh	9,306	10,662	8,551	10,332	17,434
Misc. vegetables	16,690	16,690	18,192	19,284	19,091
Fruits/nuts	134,240	137,596	124,119	143,711	140,286
Apples	75,898	93,393	70,846	82,310	79,603
Cherries	6,873	6,769	4,023	3,367	6,045
Sweet	1,248	1,005	1,188	1,049	1,210
Tart	5,625	5,764	2,835	2,318	4,835
Grapes	33,843	21,156	32,898	40,542	36,133
Peaches	3,011	3,252	3,308	2,971	3,726
Pears	4,568	3,870	3,773	3,758	4,061
Strawberries	8,369	7,493	7,626	9,104	8,772
Other berries	765	796	796	852	1,012
Misc. fruits & nuts	913	867	849	807	934
All other crops	175,478	190,991	215,498	240,400	235,597
Maple products	5,611	5,387	5,135	5,243	7,750
Other seeds	737	774	740	296	453
Other field crops	3,810	2,667	2,405	4,113	2,279
Greenhouse/nursery	163,400	180,464	205,691	229,311	223,788
Floriculture	59,711	63,060	82,417	97,408	94,523
Ornamentals, other	103,689	117,404	123,274	131,903	129,265
Mushrooms	1,920	1,699	1,527	1,437	1,327
NORTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	4,197,902	3,931,050	3,759,343	3,768,316	4,172,731
Livestock and products	1,938,392	1,957,740	2,170,995	2,110,659	2,178,930
Meat animals	485,576	542,079	606,982	684,521	597,345
Cattle and calves	104,490	154,430	168,913	190,708	152,879
Hogs	380,935	387,484	437,870	493,461	444,192
Dairy products	238,800	246,935	230,720	222,558	219,675

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Milk, wholesale	238,800	246,935	230,720	222,558	219,675
Poultry/eggs	1,172,717	1,125,497	1,289,882	1,152,022	1,312,481
Broilers	602,990	551,074	668,993	582,316	713,143
Farm chickens	14,597	19,656	14,915	13,216	10,897
Chicken eggs	238,751	211,639	212,042	187,474	190,459
Turkeys	286,125	297,798	341,812	312,341	337,982
Other poultry	30,254	45,330	52,120	56,675	60,000
Miscellaneous livestock	41,299	43,229	43,411	51,558	49,429
Other livestock	41,260	43,200	43,000	50,475	48,300
Crops	2,259,510	1,973,310	1,588,348	1,657,657	1,993,801
Food grains	77,090	64,277	38,354	40,779	74,111
Rye	1,012	1,120	744	884	1,721
Wheat	76,078	63,157	37,610	39,895	72,390
Feed crops	336,191	288,817	187,701	115,203	189,264
Barley	4,370	1,813	789	1,357	2,180
Corn	320,424	272,946	175,781	100,361	170,431
Hay	4,347	7,093	7,552	9,284	8,540
Oats	2,801	2,119	1,262	2,446	4,364
Sorghum grain	4,249	4,846	2,317	1,755	3,749
Cotton	31,058	32,023	30,763	36,829	31,039
Cotton lint, all	27,431	31,122	29,291	35,689	28,377
Cottonseed	3,627	901	1,472	1,140	2,662
Tobacco	1,054,229	936,177	698,765	730,079	857,931
Oil crops	397,022	335,094	304,274	311,270	386,012
Peanuts	122,264	122,941	131,251	113,738	117,596
Soybean	274,758	212,153	173,023	197,532	268,416
Vegetables	180,277	152,394	145,282	152,392	185,838
Potatoes	17,913	11,171	11,034	15,074	19,169
Spring	15,429	9,265	9,665	13,356	18,001
Summer	2,484	1,906	1,369	1,718	1,168
Sweetpotatoes	74,827	57,692	50,891	45,671	57,307
Corn, sweet	3,197	3,640	3,013	3,021	3,277
Cucumbers	14,728	19,648	15,787	16,556	20,801
Tomatoes, fresh	4,644	3,996	3,891	3,880	4,057
Misc. vegetables	63,914	55,030	60,500	68,000	81,000
Fruits/nuts	61,404	26,766	25,914	64,861	52,708
Apples	42,610	21,082	11,568	47,083	27,816
Peaches	4,810	500	3,281	3,864	5,010
Strawberries	2,006	1,858	2,424	2,295	2,263
Other berries	8,660	2,500	5,700	9,778	13,122

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Pecans	1,596	390	2,360	1,140	3,380
Misc. fruits & nuts	52	32	42	53	60
All other crops	122,239	137,762	157,295	206,244	216,898
Other seeds	587	587	400	556	590
Other field crops	1,429	1,429	1,300	1,694	1,500
Greenhouse/nursery	120,223	135,746	155,561	203,954	214,756
Floriculture	23,559	26,398	46,561	53,954	49,756
Ornamentals, other	96,664	109,348	109,000	150,000	165,000
NORTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,572,470	2,692,983	2,309,714	2,362,832	2,422,872
Livestock and products	693,387	686,850	671,250	762,141	849,282
Meat animals	523,792	524,547	517,023	608,848	702,137
Cattle and calves	480,520	479,238	459,389	545,729	651,113
Hogs	34,887	34,475	47,604	52,622	43,000
Sheep and lambs	8,385	10,834	10,030	10,497	8,024
Dairy products	124,845	122,778	116,729	116,550	111,289
Milk, wholesale	124,845	122,778	116,729	116,550	111,289
Poultry/eggs	14,057	13,467	12,094	10,721	12,752
Chicken eggs	6,270	4,130	2,338	1,933	1,721
Turkeys	7,503	9,052	9,552	8,668	10,848
Other poultry	136	125	60	60	119
Miscellaneous livestock	30,693	26,058	25,404	26,022	23,104
Honey	NA	NA	13,964	14,355	7,135
Wool	1,155	937	875	1,156	1,717
Other livestock	29,538	25,121	10,565	10,511	14,252
Crops	1,879,083	2,006,133	1,638,464	1,600,691	1,573,590
Food grains	908,835	1,035,340	728,414	701,665	667,690
Rye	9,362	5,367	5,505	6,100	1,644
Wheat	899,473	1,029,973	722,909	695,565	666,046
Feed crops	365,366	410,073	337,116	288,738	349,426
Barley	252,305	291,961	218,710	175,738	232,809
Corn	73,500	79,606	78,990	58,772	66,410
Hay	17,596	21,497	23,157	26,496	33,600
Oats	21,965	17,009	16,259	27,732	16,607
Oil crops	406,104	287,354	292,376	296,025	283,679
Flaxseed	25,081	28,215	37,998	21,117	13,986
Soybean	108,860	87,670	67,627	117,602	101,219
Sunflower	272,163	171,469	186,751	157,306	168,474

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Vegetables	85,004	151,588	131,249	144,690	124,010
Beans, dry	25,356	67,792	74,629	59,341	54,706
Potatoes	59,098	83,296	56,020	84,824	68,704
Misc. vegetables	550	500	600	525	600
Fruits/nuts	140	140	165	170	130
Other berries	50	50	75	80	55
Misc. fruits & nuts	90	90	90	90	75
All other crops	113,634	121,638	149,144	169,403	148,655
Sugar beets	85,433	89,651	115,228	124,227	113,262
Other seeds	99	101	332	628	362
Other field crops	18,852	22,386	24,084	19,548	10,031
Greenhouse/nursery	9,250	9,500	9,500	25,000	25,000
OHIO					
All commodities	3,605,997	4,076,499	3,587,350	3,477,791	3,628,953
Livestock and products	1,625,641	1,514,713	1,585,549	1,615,800	1,604,213
Meat animals	729,016	682,536	722,564	781,064	788,487
Cattle and calves	348,437	342,422	344,628	371,684	401,289
Hogs	371,409	329,913	366,719	395,847	376,575
Sheep and lambs	9,170	10,201	11,217	13,533	10,623
Dairy products	620,531	618,586	612,263	608,420	578,563
Milk, retail	4,256	4,186	4,763	4,535	4,363
Milk, wholesale	616,275	614,400	607,500	603,885	574,200
Poultry/eggs	250,317	190,227	228,772	203,069	208,181
Broilers	10,962	9,639	14,474	10,879	14,706
Farm chickens	6,473	8,360	5,284	3,629	4,950
Chicken eggs	185,452	125,720	158,148	145,033	138,787
Turkeys	35,560	34,138	36,716	28,288	33,696
Other poultry	11,870	12,370	14,150	15,240	16,042
Miscellaneous livestock	25,777	23,364	21,950	23,247	28,982
Wool	1,027	864	900	1,058	1,310
Other livestock	24,750	22,500	20,007	20,346	25,848
Crops	1,980,356	2,561,786	2,001,801	1,861,991	2,024,740
Food grains	155,150	163,104	111,593	105,813	152,394
Wheat	154,768	162,749	111,314	105,534	151,949
Feed crops	586,641	1,154,852	802,123	566,785	634,286
Corn	520,236	1,093,867	749,680	494,862	548,364
Hay	53,955	44,886	44,828	58,163	72,006

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Oats	12,450	16,099	7,615	13,760	13,916
Tobacco	37,961	38,731	25,074	18,170	17,851
Oil crops	843,239	855,580	715,875	806,830	872,117
Soybean	843,239	855,580	715,875	806,830	872,117
Vegetables	123,759	123,400	124,600	114,560	96,751
Potatoes	15,064	12,942	13,418	13,882	12,931
Fall	13,081	11,514	13,418	13,882	11,503
Celery	1,733	2,215	2,756	2,225	1,890
Corn, sweet	15,075	14,825	17,051	16,640	6,705
Cucumbers	10,416	11,915	10,990	8,330	7,181
Lettuce	3,195	4,355	1,406	2,301	2,386
Onions	2,206	2,333	2,246	2,194	2,500
Tomatoes	40,086	42,764	45,939	33,970	31,612
Fresh	7,714	11,500	17,348	7,584	5,885
Processing	32,372	31,264	28,591	26,386	25,727
Misc. vegetables	34,950	29,745	29,255	33,844	30,768
Fruits/nuts	23,977	27,954	25,998	32,150	30,941
Apples	15,710	19,988	18,354	20,909	19,090
Grapes	2,394	946	1,762	2,158	2,349
Peaches	NA	NA	725	2,520	1,860
Strawberries	4,543	5,520	3,477	4,453	5,037
Other berries	750	860	1,060	1,210	1,962
Misc. fruits & nuts	580	640	620	900	643
All other crops	209,629	198,165	196,538	217,683	220,400
Sugar beets	4,744	7,198	9,208	8,016	7,699
Other seeds	1,961	1,979	1,918	2,055	408
Other field crops	26,970	23,290	21,700	22,770	23,977
Greenhouse/nursery	166,100	155,706	152,752	174,082	177,801
Floriculture	98,600	103,706	95,552	112,582	112,272
Ornamentals, other	67,500	52,000	57,200	61,500	65,529
OKLAHOMA					
All commodities	2,688,704	2,680,016	2,658,270	2,876,749	3,410,394
Livestock and products	1,776,792	1,725,716	1,874,175	2,066,045	2,283,804
Meat animals	1,433,329	1,390,437	1,472,262	1,659,568	1,843,252
Cattle and calves	1,387,922	1,349,092	1,428,516	1,612,686	1,799,285
Hogs	41,401	37,782	39,249	42,807	39,450
Sheep and lambs	4,006	3,563	4,497	4,075	4,517
Dairy products	152,668	156,388	152,988	152,760	148,350
Milk, retail	3,628	3,628	NA	NA	NA
Milk, wholesale	149,040	152,760	152,988	152,760	148,350

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Poultry/eggs	158,007	146,268	197,670	191,410	233,165
Broilers	79,082	73,428	114,083	105,096	155,598
Chicken eggs	60,505	48,029	56,900	61,046	53,132
Other poultry	NA	NA	NA	4,000	5,000
Miscellaneous livestock	32,788	32,623	51,255	62,307	59,037
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	6,155	4,385
Other livestock	32,300	32,300	50,200	55,200	52,200
Crops	911,912	954,300	784,095	810,704	1,126,590
Food grains	559,118	592,703	303,419	316,404	529,386
Rye	1,476	1,450	897	452	871
Wheat	557,642	591,253	302,522	315,952	528,515
Feed crops	123,998	127,699	100,843	94,337	108,643
Barley	2,992	2,028	1,217	891	1,568
Corn	9,178	10,357	11,335	4,426	11,070
Hay	74,222	71,129	53,169	57,979	57,218
Oats	2,346	2,002	2,067	1,743	3,725
Sorghum grain	35,260	42,183	33,055	29,298	35,062
Cotton	42,745	57,502	76,909	65,970	100,099
Cotton lint, all	35,176	51,460	70,332	56,040	88,757
Cottonseed	7,569	6,042	6,577	9,930	11,342
Oil crops	77,398	66,874	80,692	81,300	91,355
Peanuts	50,841	44,968	60,885	57,915	60,761
Soybean	26,557	21,906	19,807	23,385	30,594
Vegetables	31,295	34,265	35,712	37,229	37,135
Misc. vegetables	30,935	33,695	35,415	36,760	36,865
Fruits/nuts	19,044	11,080	14,970	10,165	30,362
Peaches	2,064	1,771	1,837	1,472	6,448
Other berries	2,395	2,380	2,440	2,440	2,440
Pecans	13,320	5,664	9,413	4,973	20,394
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,265	1,265	1,280	1,280	1,080
All other crops	58,314	64,177	171,550	205,299	229,610
Other seeds	5,870	5,870	8,000	9,400	12,925
Other field crops	1,259	1,259	1,660	2,112	2,042
Greenhouse/nursery	45,119	50,000	154,000	185,350	205,535
OREGON					
All commodities	1,806,711	1,727,271	1,787,253	1,890,493	2,096,092
Livestock and products	630,073	625,849	655,614	654,729	669,256

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Meat animals	353,535	341,802	366,521	365,038	364,185
Cattle and calves	313,355	303,395	324,044	320,702	328,020
Hogs	23,848	21,186	25,932	24,951	19,263
Sheep and lambs	16,332	17,221	16,545	19,385	16,902
Dairy products	179,404	184,927	183,182	183,213	181,880
Milk, retail	12,679	12,767	12,558	11,721	11,512
Milk, wholesale	166,725	172,160	170,624	171,492	170,368
Poultry/eggs	64,961	67,631	70,990	68,148	75,091
Broilers	21,105	21,384	22,752	22,372	27,403
Chicken eggs	35,026	27,528	29,710	24,988	26,737
Turkeys	7,484	12,090	11,933	12,526	12,771
Other poultry	896	5,891	6,115	7,552	7,760
Miscellaneous livestock	32,173	31,489	34,921	38,330	48,100
Wool	2,232	1,608	1,723	2,042	3,034
Other livestock	29,941	29,881	31,777	35,087	43,288
Crops	1,176,638	1,101,422	1,131,639	1,235,764	1,426,836
Food grains	253,150	197,941	156,998	129,304	181,006
Wheat	252,929	197,750	156,766	129,142	180,853
Feed crops	138,727	129,524	113,407	122,757	127,834
Barley	35,964	30,377	31,088	26,431	29,136
Corn	13,270	14,334	9,457	6,062	6,730
Hay	81,193	76,026	64,638	82,725	82,836
Oats	8,300	8,787	8,224	7,539	9,132
Vegetables	290,958	230,704	235,140	279,209	288,694
Potatoes	105,226	77,707	81,982	89,850	75,878
Fall	15,834	11,213	9,489	8,013	8,863
Other	89,392	66,494	72,493	81,837	67,015
Beans, snap	22,588	21,719	24,136	20,993	21,787
Broccoli	3,532	4,769	5,689	6,134	6,023
Carrots	2,636	2,904	4,206	3,449	5,373
Cauliflower	8,188	7,694	6,909	7,314	7,796
Corn, sweet	30,006	28,839	26,611	27,100	30,465
Fresh	4,026	4,114	5,134	5,023	6,182
Processing	25,980	24,725	21,477	22,077	24,283
Cucumbers	3,875	4,338	3,527	3,603	4,712
Onions	78,847	45,195	44,083	80,103	94,802
Storage	66,150	38,586	34,544	65,510	77,479
Storage-West	12,697	6,609	9,539	14,593	17,323
Peas, green	10,493	8,811	6,764	8,724	7,188
Misc. vegetables	24,546	27,303	29,634	30,151	32,434
Fruits/nuts	126,891	165,334	182,552	200,599	208,882

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Apples	13,615	17,593	14,688	12,542	18,832
Cherries	14,880	18,307	26,147	37,588	39,536
Sweet	14,489	16,761	25,187	37,248	38,756
Peaches	3,710	4,199	3,554	3,847	3,657
Pears	36,384	50,268	48,487	47,718	53,471
Bartlett	9,569	17,282	12,161	14,255	17,223
Other	26,815	32,986	36,326	33,463	36,248
Plums and prunes	2,368	3,641	3,064	2,211	2,526
Cranberries	4,543	5,550	5,527	6,376	6,915
Strawberries	15,138	15,619	29,107	31,520	31,423
Blueberries	2,375	2,876	4,040	5,599	7,707
Raspberries	9,843	9,560	14,723	13,172	11,766
Blackberry group	12,485	17,340	17,956	13,849	13,298
Other berries	99	54	66	207	97
Filberts	8,015	16,309	10,788	20,554	13,904
Misc. fruits & nuts	3,436	4,018	4,405	5,416	5,750
All other crops	366,912	377,919	443,542	503,895	620,420
Sugar beets	11,206	11,607	12,791	14,432	13,762
Alfalfa	4,257	4,848	5,365	5,321	6,667
Bentgrass	2,795	5,704	5,755	7,731	10,299
Bluegrass-Kentucky	6,911	10,680	13,830	19,728	22,211
Crimson clover	3,278	2,339	1,710	1,754	1,615
Fescue	13,233	23,153	35,294	42,278	70,725
Chew	2,709	4,990	5,414	6,672	10,226
Red	2,157	3,902	4,041	5,532	5,829
Tall	8,367	14,261	25,839	30,074	54,670
Orchardgrass	7,385	9,538	12,019	13,964	14,364
Red clover	5,883	7,762	7,102	6,283	8,012
Ryegrass	48,705	54,066	59,123	72,425	93,227
Other seeds	20,143	21,599	23,157	25,019	23,566
Hops	14,612	17,373	17,609	15,664	17,309
Mint	27,727	28,336	29,579	31,939	49,266
Peppermint	26,103	26,180	27,437	30,380	47,712
Spearmint	1,624	2,156	2,142	1,559	1,554
Other field crops	9,022	8,728	14,468	17,094	21,923
Greenhouse/nursery	172,413	153,170	186,737	211,952	250,010
Floriculture	13,093	23,265	27,377	35,302	41,571
Ornamentals, other	159,320	129,905	159,360	176,650	208,439
PENNSYLVANIA					
All commodities	3,103,798	3,182,717	3,143,744	3,213,028	3,283,695
Livestock and products	2,242,027	2,183,827	2,238,541	2,309,504	2,348,291
Meat animals	441,157	399,582	418,414	534,618	525,691
Cattle and calves	303,701	294,681	307,418	380,053	406,934
Hogs	133,953	102,086	108,051	151,319	115,574
Sheep and lambs	3,503	2,815	2,945	3,246	3,183

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Dairy products	1,305,705	1,311,305	1,316,565	1,340,447	1,343,715
Milk, retail	55,400	59,600	61,395	60,577	58,605
Milk, wholesale	1,250,305	1,251,705	1,255,170	1,279,870	1,285,110
Poultry/eggs	448,653	417,155	454,699	388,377	436,463
Broilers	121,006	123,294	136,963	140,843	175,883
Farm chickens	7,205	7,603	7,441	6,390	5,450
Chicken eggs	255,660	218,808	230,690	173,899	185,570
Turkeys	64,782	67,450	79,560	67,200	69,520
Other poultry	NA	NA	45	45	40
Miscellaneous livestock	46,512	55,785	48,863	46,062	42,422
Other livestock	46,050	55,500	47,560	44,340	40,470
Crops	861,771	998,890	905,203	903,524	935,404
Food grains	23,730	24,735	20,077	17,679	26,245
Wheat	23,018	23,999	19,550	17,013	25,229
Feed crops	174,119	298,487	202,814	188,746	194,103
Barley	5,642	2,829	2,615	2,269	3,036
Corn	79,310	206,758	95,321	70,105	89,868
Hay	83,185	78,736	100,410	108,126	90,864
Oats	5,982	10,164	4,468	8,246	10,335
Tobacco	21,219	20,984	18,330	14,673	15,940
Oil crops	30,108	29,203	25,230	25,463	42,035
Soybean	30,108	29,203	25,230	25,463	42,035
Vegetables	80,193	79,157	73,193	75,147	70,693
Potatoes	31,108	29,682	28,193	29,845	22,236
Beans, snap	2,822	3,196	1,667	2,574	2,550
Corn, sweet	15,477	13,880	12,693	10,692	12,741
Fresh	14,396	13,032	12,114	10,165	12,197
Tomatoes	17,020	16,093	14,180	13,621	16,315
Fresh	12,240	11,981	10,475	11,376	14,200
Processing	4,780	4,112	3,705	2,245	2,115
Misc. vegetables	12,905	15,000	16,000	17,500	16,000
Fruits/nuts	88,580	85,505	106,282	103,173	91,658
Apples	51,147	56,339	61,458	60,130	46,856
Cherries	3,411	2,206	4,310	1,444	3,813
Sweet	1,049	603	1,270	740	1,512
Tart	2,362	1,603	3,040	704	2,301
Grapes	8,527	7,378	10,810	14,718	12,496
Peaches	16,402	9,376	18,179	14,916	15,704
Strawberries	4,146	3,473	4,190	4,543	5,572
Other berries	2,500	4,000	4,100	4,100	3,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,400	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,300
All other crops	443,822	460,819	459,277	478,643	494,730
Other seeds	650	750	750	700	600
Other field crops	2,250	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,750
Greenhouse/nursery	244,434	278,132	284,927	287,378	283,080
Floriculture	64,434	83,132	94,927	95,378	93,080
Ornamentals, other	180,000	195,000	190,000	192,000	190,000
Mushrooms	196,488	178,937	170,600	187,565	208,300
RHODE ISLAND					
All commodities	62,379	75,830	75,700	76,926	78,457
Livestock and products	13,925	13,654	12,026	12,757	12,984
Meat animals	978	1,348	1,048	1,129	1,694
Dairy products	6,262	6,057	5,577	5,677	5,450
Milk, wholesale	5,760	5,304	4,824	4,896	4,655
Poultry/eggs	6,145	5,619	4,473	4,192	4,079
Chicken eggs	5,797	5,267	4,012	3,621	3,597
Other poultry	156	243	326	463	465
Miscellaneous livestock	540	630	928	1,759	1,761
Other livestock	540	630	905	1,715	1,715
Crops	48,454	62,176	63,674	64,169	65,473
Feed crops	404	501	724	710	650
Vegetables	6,884	7,800	8,372	7,710	7,530
Potatoes	3,134	2,800	2,372	1,710	1,530
Misc. vegetables	3,750	5,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Fruits/nuts	3,136	3,425	3,618	3,789	3,833
Apples	951	925	1,018	1,189	1,233
Other berries	850	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,335	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600
All other crops	38,030	50,450	50,960	51,960	53,460
Other field crops	9,030	13,450	13,460	14,460	15,460
Greenhouse/nursery	29,000	37,000	37,500	37,500	38,000
SOUTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	1,154,033	1,034,666	901,570	929,254	1,078,390
Livestock and products	427,241	414,973	455,920	449,939	488,083

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Meat animals	128,906	136,477	151,468	184,037	191,047
Cattle and calves	67,905	78,873	93,369	116,069	140,846
Hogs	61,001	57,604	58,099	67,968	50,201
Dairy products	84,440	90,530	85,465	74,056	71,080
Milk, retail	4,256	5,060	4,465	5,656	3,740
Milk, wholesale	80,184	85,470	81,000	68,400	67,340
Poultry/eggs	206,595	181,966	212,971	185,667	218,769
Broilers	68,753	65,377	80,006	72,134	89,248
Farm chickens	4,934	3,114	3,260	2,225	2,051
Chicken eggs	94,990	67,246	74,155	69,507	62,173
Turkeys	31,218	41,279	50,950	37,201	60,797
Other poultry	6,700	4,950	4,600	4,600	4,500
Miscellaneous livestock	7,300	6,000	6,016	6,179	7,187
Other livestock	7,300	6,000	5,750	5,800	6,800
Crops	726,792	619,693	445,650	479,315	590,307
Food grains	45,373	38,151	19,971	23,693	43,553
Wheat	44,395	37,219	19,313	22,928	42,608
Feed crops	65,228	101,106	51,130	45,120	55,247
Corn	56,681	90,911	41,095	35,123	42,840
Hay	4,832	5,565	7,683	8,185	9,220
Sorghum grain	1,602	2,475	1,508	721	517
Cotton	44,176	44,855	36,667	33,846	41,074
Cotton lint, all	40,044	42,728	34,828	31,850	36,550
Cottonseed	4,132	2,127	1,839	1,996	4,524
Tobacco	188,344	167,498	111,955	149,140	158,901
Oil crops	219,502	135,804	93,456	93,114	135,186
Peanuts	9,005	5,882	7,582	9,672	9,633
Soybean	210,497	129,922	85,874	83,442	125,553
Vegetables	67,954	52,389	52,485	51,334	61,003
Sweetpotatoes	7,164	7,266	5,718	4,670	4,968
Cucumbers	6,927	9,273	8,647	7,476	8,588
Tomatoes, fresh	23,124	18,480	19,800	17,816	26,936
Misc. vegetables	30,649	17,256	18,145	21,180	20,339
Fruits/nuts	63,640	47,738	48,336	51,364	63,288
Apples	5,227	1,651	4,051	3,120	4,320
Peaches	53,464	44,460	39,700	44,790	53,592
Other berries	998	830	834	1,165	1,578
Pecans	3,161	574	3,575	2,048	3,601

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
All other crops	32,575	32,152	31,650	31,704	32,055
Other seeds	1,461	1,262	709	975	1,186
Other field crops	1,039	890	541	281	462
Greenhouse/nursery	30,075	30,000	30,000	30,047	30,004
SOUTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,836,450	3,060,918	2,375,562	2,726,423	2,910,688
Livestock and products	1,804,348	1,898,616	1,486,548	1,906,690	1,965,189
Meat animals	1,538,747	1,638,105	1,231,526	1,645,967	1,707,164
Cattle and calves	1,202,351	1,326,958	878,712	1,251,182	1,361,431
Hogs	300,622	270,396	317,483	350,692	310,584
Sheep and lambs	35,774	40,751	35,331	44,093	35,149
Dairy products	209,845	210,138	197,896	198,900	199,525
Milk, wholesale	208,915	209,440	197,896	198,900	199,525
Poultry/eggs	33,727	33,197	36,199	33,183	35,119
Chicken eggs	14,840	11,730	12,837	9,547	8,990
Turkeys	17,503	20,164	22,341	21,441	24,641
Other poultry	1,076	1,034	784	1,070	1,200
Miscellaneous livestock	22,029	17,176	20,927	28,640	23,381
Honey	NA	NA	10,448	15,410	8,159
Wool	4,706	3,355	2,823	4,521	7,040
Other livestock	17,323	13,821	7,656	8,709	8,182
Crops	1,032,102	1,162,302	889,014	819,733	945,499
Food grains	400,554	409,948	233,360	256,002	195,458
Rye	20,704	10,983	6,931	6,801	3,198
Wheat	379,850	398,965	226,429	249,201	192,260
Feed crops	318,284	445,790	391,060	298,348	389,864
Barley	45,901	40,029	32,905	32,387	37,369
Corn	149,098	303,900	266,602	177,234	259,574
Hay	43,214	33,306	50,699	34,976	39,449
Oats	55,665	47,324	23,547	42,887	41,129
Sorghum grain	24,406	21,231	17,307	10,864	12,343
Oil crops	291,089	275,350	228,510	230,311	315,505
Flaxseed	8,479	8,332	4,521	2,328	1,748
Soybean	211,313	224,015	181,556	191,603	288,359
Sunflower	71,297	43,003	42,433	36,380	25,398
Vegetables	11,121	10,996	12,962	12,519	10,168
Potatoes	6,904	6,277	7,792	7,368	5,433

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Misc. vegetables	4,200	4,692	5,155	5,136	4,720
Fruits/nuts	358	358	358	358	358
Other berries	358	358	358	358	358
All other crops	10,696	19,860	22,764	22,195	34,146
Other seeds	240	240	240	430	508
Other field crops	5,456	14,186	16,560	16,026	28,174
Greenhouse/nursery	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
TENNESSEE					
All commodities	2,118,051	2,028,871	1,866,704	1,983,502	2,045,661
Livestock and products	1,053,683	1,000,088	1,041,018	1,109,780	1,080,386
Meat animals	624,457	584,516	604,667	691,509	661,780
Cattle and calves	477,099	425,838	435,028	557,032	528,344
Hogs	147,137	158,461	169,417	134,005	132,878
Dairy products	275,856	281,851	274,596	273,076	266,100
Milk, retail	1,856	1,726	2,116	1,726	2,135
Milk, wholesale	274,000	280,125	272,480	271,350	263,965
Poultry/eggs	132,340	117,241	143,866	125,411	134,295
Farm chickens	1,763	1,589	960	660	628
Chicken eggs	43,428	35,721	33,758	25,683	20,393
Miscellaneous livestock	21,030	16,480	17,889	19,784	18,211
Other livestock	21,000	16,450	16,950	16,850	16,450
Crops	1,064,368	1,028,783	825,686	873,722	965,275
Food grains	61,420	25,535	21,545	30,080	61,944
Wheat	61,420	25,535	21,545	30,080	61,944
Feed crops	110,546	180,993	127,159	89,847	91,517
Corn	77,448	124,555	81,455	54,019	58,709
Hay	11,631	13,730	23,735	27,454	26,740
Sorghum grain	21,281	42,698	21,969	8,374	6,068
Cotton	102,213	108,460	119,514	198,564	177,496
Cotton lint, all	90,408	100,164	108,846	180,945	152,079
Cottonseed	11,805	8,296	10,668	17,619	25,417
Tobacco	253,069	221,630	150,163	129,258	138,125
Oil crops	263,380	261,146	163,781	180,180	245,352
Soybean	263,380	261,146	163,781	180,180	245,352
Vegetables	50,606	52,212	47,487	44,328	48,429

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Potatoes	2,200	2,508	1,910	1,288	814
Sweetpotatoes	1,003	958	1,118	1,253	1,205
Beans, snap	2,313	2,284	1,508	2,106	1,764
Tomatoes	19,320	23,940	21,000	19,044	23,184
Misc. vegetables	25,770	22,522	21,951	20,637	21,411
Fruits/nuts	11,697	6,970	9,865	10,012	11,906
Apples	1,845	1,360	1,572	1,820	1,760
Peaches	1,890	NA	888	865	2,673
Other berries	7,188	5,601	6,808	6,636	6,702
Misc. fruits & nuts	774	9	597	691	771
All other crops	211,437	171,837	186,172	191,453	190,506
Other seeds	385	385	469	501	349
Other field crops	3,285	3,794	4,445	5,248	4,933
Greenhouse/nursery	193,772	152,124	162,077	165,801	164,439
Floriculture	6,272	17,124	17,077	20,801	19,439
Ornamentals, other	187,500	135,000	145,000	145,000	145,000
TEXAS					
All commodities	9,655,685	9,255,137	8,754,238	8,998,436	10,281,071
Livestock and products	5,900,842	5,440,501	5,517,498	6,091,702	6,498,194
Meat animals	4,663,799	4,252,061	4,237,187	4,805,575	5,100,280
Cattle and calves	4,498,916	4,103,598	4,081,488	4,616,602	4,936,498
Hogs	93,569	70,299	81,028	102,331	99,144
Sheep and lambs	71,314	78,164	74,671	86,642	64,638
Dairy products	548,180	544,736	552,314	587,733	643,248
Milk, retail	11,930	12,056	9,674	8,223	11,628
Milk, wholesale	536,250	532,680	542,640	579,510	631,620
Poultry/eggs	582,703	537,035	637,781	591,561	651,350
Broilers	294,735	297,078	369,353	337,218	391,461
Chicken eggs	215,182	169,596	196,267	191,744	181,882
Other poultry	10,450	5,000	6,000	5,500	5,710
Miscellaneous livestock	106,160	106,669	90,216	106,833	103,316
Honey	NA	NA	3,772	4,070	3,985
Mohair	48,160	45,885	40,160	42,606	28,876
Wool	16,100	13,284	13,284	19,844	35,854
Other livestock	41,900	47,500	33,000	37,000	33,200
Crops	3,754,843	3,814,636	3,236,740	2,906,734	3,782,877
Food grains	656,024	738,221	373,153	304,066	470,363
Rice	157,541	171,408	92,604	79,016	181,768

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Wheat	497,815	566,185	280,263	224,853	288,302
Feed crops	1,023,448	1,038,257	795,807	593,548	740,648
Barley	5,758	4,500	2,781	2,026	1,201
Corn	431,373	362,679	325,948	176,190	311,323
Hay	142,687	135,122	110,067	130,429	114,953
Oats	8,028	15,572	6,887	9,579	10,159
Sorghum grain	435,602	520,384	350,124	275,324	303,012
Cotton	960,490	966,985	1,015,900	911,224	1,400,392
Cotton lint, all	818,473	872,455	941,777	781,802	1,201,056
Upland	802,682	855,008	923,486	760,150	1,175,009
Long staple	15,791	17,447	18,291	21,652	26,047
Cottonseed	142,017	94,530	74,123	129,422	199,336
Oil crops	175,726	157,082	146,762	145,914	154,868
Peanuts	96,154	107,769	113,960	119,070	112,725
Soybean	75,117	40,623	25,975	24,865	39,911
Sunflower	4,455	8,690	6,827	1,979	2,232
Vegetables	465,139	361,117	367,220	380,731	334,681
Potatoes	45,603	23,061	30,142	24,848	25,081
Spring	8,053	8,207	6,426	6,519	8,040
Summer	37,550	14,854	23,716	18,329	17,041
Sweetpotatoes	15,563	14,756	12,283	11,746	13,106
Broccoli	19,672	14,692	14,546	11,822	10,590
Cabbage	76,983	39,690	36,693	36,630	NA
Carrots	30,096	22,432	18,158	18,520	17,269
Cauliflower	3,364	2,960	2,604	792	1,980
Corn, sweet	3,053	2,831	1,140	2,400	2,100
Cucumbers	19,151	18,275	18,811	22,933	14,413
Fresh	12,786	9,720	10,283	11,832	NA
Processing	6,365	8,555	8,528	11,101	14,413
Lettuce	6,521	7,755	4,457	5,655	8,752
Onions	87,461	54,346	53,047	77,885	13,213
Spring	65,621	39,729	35,064	69,575	3,398
Summer, nonstorage	21,840	14,617	17,983	8,310	9,815
Peppers, green	29,406	23,839	27,327	33,759	NA
Spinach	15,923	18,045	13,200	11,932	NA
Tomatoes, fresh	6,804	3,876	5,784	6,682	6,739
Misc. vegetables	15,610	18,069	19,007	26,701	197,427
Cantaloups	39,965	44,688	50,336	23,205	NA
Honeydews	14,535	18,905	21,777	19,706	20,640
Watermelons	31,569	29,744	35,910	43,010	NA
Fruits/nuts	37,686	72,123	53,720	44,197	75,042
Grapefruit	415	1,424	7,884	11,619	22,994
Fresh pink seedless	157	1,366	7,650	9,475	15,852
Proc. pink seedless	258	58	234	2,144	7,142

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Oranges	2,747	10,365	7,471	5,814	13,924
Nav., fr. early&mid	165	1,753	5,189	1,700	9,754
Nav., pr. early&mid	2,161	3,858	149	347	299
Valencias, fresh	NA	4,376	1,918	3,480	3,608
Peaches	5,460	7,280	3,705	1,824	5,748
Other berries	6,124	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pecans	22,130	52,424	34,100	24,600	31,500
Misc. fruits & nuts	810	630	560	340	876
All other crops	436,330	480,851	484,178	527,054	606,883
Sugar beets	27,357	27,656	19,896	14,904	24,220
Cane for sugar	20,767	19,877	18,961	32,659	32,749
Sorghum Sudan crosses	9,000	10,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Other seeds	129	200	152	141	189
Other field crops	1,895	1,960	1,452	817	3,226
Greenhouse/nursery	361,000	400,000	416,000	448,787	514,272
Floriculture	59,665	70,331	72,493	85,847	84,272
Ornamentals, other	301,335	329,669	343,507	362,940	430,000
UTAH					
All commodities	587,757	554,891	570,942	599,556	687,420
Livestock and products	452,194	412,923	441,980	465,623	536,967
Meat animals	235,339	182,584	204,346	240,179	286,260
Cattle and calves	209,941	155,193	177,954	214,954	266,665
Hogs	3,627	2,841	2,992	3,562	3,486
Sheep and lambs	21,771	24,550	23,400	21,663	16,109
Dairy products	133,620	137,000	137,220	134,318	136,397
Milk, retail	7,200	8,600	8,600	9,963	9,377
Milk, wholesale	126,420	128,400	128,620	124,355	127,020
Poultry/eggs	51,733	64,335	68,772	56,896	70,499
Chicken eggs	19,151	17,417	15,995	18,600	21,363
Turkeys	32,110	46,433	52,328	37,922	48,649
Other poultry	80	85	105	145	200
Miscellaneous livestock	31,502	29,004	31,642	34,230	43,811
Wool	4,502	2,924	3,081	4,018	6,222
Other livestock	27,000	26,080	27,600	29,300	36,600
Crops	135,563	141,968	128,962	133,933	150,453
Food grains	26,110	26,440	22,048	21,076	23,223
Wheat	26,110	26,440	22,048	21,076	23,223
Feed crops	58,429	61,941	54,356	60,663	73,673
Barley	13,591	14,930	12,448	11,746	13,120

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Corn	3,025	4,144	3,103	3,320	5,150
Hay	41,360	42,343	38,233	45,043	54,645
Vegetables	16,268	15,167	12,631	16,257	17,081
Potatoes	6,912	7,295	6,580	6,679	6,394
Onions	5,666	3,918	3,854	5,966	7,068
Misc. vegetables	1,300	1,200	1,000	1,700	1,600
Fruits/nuts	12,901	16,179	13,304	10,545	11,676
Apples	4,754	6,475	4,868	4,437	4,655
Cherries	4,760	6,456	5,042	2,835	3,331
Sweet	1,881	1,624	1,509	1,181	1,505
Tart	2,879	4,832	3,533	1,654	1,826
Peaches	1,755	1,785	1,859	1,520	2,052
Other berries	370	250	350	380	280
Misc. fruits & nuts	125	140	135	125	210
All other crops	21,855	22,241	26,623	25,392	24,800
Other seeds	1,500	1,600	4,000	3,000	2,300
Other field crops	730	450	665	640	1,000
Greenhouse/nursery	14,000	14,500	16,000	16,000	16,000
VERMONT					
All commodities	401,556	387,468	396,096	422,155	404,522
Livestock and products	371,856	353,847	360,914	376,900	351,993
Meat animals	46,125	31,169	38,230	55,925	43,501
Cattle and calves	43,793	29,207	36,273	54,148	41,831
Hogs	1,591	1,048	1,207	1,113	1,029
Dairy products	317,826	315,285	315,808	313,607	301,581
Milk, wholesale	317,100	314,545	315,055	312,840	300,800
Poultry/eggs	5,958	5,359	4,743	5,050	4,520
Chicken eggs	5,618	5,081	4,418	4,700	4,230
Other poultry	210	153	234	245	250
Miscellaneous livestock	1,947	2,034	2,133	2,318	2,391
Other livestock	1,880	1,975	1,965	1,965	2,000
Crops	29,700	33,621	35,182	45,255	52,529
Feed crops	5,474	7,990	9,292	11,981	15,246
Hay	5,474	7,990	9,292	11,981	15,246
Vegetables	2,915	2,814	2,822	2,916	3,016
Misc. vegetables	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900
Fruits/nuts	7,258	7,552	9,011	9,395	9,198

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Apples	6,498	6,747	8,161	8,495	8,238
Other berries	750	795	840	890	950
Misc. fruits & nuts	10	10	10	10	10
All other crops	14,053	15,265	14,057	20,963	25,069
Maple products	9,063	9,975	8,687	8,388	12,469
Other field crops	1,740	1,790	1,600	1,575	1,600
Greenhouse/nursery	3,250	3,500	3,770	11,000	11,000
VIRGINIA					
All commodities	1,819,144	1,683,195	1,632,741	1,758,504	1,885,933
Livestock and products	1,176,228	1,061,510	1,150,636	1,274,529	1,293,943
Meat animals	464,775	334,588	388,445	537,610	492,666
Cattle and calves	379,569	263,041	297,191	451,721	419,693
Hogs	81,296	67,292	83,416	77,735	67,531
Sheep and lambs	3,910	4,255	7,838	8,154	5,442
Dairy products	269,660	278,050	275,600	270,135	263,074
Milk, wholesale	269,660	278,050	275,600	270,135	263,074
Poultry/eggs	383,647	388,862	427,107	375,164	443,058
Broilers	212,948	206,797	242,796	201,941	264,950
Farm chickens	3,480	2,626	2,786	2,545	1,468
Chicken eggs	56,019	47,317	51,717	51,535	49,801
Turkeys	101,300	123,944	122,683	110,889	116,447
Other poultry	9,900	8,178	7,125	8,254	10,392
Miscellaneous livestock	58,146	60,010	59,484	91,620	95,145
Other livestock	57,571	59,555	58,138	90,518	93,906
Crops	642,916	621,685	482,105	483,975	591,990
Food grains	39,530	31,546	17,958	21,778	33,839
Wheat	39,044	31,138	17,412	21,121	33,023
Feed crops	83,807	100,092	45,347	43,057	61,836
Barley	3,167	5,828	3,705	5,563	8,312
Corn	68,428	83,547	28,652	16,925	29,784
Hay	11,717	10,353	12,950	20,490	23,468
Cotton	309	274	436	478	668
Tobacco	195,338	184,317	115,658	113,887	133,767
Oil crops	170,045	163,425	160,068	130,803	161,510
Peanuts	70,651	57,303	85,805	67,554	68,614
Soybean	99,394	106,122	74,263	63,249	92,896

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Vegetables	52,782	49,262	44,766	45,455	73,903
Potatoes	17,616	16,548	8,448	14,615	15,163
Corn, sweet	4,624	3,780	3,034	2,280	3,058
Tomatoes, fresh	16,615	11,592	15,900	14,955	40,446
Misc. vegetables	10,390	13,877	16,146	11,875	12,643
Fruits/nuts	56,138	41,511	47,246	61,922	57,342
Apples	49,633	38,358	38,827	53,527	48,517
Peaches	4,611	376	5,518	4,097	3,981
Other berries	1,075	1,411	1,540	2,524	2,597
Misc. fruits & nuts	819	1,366	1,361	1,774	2,247
All other crops	44,967	51,258	50,626	66,595	69,125
Other field crops	30	28	41	1,246	1,279
Greenhouse/nursery	44,429	50,543	49,762	64,706	67,423
Floriculture	4,429	10,543	9,762	15,148	13,702
Ornamentals, other	40,000	40,000	40,000	49,558	53,721
WASHINGTON					
All commodities	3,118,791	2,828,947	2,808,667	2,861,699	3,286,732
Livestock and products	1,031,468	926,330	979,584	981,491	1,140,800
Meat animals	446,547	341,810	401,326	398,489	524,958
Cattle and calves	435,131	333,368	392,549	388,458	513,113
Hogs	8,961	5,549	5,407	6,623	7,925
Sheep and lambs	2,455	2,893	3,370	3,408	3,920
Dairy products	463,211	476,047	465,864	472,340	492,850
Milk, retail	31,042	31,879	32,442	36,800	40,930
Milk, wholesale	432,169	444,168	433,422	435,540	451,920
Poultry/eggs	105,590	90,578	93,151	85,926	98,548
Broilers	35,805	32,890	35,015	34,951	40,862
Farm chickens	1,056	1,170	1,034	1,094	799
Chicken eggs	67,336	55,103	55,577	48,211	55,402
Other poultry	1,096	1,415	1,525	1,670	1,485
Miscellaneous livestock	16,120	17,895	19,243	24,736	24,444
Other livestock	15,743	17,616	17,195	22,439	22,435
Mink pelts	6,928	7,910	8,085	11,325	12,110
All other livestock	8,815	9,706	9,110	11,114	10,325
Crops	2,087,323	1,902,617	1,829,083	1,880,208	2,145,932
Food grains	599,218	497,730	324,408	260,784	435,448
Wheat	599,218	497,730	324,408	260,784	435,448
Feed crops	279,709	265,035	209,389	166,523	211,075

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Barley	129,388	112,937	76,065	63,012	73,641
Corn	51,694	51,820	37,631	25,993	28,551
Hay	96,809	98,983	94,688	75,988	106,320
Oats	1,818	1,295	1,005	1,530	2,563
Oil crops	NA	NA	1,785	1,350	NA
Rapeseed	NA	NA	1,785	1,350	NA
Vegetables	432,121	421,725	447,512	454,508	490,359
Beans, dry	7,345	14,670	12,271	12,036	12,034
Peas, dry	15,743	12,981	20,552	19,292	25,627
Dry, edible	15,743	12,981	18,054	16,112	20,352
Wrinkled seed	NA	NA	2,498	3,180	5,275
Lentils (beans)	11,882	18,270	26,637	12,804	11,305
Potatoes	236,117	218,782	233,408	236,516	241,520
Asparagus	37,454	42,443	40,612	40,257	47,198
Fresh	15,754	16,650	19,517	15,002	15,674
Processing	21,700	25,793	21,095	25,255	31,524
Carrots	10,941	11,257	12,270	13,021	17,412
Corn, sweet	21,240	27,240	24,531	30,867	33,441
Fresh	4,528	4,792	4,262	3,873	5,533
Processing	16,712	22,448	20,269	26,994	27,908
Cucumbers	2,717	3,108	2,448	3,055	2,676
Lettuce	3,373	2,717	3,175	3,576	5,141
Onions	30,796	14,586	16,140	24,948	33,678
Summer, nonstorage	5,832	6,786	4,097	6,863	6,848
Storage	24,964	7,800	12,043	18,085	26,830
Peas, green	26,932	23,616	20,431	21,714	21,361
Misc. vegetables	26,758	31,278	34,047	35,440	38,260
Fruits/nuts	527,244	476,592	599,243	716,809	709,759
Apples	375,613	311,353	383,880	467,233	470,244
Apricots	1,665	1,508	3,319	2,765	4,162
Cherries	40,654	36,527	59,437	68,332	60,918
Grapes	20,853	20,642	37,120	55,356	44,601
Peaches	9,239	7,365	9,105	7,076	9,660
Pears	49,799	64,432	72,479	74,628	79,430
Bartlett	21,996	27,484	28,352	32,322	35,868
Other	27,803	36,948	44,127	42,306	43,562
Plums and prunes	2,716	2,240	3,329	1,650	2,521
Cranberries	5,706	8,214	4,530	5,850	6,075
Strawberries	5,424	6,971	6,500	12,480	6,838
Blueberries	2,390	3,462	2,022	4,312	4,932
Raspberries	8,047	9,433	10,509	12,109	13,482
Other berries	418	572	516	655	946
Misc. fruits & nuts	4,545	3,586	6,318	4,015	5,772
All other crops	249,031	241,535	246,746	280,234	299,291
Other seeds	NA	25,195	26,151	35,618	40,541
Hops	86,732	66,002	56,439	49,365	51,676

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Mint	25,196	27,344	27,991	26,721	34,636
Peppermint	10,524	9,528	8,100	10,811	20,008
Spearmint	14,672	17,816	19,891	15,910	14,628
Other field crops	31,900	19,300	35,900	36,600	35,500
Greenhouse/nursery	100,000	98,000	94,000	125,187	129,611
Floriculture	18,573	33,340	35,462	43,818	39,611
Ornamentals, other	81,427	64,660	58,538	81,369	90,000
WEST VIRGINIA					
All commodities	235,352	258,367	224,943	234,435	248,399
Livestock and products	184,749	193,361	159,895	174,499	178,642
Meat animals	62,417	77,178	43,717	72,483	66,007
Cattle and calves	55,753	70,837	35,457	61,882	57,155
Hogs	3,336	3,702	5,354	7,535	5,685
Sheep and lambs	3,328	2,639	2,906	3,066	3,167
Dairy products	49,089	49,038	46,632	43,904	37,049
Milk, retail	1,921	1,953	2,116	2,279	2,279
Milk, wholesale	47,168	47,085	44,516	41,625	34,770
Poultry/eggs	68,978	63,396	64,845	53,039	70,165
Broilers	35,621	29,465	38,119	30,918	43,588
Turkeys	23,225	25,214	19,037	13,392	16,431
Other poultry	NA	7	7	7	6
Miscellaneous livestock	4,265	3,749	4,701	5,073	5,421
Other livestock	3,000	3,500	4,000	4,100	4,200
Crops	50,603	65,006	65,048	59,936	69,757
Food grains	666	400	423	687	884
Feed crops	9,715	17,584	13,844	13,714	14,345
Corn	4,607	9,846	4,859	3,810	2,796
Hay	4,434	7,678	8,967	9,831	11,448
Tobacco	5,535	6,992	4,282	3,833	3,782
Vegetables	1,455	1,540	1,992	1,850	1,650
Misc. vegetables	1,357	1,442	1,992	1,850	1,650
Fruits/nuts	25,449	30,140	35,247	30,149	37,747
Apples	22,513	24,399	25,744	21,688	27,989
Peaches	2,901	17	3,338	2,281	3,373
Other berries	23	24	165	180	185
Misc. fruits & nuts	12	5,700	6,000	6,000	6,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
All other crops	7,783	8,350	9,260	9,703	11,349
Other field crops	NA	350	755	700	1,346
Greenhouse/nursery	7,500	8,000	8,500	9,000	10,000
WISCONSIN					
All commodities	4,941,282	5,080,801	4,866,514	5,015,405	5,047,875
Livestock and products	4,074,506	4,055,188	4,021,962	4,216,182	4,280,816
Meat animals	863,124	886,125	889,368	1,059,218	1,081,800
Cattle and calves	611,528	639,215	635,699	770,046	850,632
Hogs	248,503	242,527	249,898	284,202	226,892
Sheep and lambs	3,093	4,383	3,771	4,970	4,276
Dairy products	3,007,555	2,973,747	2,926,196	2,968,593	2,998,249
Milk, retail	2,098	1,953	1,716	1,563	1,200
Milk, wholesale	3,005,457	2,971,794	2,924,480	2,967,030	2,997,049
Poultry/eggs	151,925	147,482	146,747	126,515	133,894
Broilers	14,973	13,171	16,565	16,909	18,026
Chicken eggs	45,312	31,350	34,583	31,426	27,936
Other poultry	23,100	25,860	27,010	27,060	28,310
Miscellaneous livestock	51,902	47,834	59,651	61,856	66,873
Honey	NA	NA	2,210	3,864	3,897
Other livestock	51,515	47,540	57,145	57,596	62,433
Mink pelts	36,615	33,020	46,785	47,076	50,783
All othef livestock	14,900	14,520	10,360	10,520	11,650
Crops	866,776	1,025,613	844,552	799,223	767,059
Food grains	28,962	25,886	18,537	11,184	16,452
Wheat	28,619	25,527	18,258	11,032	16,303
Feed crops	325,464	512,555	399,930	298,244	262,507
Barley	2,721	2,121	1,745	1,624	1,450
Corn	255,043	418,093	324,939	217,346	191,553
Hay	51,710	77,777	63,269	61,732	53,250
Oats	15,990	14,564	9,977	17,542	16,254
Tobacco	17,615	17,398	18,086	10,302	8,370
Oil crops	95,853	66,474	45,029	57,108	72,815
Soybean	95,853	66,474	45,029	57,108	72,815
Vegetables	266,272	262,808	225,166	275,592	252,384
Potatoes	94,234	89,065	64,845	82,751	103,125

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Beans, snap	35,740	37,821	35,378	39,956	31,631
Carrots	9,171	7,287	9,891	10,504	7,657
Corn, sweet	36,589	40,330	37,863	44,275	34,772
Cucumbers	6,446	7,748	8,640	7,461	8,774
Lettuce	3,049	2,952	1,350	NA	NA
Onions	6,380	1,502	3,712	3,037	4,006
Peas, green	28,323	36,359	23,743	24,886	13,637
Misc. vegetables	46,340	39,744	39,744	62,722	48,782
Fruits/nuts	81,972	79,453	71,457	74,691	79,206
Apples	10,626	8,553	9,799	12,890	10,186
Cherries	2,922	1,549	788	295	1,678
Cranberries	64,960	66,051	56,832	58,608	64,380
Strawberries	3,129	2,970	3,648	2,508	2,624
Other berries	195	195	175	175	155
Misc. fruits & nuts	140	135	215	215	183
All other crops	50,638	61,039	66,347	72,102	75,325
Other seeds	625	575	473	590	193
Mint	6,384	4,505	5,052	4,669	3,506
Peppermint	3,576	2,063	2,714	2,407	1,758
Spearmint	2,808	2,442	2,338	2,262	1,748
Other field crops	2,305	2,339	1,035	2,235	3,620
Greenhouse/nursery	39,872	52,041	58,172	62,640	65,606
Floriculture	15,472	23,241	29,272	31,540	33,606
Ornamentals, other	24,400	28,800	28,900	31,100	32,000
WYOMING					
All commodities	586,530	600,129	569,844	655,065	730,206
Livestock and products	471,991	477,633	450,736	528,396	574,706
Meat animals	441,848	448,844	423,614	500,339	540,800
Cattle and calves	412,247	414,012	384,430	464,264	506,004
Hogs	3,136	3,988	6,892	5,839	4,452
Sheep and lambs	26,465	30,844	32,292	30,236	30,344
Dairy products	16,637	16,128	15,000	13,338	13,800
Milk, wholesale	16,637	16,128	15,000	13,338	13,800
Poultry/eggs	606	566	471	451	355
Other poultry	300	200	187	202	152
Miscellaneous livestock	12,900	12,095	11,651	14,268	19,751
Wool	7,468	5,852	6,262	8,094	13,357
Other livestock	5,432	6,243	4,266	4,644	4,885
Crops	114,539	122,496	119,108	126,669	155,500
Food grains	27,201	21,790	18,036	20,016	21,601

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1984-88 1/--continued

State and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Wheat	27,201	21,790	18,036	20,016	21,601
Feed crops	53,717	52,339	51,074	53,631	72,671
Barley	16,678	15,510	12,630	14,890	18,561
Corn	5,698	6,539	3,664	4,228	5,943
Hay	29,327	28,929	33,505	32,816	46,319
Oats	2,014	1,361	1,275	1,697	1,848
Vegetables	11,042	13,692	11,680	9,737	14,541
Beans, dry	7,974	12,166	9,887	7,969	13,024
Potatoes	3,008	1,456	1,743	1,718	1,467
Misc. vegetables	60	70	50	50	50
Fruits/nuts	1	1	1	1	1
Misc. fruits & nuts	1	1	1	1	1
All other crops	22,578	34,674	38,317	43,284	46,686
Sugar beets	20,928	33,024	36,600	41,248	44,684
Other seeds	200	200	270	330	200
Other field crops	250	250	210	310	320
Greenhouse/nursery	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300

NA = not available. 1/ USDA estimates and publishes individual cash receipt values only for major commodities and major producing States. The U.S. receipts for individual commodities, computed as the sum of the reported States, may understate the value of sales for some commodities, with the balance included in the appropriate category labeled "other" or "miscellaneous." The degree of underestimation in some of the minor commodities can be substantial. 2/ All citrus sold before the traditional marketing year, which begins in October.

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	149,281	127,062	165,772	167,785	171,936	184,203	143,264
Alaska	1,618	1,462	1,621	1,504	1,409	1,590	2,085
Arizona	131,071	140,504	178,894	134,229	166,447	133,058	96,689
Arkansas	281,488	215,124	237,180	199,996	203,538	314,253	233,378
California	924,462	871,349	1,005,895	1,031,794	1,255,613	1,350,631	1,145,352
Colorado	253,562	236,577	292,005	254,422	224,798	218,100	278,805
Connecticut	47,929	29,307	32,793	23,785	21,443	24,990	27,717
Delaware	36,199	42,099	40,548	40,612	37,653	45,919	44,123
Florida	639,561	560,766	489,457	514,097	525,218	341,846	247,039
Georgia	239,086	185,359	250,574	224,638	228,886	247,373	209,011
Hawaii	45,981	41,980	46,588	44,826	46,122	45,305	46,382
Idaho	166,649	145,176	166,817	174,830	137,374	144,964	125,201
Illinois	760,763	442,963	651,940	495,589	555,820	400,289	453,642
Indiana	359,036	229,490	310,813	295,466	298,092	234,456	326,559
Iowa	969,088	654,606	824,938	693,354	818,632	645,091	423,423
Kansas	436,753	451,914	542,008	426,214	492,637	437,245	739,906
Kentucky	344,892	133,812	112,685	102,625	84,044	95,492	250,925
Louisiana	191,420	104,010	76,441	77,440	72,708	77,064	61,639
Maine	43,961	43,195	47,091	45,455	40,930	35,797	33,232
Maryland	86,490	88,720	101,657	112,785	89,575	92,487	103,466
Massachusetts	24,773	20,653	26,397	30,577	27,387	25,010	26,428
Michigan	222,178	201,822	220,415	202,578	186,180	184,812	282,630
Minnesota	447,204	345,261	440,710	472,120	528,882	412,430	405,038
Mississippi	195,331	153,934	162,847	150,998	134,533	153,831	104,910
Missouri	387,819	272,830	293,088	268,238	269,530	225,271	298,819
Montana	153,756	119,009	122,372	98,204	76,271	71,849	61,669
Nebraska	552,396	478,280	568,206	522,669	633,471	477,931	548,702
Nevada	22,366	23,572	23,816	21,890	19,786	17,376	15,593
New Hampshire	9,266	8,745	9,605	9,484	8,915	7,951	8,017
New Jersey	28,894	26,160	34,084	41,908	41,389	55,996	69,429
New Mexico	79,498	68,447	68,417	75,732	56,815	66,971	83,779
New York	213,762	190,621	221,308	215,577	209,265	200,555	213,076
North Carolina	233,150	180,756	231,200	195,275	223,509	246,300	216,048
North Dakota	182,304	154,646	161,504	148,978	114,832	154,955	139,595
Ohio	314,767	231,604	315,164	245,839	314,452	189,666	260,865
Oklahoma	221,978	185,919	196,569	137,768	185,282	262,756	272,560
Oregon	129,411	113,380	116,489	113,494	94,316	103,062	149,664
Pennsylvania	275,336	247,062	269,952	263,363	258,577	240,272	248,970
Rhode Island	3,431	3,439	4,763	5,725	4,631	3,049	3,712
South Carolina	81,843	45,160	70,134	58,423	66,702	125,424	67,281
South Dakota	271,327	217,990	270,933	201,645	205,613	166,459	160,135
Tennessee	178,774	115,828	132,847	135,664	108,971	134,625	120,219
Texas	754,671	657,594	717,801	643,532	774,500	873,122	951,507
Utah	46,018	41,907	42,373	38,213	39,222	51,165	52,599
Vermont	33,899	31,384	33,404	31,932	32,541	29,667	32,056
Virginia	123,648	102,545	116,738	119,900	108,983	112,153	136,853
Washington	264,004	214,900	216,518	207,766	210,127	201,273	194,074
West Virginia	16,960	15,148	17,647	18,653	15,971	15,498	16,152
Wisconsin	398,570	363,040	396,214	385,116	388,787	387,257	406,335
Wyoming	38,715	36,955	42,708	38,922	42,894	19,727	22,059
United States	12,015,339	9,614,066	11,119,940	10,161,629	10,855,209	10,286,566	10,560,612

continued--

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	137,195	245,027	323,064	235,358	155,117	2,205,064
Alaska	2,636	2,400	2,601	3,096	2,960	24,982
Arizona	96,464	102,025	172,614	201,476	151,560	1,705,031
Arkansas	187,038	283,736	397,807	517,043	352,940	3,423,521
California	1,019,308	1,283,527	1,701,912	1,670,330	1,159,664	14,419,837
Colorado	298,545	314,484	291,890	311,178	336,759	3,311,125
Connecticut	27,154	35,237	30,844	30,122	29,295	360,616
Delaware	46,226	53,786	61,330	45,092	31,870	525,457
Florida	236,838	231,345	255,830	293,185	390,553	4,725,735
Georgia	316,909	581,017	596,308	303,896	235,358	3,618,415
Hawaii	46,806	45,931	47,880	46,116	46,408	550,325
Idaho	180,132	245,398	326,161	277,358	199,844	2,289,904
Illinois	347,711	339,809	772,815	780,441	602,223	6,604,005
Indiana	235,359	247,346	612,131	688,440	390,020	4,227,208
Iowa	404,176	437,896	906,346	1,021,791	940,578	8,739,919
Kansas	574,376	485,634	487,594	509,076	466,335	6,049,692
Kentucky	89,178	232,659	354,245	500,483	399,766	2,700,806
Louisiana	77,934	120,056	256,701	298,207	265,598	1,679,218
Maine	34,590	37,071	31,016	27,566	30,828	450,732
Maryland	85,504	134,099	140,047	113,114	87,948	1,235,892
Massachusetts	31,785	55,441	43,528	59,008	41,504	412,491
Michigan	232,757	214,491	260,355	348,029	262,553	2,818,800
Minnesota	450,822	461,534	640,604	784,123	664,121	6,052,849
Mississippi	102,964	110,259	268,356	328,952	374,656	2,241,571
Missouri	231,623	278,922	337,202	504,558	331,998	3,699,898
Montana	105,244	125,144	155,580	171,418	119,016	1,379,532
Nebraska	546,901	468,234	600,014	809,195	730,792	6,936,791
Nevada	22,075	20,422	27,241	18,798	18,251	251,186
New Hampshire	8,694	10,845	8,978	10,363	9,686	110,549
New Jersey	59,335	49,167	46,594	48,099	38,092	539,147
New Mexico	74,565	82,692	107,864	153,895	79,581	998,256
New York	249,441	262,202	233,771	236,940	211,752	2,658,270
North Carolina	567,234	768,177	641,014	408,247	286,992	4,197,902
North Dakota	358,537	263,338	270,615	407,477	215,689	2,572,470
Ohio	225,775	238,407	407,624	489,894	371,940	3,605,997
Oklahoma	312,142	230,361	244,591	237,362	201,416	2,688,704
Oregon	207,090	251,204	211,445	178,837	138,319	1,806,711
Pennsylvania	246,306	246,815	265,031	277,067	265,047	3,103,798
Rhode Island	3,109	14,688	4,096	3,999	7,737	62,379
South Carolina	131,190	116,423	157,361	131,492	102,600	1,154,033
South Dakota	286,693	217,175	260,293	304,930	273,257	2,836,450
Tennessee	137,528	164,338	198,897	406,198	284,162	2,118,051
Texas	1,025,463	841,820	810,262	819,234	786,179	9,655,685
Utah	55,279	52,647	61,968	60,422	45,944	587,757
Vermont	30,917	34,564	33,747	39,548	37,897	401,556
Virginia	146,820	221,541	299,252	192,819	137,892	1,819,144
Washington	328,689	395,672	371,012	271,761	242,995	3,118,791
West Virginia	20,815	23,896	26,477	25,710	22,425	235,352
Wisconsin	418,799	409,979	449,848	485,356	451,981	4,941,282
Wyoming	35,521	63,999	97,356	92,209	55,465	586,530
United States	11,098,192	12,152,880	15,310,112	16,179,308	13,085,563	142,439,416

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	120,252	97,985	136,703	134,974	143,798	118,587	109,484
Alaska	573	533	575	574	594	582	591
Arizona	63,488	68,952	64,439	66,457	73,185	63,993	56,066
Arkansas	151,172	167,462	172,474	163,490	167,508	154,029	181,753
California	371,989	364,201	390,351	374,215	406,083	409,940	368,314
Colorado	174,118	173,183	206,707	183,802	167,910	165,490	153,891
Connecticut	21,818	21,958	22,204	10,564	11,228	18,169	17,850
Delaware	31,218	35,556	35,000	34,048	32,558	32,811	35,034
Florida	103,634	90,887	98,055	92,429	96,303	86,165	89,629
Georgia	188,486	145,691	186,300	169,585	173,526	147,177	147,094
Hawaii	7,168	6,954	7,424	7,137	7,574	7,455	7,052
Idaho	72,836	73,938	76,487	73,696	66,516	67,472	65,559
Illinois	217,539	180,524	172,695	189,579	189,038	181,087	178,999
Indiana	158,527	116,482	156,841	155,907	160,617	160,374	148,859
Iowa	528,614	469,557	460,711	467,480	433,515	440,245	308,895
Kansas	285,941	301,925	356,033	295,114	355,451	321,113	296,513
Kentucky	113,668	73,343	81,375	85,354	65,077	60,949	214,115
Louisiana	38,348	36,608	38,824	42,520	41,223	42,097	40,944
Maine	24,271	24,323	24,620	22,862	25,069	28,260	27,991
Maryland	69,993	73,812	72,267	71,689	71,132	69,299	71,214
Massachusetts	10,998	10,419	11,286	11,128	11,699	11,166	11,095
Michigan	119,479	105,691	107,942	105,812	107,668	105,898	105,527
Minnesota	252,216	247,651	289,692	283,940	278,829	284,696	271,254
Mississippi	91,044	83,540	98,672	91,973	98,009	83,692	84,638
Missouri	250,798	205,817	186,853	195,408	172,948	154,690	140,971
Montana	63,212	58,914	65,715	49,463	42,826	33,184	26,085
Nebraska	332,094	367,004	341,383	353,590	479,116	386,517	351,864
Nevada	14,195	14,999	14,001	14,163	15,603	12,967	11,154
New Hampshire	6,828	6,445	6,773	6,618	6,805	6,368	6,206
New Jersey	11,416	10,743	11,619	11,339	11,908	11,315	11,272
New Mexico	56,557	53,910	55,521	64,062	40,069	36,099	40,957
New York	169,547	150,217	169,666	160,985	169,081	154,836	153,164
North Carolina	176,708	142,413	175,114	145,298	170,153	154,273	160,759
North Dakota	73,278	66,899	63,571	58,158	49,191	45,046	37,764
Ohio	139,967	140,458	141,431	124,838	153,419	137,886	130,003
Oklahoma	159,256	137,988	154,601	100,797	145,690	118,625	114,783
Oregon	47,990	43,883	42,789	49,403	50,363	48,557	50,074
Pennsylvania	189,602	180,831	201,288	192,977	203,038	189,164	189,761
Rhode Island	1,169	1,101	1,189	1,165	1,219	1,187	1,204
South Carolina	39,133	26,171	40,007	39,090	39,502	33,275	32,341
South Dakota	176,523	165,697	219,856	150,597	143,743	121,541	103,406
Tennessee	80,304	83,153	86,823	92,364	73,256	77,328	81,317
Texas	419,021	482,023	542,843	445,580	528,964	522,623	486,450
Utah	31,679	30,622	32,073	29,793	33,740	42,830	39,591
Vermont	32,584	30,191	31,835	30,345	31,249	28,685	28,532
Virginia	92,089	84,628	98,163	104,541	94,609	84,493	86,551
Washington	84,313	82,524	87,788	82,445	85,719	89,401	83,220
West Virginia	13,882	12,687	15,374	16,345	14,618	13,825	13,929
Wisconsin	335,526	324,921	353,604	345,292	359,159	352,499	343,036
Wyoming	30,731	29,916	37,558	35,413	39,907	17,345	15,052
United States	6,245,792	5,905,330	6,445,115	6,034,398	6,340,005	5,935,305	5,731,807

continued--

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	116,319	110,560	114,773	98,807	86,093	1,388,335
Alaska	599	567	580	562	607	6,937
Arizona	73,286	55,840	70,864	52,649	43,928	753,147
Arkansas	155,497	159,156	140,289	136,624	136,981	1,886,435
California	385,767	348,076	377,138	371,474	361,229	4,528,777
Colorado	169,578	200,940	201,423	188,190	219,478	2,204,710
Connecticut	18,262	18,552	19,852	19,838	20,092	220,387
Delaware	28,890	32,565	27,705	26,844	24,209	376,438
Florida	93,614	88,486	93,658	84,377	81,396	1,098,633
Georgia	150,405	138,918	135,549	129,803	135,781	1,848,315
Hawaii	7,277	7,135	7,473	7,240	7,126	87,015
Idaho	73,817	85,498	83,298	81,328	80,543	900,988
Illinois	167,404	161,718	157,867	187,957	188,481	2,172,888
Indiana	144,798	130,471	147,662	163,896	156,858	1,801,292
Iowa	289,566	333,216	405,621	422,045	455,151	5,014,616
Kansas	279,866	299,394	261,654	268,820	292,265	3,614,089
Kentucky	73,038	192,137	282,205	103,326	70,357	1,414,944
Louisiana	43,208	40,746	45,831	35,812	33,740	479,901
Maine	27,867	19,342	20,019	18,246	21,063	283,933
Maryland	63,858	68,479	64,127	62,234	61,860	819,964
Massachusetts	10,684	9,839	10,454	11,116	11,109	130,993
Michigan	108,060	103,322	108,763	112,298	107,166	1,297,626
Minnesota	261,604	275,655	288,571	310,920	315,436	3,360,464
Mississippi	88,658	76,911	91,461	87,286	70,406	1,046,290
Missouri	157,681	153,768	164,717	205,224	170,536	2,159,411
Montana	31,596	55,119	93,671	124,595	72,183	716,563
Nebraska	407,896	376,734	415,239	378,307	334,350	4,524,094
Nevada	17,273	15,441	20,333	11,028	11,215	172,372
New Hampshire	6,043	5,940	6,173	6,434	6,386	77,019
New Jersey	11,099	10,506	11,060	11,123	11,346	134,746
New Mexico	36,424	54,512	72,092	104,568	41,817	656,588
New York	154,596	155,289	162,087	161,555	160,178	1,921,201
North Carolina	154,035	158,416	160,359	172,804	168,060	1,938,392
North Dakota	51,019	47,668	61,318	79,816	59,659	693,387
Ohio	130,288	126,042	135,266	131,473	134,570	1,625,641
Oklahoma	183,060	169,448	193,963	165,322	133,259	1,776,792
Oregon	59,325	65,679	53,154	65,080	53,776	630,073
Pennsylvania	179,801	168,156	184,390	180,457	182,562	2,242,027
Rhode Island	1,186	1,089	1,143	1,116	1,157	13,925
South Carolina	32,835	35,797	37,076	38,187	33,827	427,241
South Dakota	115,697	134,112	146,525	154,529	172,122	1,804,348
Tennessee	99,560	97,969	92,641	105,256	83,712	1,053,683
Texas	529,358	524,718	495,798	464,009	459,455	5,900,842
Utah	44,452	37,752	47,441	47,780	34,441	452,194
Vermont	30,072	31,201	32,219	31,572	33,371	371,856
Virginia	96,864	110,461	123,645	113,831	86,353	1,176,228
Washington	87,564	86,501	88,769	83,792	89,432	1,031,468
West Virginia	15,676	17,591	19,481	17,142	14,199	184,749
Wisconsin	333,313	325,562	337,409	324,432	339,753	4,074,506
Wyoming	16,996	54,422	88,703	65,874	40,074	471,991
United States	5,815,631	5,977,416	6,401,509	6,226,998	5,909,148	72,968,454

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	29,029	29,077	29,069	32,811	28,138	65,616	33,780
Alaska	1,045	929	1,046	930	815	1,008	1,494
Arizona	67,583	71,552	114,455	67,772	93,262	69,065	40,623
Arkansas	130,316	47,662	64,706	36,506	36,030	160,224	51,625
California	552,473	507,148	615,544	657,579	849,530	940,691	777,038
Colorado	79,444	63,394	85,298	70,620	56,888	52,610	124,914
Connecticut	26,111	7,349	10,589	13,221	10,215	6,821	9,867
Delaware	4,981	6,543	5,548	6,564	5,095	13,108	9,089
Florida	535,927	469,879	391,402	421,668	428,915	255,681	157,410
Georgia	50,600	39,668	64,274	55,053	55,360	100,196	61,917
Hawaii	38,813	35,026	39,164	37,689	38,548	37,850	39,330
Idaho	93,813	71,238	90,330	101,134	70,858	77,492	59,642
Illinois	543,224	262,439	479,245	306,010	366,782	219,202	274,643
Indiana	200,509	113,008	153,972	139,559	137,475	74,082	177,700
Iowa	440,474	185,049	364,227	225,874	385,117	204,846	114,528
Kansas	150,812	149,989	185,975	131,100	137,186	116,132	443,393
Kentucky	231,224	60,469	31,310	17,271	18,967	34,543	36,810
Louisiana	153,072	67,402	37,617	34,920	31,485	34,967	20,695
Maine	19,690	18,872	22,471	22,593	15,861	7,537	5,241
Maryland	16,497	14,908	29,390	41,096	18,443	23,188	32,252
Massachusetts	13,775	10,234	15,111	19,449	15,688	13,844	15,333
Michigan	102,699	96,131	112,473	96,766	78,512	78,914	177,103
Minnesota	194,988	97,610	151,018	188,180	250,053	127,734	133,784
Mississippi	104,287	70,394	64,175	59,025	36,524	70,139	20,272
Missouri	137,021	67,013	106,235	72,830	96,582	70,581	157,848
Montana	90,544	60,095	56,657	48,741	33,445	38,665	35,584
Nebraska	220,302	111,276	226,823	169,079	154,355	91,414	196,838
Nevada	8,171	8,573	9,815	7,727	4,183	4,409	4,439
New Hampshire	2,438	2,300	2,832	2,866	2,110	1,583	1,811
New Jersey	17,478	15,417	22,465	30,569	29,481	44,681	58,157
New Mexico	22,941	14,537	12,896	11,670	16,746	30,872	42,822
New York	44,215	40,404	51,642	54,592	40,184	45,719	59,912
North Carolina	56,442	38,343	56,086	49,977	53,356	92,027	55,289
North Dakota	109,026	87,747	97,933	90,820	65,641	109,909	101,831
Ohio	174,800	91,146	173,733	121,001	161,033	51,780	130,862
Oklahoma	62,722	47,931	41,968	36,971	39,592	144,131	157,777
Oregon	81,421	69,497	73,700	64,091	43,953	54,505	99,590
Pennsylvania	85,734	66,231	68,664	70,386	55,539	51,108	59,209
Rhode Island	2,262	2,338	3,574	4,560	3,412	1,862	2,508
South Carolina	42,710	18,989	30,127	19,333	27,200	92,149	34,940
South Dakota	94,804	52,293	51,077	51,048	61,870	44,918	56,729
Tennessee	98,470	32,675	46,024	43,300	35,715	57,297	38,902
Texas	335,650	175,571	174,958	197,952	245,536	350,499	465,057
Utah	14,339	11,285	10,300	8,420	5,482	8,335	13,008
Vermont	1,315	1,193	1,569	1,587	1,292	982	3,524
Virginia	31,559	17,917	18,575	15,359	14,374	27,660	50,302
Washington	179,691	132,376	128,730	125,321	124,408	111,872	110,854
West Virginia	3,078	2,461	2,273	2,308	1,353	1,673	2,223
Wisconsin	63,044	38,119	42,610	39,824	29,628	34,758	63,299
Wyoming	7,984	7,039	5,150	3,509	2,987	2,382	7,007
United States	5,769,547	3,708,736	4,674,825	4,127,231	4,515,204	4,351,261	4,828,805

continued--

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	20,876	134,467	208,291	136,551	69,024	816,729
Alaska	2,037	1,833	2,021	2,534	2,353	18,045
Arizona	23,178	46,185	101,750	148,827	107,632	951,884
Arkansas	31,541	124,580	257,518	380,419	215,959	1,537,086
California	633,541	935,451	1,324,774	1,298,856	798,435	9,891,060
Colorado	128,967	113,544	90,467	122,988	117,281	1,106,415
Connecticut	8,892	16,685	10,992	10,284	9,203	140,229
Delaware	17,336	21,221	33,625	18,248	7,661	149,019
Florida	143,224	142,859	162,172	208,808	309,157	3,627,102
Georgia	166,504	442,099	460,759	174,093	99,577	1,770,100
Hawaii	39,529	38,796	40,407	38,876	39,282	463,310
Idaho	106,315	159,900	242,863	196,030	119,301	1,388,916
Illinois	180,307	178,091	614,948	592,484	413,742	4,431,117
Indiana	90,561	116,875	464,469	524,544	233,162	2,425,916
Iowa	114,610	104,680	500,725	599,746	485,427	3,725,303
Kansas	294,510	186,240	225,940	240,256	174,070	2,435,603
Kentucky	16,140	40,522	72,040	397,157	329,409	1,285,862
Louisiana	34,726	79,310	210,870	262,395	231,858	1,199,317
Maine	6,723	17,729	10,997	9,320	9,765	166,799
Maryland	21,646	65,620	75,920	50,880	26,088	415,928
Massachusetts	21,101	45,602	33,074	47,892	30,395	281,498
Michigan	124,697	111,169	151,592	235,731	155,387	1,521,174
Minnesota	189,218	185,879	352,033	473,203	348,685	2,692,385
Mississippi	14,306	33,348	176,895	241,666	304,250	1,195,281
Missouri	73,942	125,154	172,485	299,334	161,462	1,540,487
Montana	73,648	70,025	61,909	46,823	46,833	662,969
Nebraska	139,005	91,500	184,775	430,888	396,442	2,412,697
Nevada	4,802	4,981	6,908	7,770	7,036	78,814
New Hampshire	2,651	4,905	2,805	3,929	3,300	33,530
New Jersey	48,236	38,661	35,534	36,976	26,746	404,401
New Mexico	38,141	28,180	35,772	49,327	37,764	341,668
New York	94,845	106,913	71,684	75,385	51,574	737,069
North Carolina	413,199	609,761	480,655	235,443	118,932	2,259,510
North Dakota	307,518	215,670	209,297	327,661	156,030	1,879,083
Ohio	95,487	112,365	272,358	358,421	237,370	1,980,356
Oklahoma	129,082	60,913	50,628	72,040	68,157	911,912
Oregon	147,765	185,525	158,291	113,757	84,543	1,176,638
Pennsylvania	66,505	78,659	80,641	96,610	82,485	861,771
Rhode Island	1,923	13,599	2,953	2,883	6,580	48,454
South Carolina	98,355	80,626	120,285	93,305	68,773	726,792
South Dakota	170,996	83,063	113,768	150,401	101,135	1,032,102
Tennessee	37,968	66,369	106,256	300,942	200,450	1,064,368
Texas	496,105	317,102	314,464	355,225	326,724	3,754,843
Utah	10,827	14,895	14,527	12,642	11,503	135,563
Vermont	845	3,363	1,528	7,976	4,526	29,700
Virginia	49,956	111,080	175,607	78,988	51,539	642,916
Washington	241,125	309,171	282,243	187,969	153,563	2,087,323
West Virginia	5,139	6,305	6,996	8,568	8,226	50,603
Wisconsin	85,486	84,417	112,439	160,924	112,228	866,776
Wyoming	18,525	9,577	8,653	26,335	15,391	114,539
United States	5,282,561	6,175,464	8,908,603	9,952,310	7,176,415	69,470,962

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	156,253	149,152	146,631	167,025	136,630	150,670	134,671
Alaska	1,818	1,607	1,782	1,657	1,563	1,746	2,172
Arizona	183,130	131,084	156,254	112,332	146,200	138,417	98,852
Arkansas	286,147	193,248	220,426	203,075	194,275	207,793	209,605
California	875,083	994,435	963,460	1,014,957	1,260,162	1,212,881	1,231,589
Colorado	267,560	265,258	233,309	251,242	218,109	172,157	274,495
Connecticut	43,727	24,524	29,702	30,945	27,379	22,697	27,502
Delaware	35,388	33,688	36,197	35,895	34,560	44,360	40,354
Florida	471,699	533,396	444,640	603,856	557,882	429,647	317,840
Georgia	205,238	180,554	215,607	210,664	194,515	218,804	219,431
Hawaii	43,857	40,040	44,580	42,858	44,011	43,363	44,358
Idaho	165,625	138,961	147,620	158,943	134,199	123,014	104,411
Illinois	929,487	438,104	631,498	535,170	425,838	436,000	516,923
Indiana	419,345	303,195	325,294	303,141	262,830	254,540	336,784
Iowa	1,032,419	607,678	606,216	680,037	599,039	650,965	673,383
Kansas	551,418	401,146	424,391	413,614	388,281	420,615	673,940
Kentucky	512,162	160,036	152,574	128,027	94,389	100,720	326,498
Louisiana	175,291	103,590	88,504	75,432	68,116	69,334	62,362
Maine	31,644	30,645	35,353	34,877	30,475	27,673	34,712
Maryland	87,793	80,779	100,963	115,914	91,208	90,735	101,747
Massachusetts	26,281	18,823	23,427	26,354	24,086	22,905	22,576
Michigan	213,334	174,728	210,772	207,927	195,289	200,363	298,312
Minnesota	626,826	422,006	456,855	439,045	430,913	480,524	476,968
Mississippi	248,971	122,520	141,069	139,823	103,906	105,711	99,187
Missouri	307,912	243,871	271,469	259,598	205,291	224,306	249,373
Montana	132,886	108,673	93,434	100,846	99,243	72,551	62,417
Nebraska	742,465	508,211	575,055	551,540	500,229	461,208	563,176
Nevada	20,305	22,608	20,717	19,790	17,186	15,421	13,647
New Hampshire	8,960	8,385	9,215	9,032	8,415	7,469	7,551
New Jersey	31,164	31,719	35,295	43,181	42,958	57,915	75,526
New Mexico	94,884	73,922	86,663	67,116	84,898	78,705	101,096
New York	212,202	185,349	211,506	210,075	204,034	190,264	214,106
North Carolina	227,111	185,105	204,622	222,466	204,658	222,608	228,413
North Dakota	206,517	181,762	169,868	174,585	153,152	171,125	119,686
Ohio	347,229	241,896	308,580	283,039	249,951	243,177	333,166
Oklahoma	209,555	170,990	195,245	180,176	175,382	301,847	341,170
Oregon	123,297	95,720	106,971	106,454	86,018	97,843	152,967
Pennsylvania	286,968	241,500	270,923	268,561	260,421	241,028	249,672
Rhode Island	3,852	3,903	5,580	6,890	5,512	3,542	4,306
South Carolina	70,784	50,069	53,169	53,556	52,324	98,824	81,462
South Dakota	267,890	250,037	248,592	232,419	204,703	176,773	205,773
Tennessee	189,801	131,974	148,743	144,160	111,617	111,654	107,077
Texas	735,160	724,471	709,763	673,903	804,138	788,890	820,067
Utah	43,556	39,060	40,441	41,996	36,964	41,584	49,703
Vermont	32,988	29,822	32,543	30,932	31,495	29,149	32,067
Virginia	120,212	101,698	106,620	113,225	94,202	108,171	136,139
Washington	246,772	193,789	202,952	208,691	173,933	194,602	186,272
West Virginia	21,330	16,508	18,713	19,583	16,826	17,976	18,142
Wisconsin	430,137	375,265	399,391	393,408	402,142	410,518	427,866
Wyoming	48,707	51,657	49,013	42,216	45,317	22,677	25,580
United States	12,753,140	9,817,161	10,412,207	10,390,248	9,934,864	10,015,461	11,135,092

continued--

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	124,951	231,387	264,803	210,713	181,499	2,054,385
Alaska	2,638	2,339	2,456	2,677	2,676	25,131
Arizona	70,080	82,594	99,553	148,391	148,510	1,515,397
Arkansas	178,587	280,100	546,215	481,770	319,862	3,321,103
California	1,161,278	1,258,626	1,613,927	1,520,039	1,205,984	14,312,421
Colorado	272,307	277,351	319,411	328,343	300,049	3,179,591
Connecticut	26,277	34,274	29,337	29,435	28,492	354,291
Delaware	42,766	43,838	65,338	43,858	35,857	492,099
Florida	229,454	231,524	310,239	324,081	323,082	4,777,340
Georgia	307,494	561,549	396,604	300,805	258,098	3,269,363
Hawaii	44,765	43,919	45,805	44,121	44,320	525,997
Idaho	160,840	233,373	299,947	249,124	175,926	2,091,983
Illinois	383,596	419,159	992,766	1,126,941	1,117,043	7,952,525
Indiana	240,754	275,397	794,865	678,458	563,728	4,758,331
Iowa	617,612	526,476	719,829	1,247,105	1,491,769	9,452,528
Kansas	517,995	375,784	483,419	635,991	594,181	5,880,775
Kentucky	96,914	201,072	218,725	475,776	508,581	2,975,474
Louisiana	78,760	107,689	208,625	236,584	204,798	1,479,085
Maine	36,294	33,209	30,468	27,673	27,652	380,675
Maryland	84,907	111,317	147,835	109,589	91,445	1,214,232
Massachusetts	31,006	53,830	42,008	57,962	39,801	389,059
Michigan	213,811	221,023	255,351	360,531	365,593	2,917,034
Minnesota	460,798	503,024	589,991	922,014	796,862	6,605,826
Mississippi	99,095	136,160	354,537	369,668	299,134	2,219,781
Missouri	188,228	236,946	482,687	528,227	479,379	3,677,287
Montana	59,358	75,574	142,288	170,333	113,790	1,231,393
Nebraska	464,353	413,858	645,464	946,063	984,958	7,356,580
Nevada	18,682	16,890	24,093	18,150	17,607	225,096
New Hampshire	8,308	10,666	8,938	10,014	9,423	106,376
New Jersey	74,915	54,955	48,735	51,435	38,790	586,588
New Mexico	80,198	70,034	132,616	144,697	72,176	1,087,005
New York	245,792	245,221	220,968	214,328	226,729	2,580,574
North Carolina	408,592	680,776	685,894	294,685	366,120	3,931,050
North Dakota	195,876	349,954	386,404	329,052	255,002	2,692,983
Ohio	262,184	302,269	547,380	518,938	438,690	4,076,499
Oklahoma	220,829	189,651	261,547	240,518	193,106	2,680,016
Oregon	183,873	229,859	211,902	181,775	150,592	1,727,271
Pennsylvania	257,020	265,751	287,875	270,384	282,614	3,182,717
Rhode Island	3,479	19,932	4,679	4,599	9,556	75,830
South Carolina	114,775	140,619	127,504	81,735	109,845	1,034,666
South Dakota	245,359	244,795	332,810	362,666	289,101	3,060,918
Tennessee	122,981	143,518	240,912	298,285	278,149	2,028,871
Texas	847,665	760,298	808,019	811,967	770,796	9,255,137
Utah	43,548	55,817	63,811	55,679	42,732	554,891
Vermont	29,808	32,681	32,621	38,025	35,337	387,468
Virginia	119,784	202,480	270,217	164,130	146,317	1,683,195
Washington	270,258	341,005	333,324	246,971	230,378	2,828,947
West Virginia	22,646	31,100	28,020	25,834	21,689	258,367
Wisconsin	430,131	439,419	427,279	459,581	485,664	5,080,801
Wyoming	44,822	55,046	90,977	78,242	45,875	600,129
United States	10,446,443	11,854,128	15,679,018	16,477,962	15,219,357	144,135,081

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	104,586	113,181	115,743	130,307	107,925	103,242	102,845
Alaska	698	616	669	665	691	677	682
Arizona	58,725	51,818	59,044	66,553	72,541	80,255	56,706
Arkansas	135,047	140,602	147,799	165,367	157,821	144,398	166,338
California	353,954	322,232	350,315	343,602	394,587	363,124	366,199
Colorado	165,675	204,468	190,081	187,815	166,724	122,052	125,759
Connecticut	17,571	16,380	18,002	16,366	16,157	15,149	16,475
Delaware	30,467	27,369	30,537	29,187	29,051	29,976	33,045
Florida	88,859	86,191	87,751	93,121	82,703	85,945	92,820
Georgia	143,039	140,462	156,720	156,779	143,853	136,316	141,933
Hawaii	6,829	6,616	7,078	6,799	7,230	7,150	6,753
Idaho	78,035	72,255	75,460	78,213	71,603	66,690	62,988
Illinois	179,609	165,004	168,921	169,275	181,104	174,831	163,535
Indiana	140,127	137,069	132,910	142,261	140,739	143,879	135,005
Iowa	428,647	375,780	331,209	430,250	402,630	411,687	393,899
Kansas	291,659	287,044	317,385	321,867	308,813	258,538	219,148
Kentucky	94,322	70,524	79,316	83,911	69,909	66,715	294,278
Louisiana	40,359	35,395	41,470	45,295	42,091	45,106	42,394
Maine	19,470	18,544	18,923	18,714	18,925	24,494	25,565
Maryland	66,840	60,688	66,510	64,908	64,580	63,322	66,739
Massachusetts	10,606	10,043	10,892	10,745	11,307	10,789	10,722
Michigan	102,283	98,384	94,803	93,453	105,453	107,248	100,927
Minnesota	291,366	265,425	293,302	264,088	277,702	280,252	271,878
Mississippi	85,569	75,894	82,682	90,159	86,828	78,350	83,582
Missouri	164,312	171,063	175,520	179,871	148,086	131,140	123,840
Montana	88,657	76,543	56,262	57,080	54,762	37,138	44,830
Nebraska	294,467	311,195	328,670	370,775	365,502	344,014	328,046
Nevada	12,099	12,761	12,076	12,163	13,321	10,984	9,403
New Hampshire	6,268	5,920	6,213	6,063	6,233	5,818	5,671
New Jersey	12,194	11,447	12,408	12,080	12,675	12,040	12,117
New Mexico	73,258	53,816	65,397	50,799	67,754	42,794	41,152
New York	163,579	148,171	161,403	155,880	159,271	146,571	149,173
North Carolina	157,720	140,694	150,790	167,061	147,177	142,350	162,437
North Dakota	73,619	71,497	58,761	53,538	48,544	33,680	32,053
Ohio	115,389	116,911	127,964	131,355	134,117	123,202	128,582
Oklahoma	134,802	120,336	128,314	133,341	141,687	133,219	134,369
Oregon	49,319	43,918	46,123	47,342	44,094	48,676	46,137
Pennsylvania	186,011	168,611	186,828	188,626	196,216	180,458	179,232
Rhode Island	1,139	1,081	1,165	1,138	1,195	1,166	1,188
South Carolina	35,917	29,403	33,304	35,423	33,301	29,774	32,081
South Dakota	183,216	195,874	179,538	163,407	153,390	118,383	113,864
Tennessee	82,844	81,898	91,824	97,088	79,779	73,034	77,036
Texas	353,937	428,148	521,980	522,609	573,685	447,542	408,680
Utah	30,784	28,383	31,407	33,328	31,742	31,568	32,367
Vermont	31,784	28,701	31,100	29,432	30,302	27,827	27,461
Virginia	78,304	76,187	81,422	92,769	74,847	74,053	81,951
Washington	81,330	73,663	80,892	76,824	76,413	69,987	74,981
West Virginia	13,948	12,676	15,748	17,195	15,215	14,061	14,355
Wisconsin	339,856	320,528	343,706	332,425	355,551	348,589	342,246
Wyoming	39,102	44,524	42,966	37,823	41,309	19,048	20,071
United States	5,738,197	5,555,933	5,849,303	6,015,135	5,967,135	5,467,301	5,603,538

continued--

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	101,091	109,386	105,843	102,441	104,657	1,301,247
Alaska	692	654	676	649	719	8,088
Arizona	48,722	49,853	52,136	57,156	39,471	692,980
Arkansas	158,911	155,382	163,894	145,361	144,454	1,825,374
California	361,493	348,933	389,880	366,961	362,942	4,324,222
Colorado	149,447	172,216	220,032	211,379	168,123	2,083,771
Connecticut	16,629	16,616	17,695	18,623	18,894	204,557
Delaware	30,036	27,210	33,472	24,974	27,813	353,137
Florida	91,853	81,747	84,974	73,022	74,084	1,023,070
Georgia	146,912	136,921	149,700	136,130	138,883	1,727,648
Hawaii	6,965	6,801	7,128	6,905	6,789	83,043
Idaho	75,300	67,760	80,482	81,323	63,523	873,632
Illinois	166,650	155,045	157,045	199,202	174,492	2,054,713
Indiana	141,839	136,970	149,580	170,522	156,701	1,727,602
Iowa	425,150	371,729	392,849	480,514	438,765	4,883,109
Kansas	255,145	230,724	276,022	302,121	267,121	3,335,587
Kentucky	70,687	130,007	97,419	258,682	75,879	1,391,649
Louisiana	44,953	37,774	40,100	38,576	37,964	491,477
Maine	24,693	18,481	19,362	18,100	18,949	244,220
Maryland	63,025	59,312	68,510	57,414	62,399	764,247
Massachusetts	10,314	9,497	10,132	10,815	10,760	126,622
Michigan	103,709	98,937	106,636	110,504	108,978	1,231,315
Minnesota	276,740	275,617	306,994	295,287	271,726	3,370,377
Mississippi	86,392	83,273	95,806	84,290	78,288	1,011,113
Missouri	128,124	135,139	184,816	221,280	164,641	1,927,832
Montana	34,236	40,985	109,972	128,573	74,502	803,540
Nebraska	331,261	313,705	409,747	378,723	337,358	4,113,463
Nevada	14,056	11,851	16,110	9,202	9,898	143,924
New Hampshire	5,517	5,421	5,630	5,839	5,838	70,431
New Jersey	11,945	11,317	11,949	12,104	12,178	144,454
New Mexico	43,539	46,438	97,781	95,541	39,633	717,902
New York	147,798	148,010	157,262	153,541	156,503	1,847,162
North Carolina	159,769	177,381	188,776	186,035	177,550	1,957,740
North Dakota	40,284	51,945	84,272	77,841	60,816	686,850
Ohio	124,218	123,742	132,131	130,036	127,066	1,514,713
Oklahoma	148,007	151,699	197,204	172,272	130,466	1,725,716
Oregon	51,721	49,771	71,256	67,967	59,525	625,849
Pennsylvania	179,120	169,723	187,479	178,272	183,251	2,183,827
Rhode Island	1,176	1,069	1,118	1,092	1,127	13,654
South Carolina	34,340	37,181	40,508	39,181	34,560	414,973
South Dakota	122,281	139,693	203,169	178,835	146,966	1,898,616
Tennessee	81,264	77,895	98,720	84,826	73,880	1,000,088
Texas	442,128	418,863	482,712	465,204	375,013	5,440,501
Utah	30,258	39,067	49,784	43,883	30,352	412,923
Vermont	28,533	28,859	30,638	29,070	30,140	353,847
Virginia	81,372	106,977	133,625	95,023	84,980	1,061,510
Washington	80,216	80,194	73,640	73,848	84,342	926,330
West Virginia	16,470	19,477	21,837	18,428	13,951	193,361
Wisconsin	340,874	321,568	337,266	334,172	338,407	4,055,188
Wyoming	26,274	46,718	83,030	48,949	27,819	477,633
United States	5,562,129	5,535,533	6,436,799	6,480,688	5,633,136	69,844,827

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	51,667	35,971	30,888	36,718	28,705	47,428	31,826
Alaska	1,120	991	1,113	992	872	1,069	1,490
Arizona	124,405	79,266	97,210	45,779	73,659	58,162	42,146
Arkansas	151,100	52,646	72,627	37,708	36,454	63,395	43,267
California	521,129	672,203	613,145	671,355	865,575	849,757	865,390
Colorado	101,885	60,790	43,228	63,427	51,385	50,105	148,736
Connecticut	26,156	8,144	11,700	14,579	11,222	7,548	11,027
Delaware	4,921	6,319	5,660	6,708	5,509	14,384	7,309
Florida	382,840	447,205	356,889	510,735	475,179	343,702	225,020
Georgia	62,199	40,092	58,887	53,885	50,662	82,488	77,498
Hawaii	37,028	33,424	37,502	36,059	36,781	36,213	37,605
Idaho	87,590	66,706	72,160	80,730	62,596	56,324	41,423
Illinois	749,878	273,100	462,577	365,895	244,734	261,169	353,388
Indiana	279,218	166,126	192,384	160,880	122,091	110,661	201,779
Iowa	603,772	231,898	275,007	249,787	196,409	239,278	279,484
Kansas	259,759	114,102	107,006	91,747	79,468	162,077	454,792
Kentucky	417,840	89,512	73,258	44,116	24,480	34,005	32,220
Louisiana	134,932	68,195	47,034	30,137	26,025	24,228	19,968
Maine	12,174	12,101	16,430	16,163	11,550	3,179	9,147
Maryland	20,953	20,091	34,453	51,006	26,628	27,413	35,008
Massachusetts	15,675	8,780	12,535	15,609	12,779	12,116	11,854
Michigan	111,051	76,344	115,969	114,474	89,836	93,115	197,385
Minnesota	335,460	156,581	163,553	174,957	153,211	200,272	205,090
Mississippi	163,402	46,626	58,387	49,664	17,078	27,361	15,605
Missouri	143,600	72,808	95,949	79,727	57,205	93,166	125,533
Montana	44,229	32,130	37,172	43,766	44,481	35,413	17,587
Nebraska	447,998	197,016	246,385	180,765	134,727	117,194	235,130
Nevada	8,206	9,847	8,641	7,627	3,865	4,437	4,244
New Hampshire	2,692	2,465	3,002	2,969	2,182	1,651	1,880
New Jersey	18,970	20,272	22,887	31,101	30,283	45,875	63,409
New Mexico	21,626	20,106	21,266	16,317	17,144	35,911	59,944
New York	48,623	37,178	50,103	54,195	44,763	43,693	64,933
North Carolina	69,391	44,411	53,832	55,405	57,481	80,258	65,976
North Dakota	132,898	110,265	111,107	121,047	104,608	137,445	87,633
Ohio	231,840	124,985	180,616	151,684	115,834	119,975	204,584
Oklahoma	74,753	50,654	66,931	46,835	33,695	168,628	206,801
Oregon	73,978	51,802	60,848	59,112	41,924	49,167	106,830
Pennsylvania	100,957	72,889	84,095	79,935	64,205	60,570	70,440
Rhode Island	2,713	2,822	4,415	5,752	4,317	2,376	3,118
South Carolina	34,867	20,666	19,865	18,133	19,023	69,050	49,381
South Dakota	84,674	54,163	69,054	69,012	51,313	58,390	91,909
Tennessee	106,957	50,076	56,919	47,072	31,838	38,620	30,041
Texas	381,223	296,323	187,783	151,294	230,453	341,348	411,387
Utah	12,772	10,677	9,034	8,668	5,222	10,016	17,336
Vermont	1,204	1,121	1,443	1,500	1,193	1,322	4,606
Virginia	41,908	25,511	25,198	20,456	19,355	34,118	54,188
Washington	165,442	120,126	122,060	131,867	97,520	124,615	111,291
West Virginia	7,382	3,832	2,965	2,388	1,611	3,915	3,787
Wisconsin	90,281	54,737	55,685	60,983	46,591	61,929	85,620
Wyoming	9,605	7,133	6,047	4,393	4,008	3,629	5,509
United States	7,014,943	4,261,228	4,562,904	4,375,113	3,967,729	4,548,160	5,531,554

continued--

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	23,860	122,001	158,960	108,272	76,842	753,138
Alaska	1,946	1,685	1,780	2,028	1,957	17,043
Arizona	21,358	32,741	47,417	91,235	109,039	822,417
Arkansas	19,676	124,718	382,321	336,409	175,408	1,495,729
California	799,785	909,693	1,224,047	1,153,078	843,042	9,988,199
Colorado	122,860	105,135	99,379	116,964	131,926	1,095,820
Connecticut	9,648	17,658	11,642	10,812	9,598	149,734
Delaware	12,730	16,628	31,866	18,884	8,044	138,962
Florida	137,601	149,777	225,265	251,059	248,998	3,754,270
Georgia	160,582	424,628	246,904	164,675	119,215	1,541,715
Hawaii	37,800	37,118	38,677	37,216	37,531	442,954
Idaho	85,540	165,613	219,465	167,801	112,403	1,218,351
Illinois	216,946	264,114	835,721	927,739	942,551	5,897,812
Indiana	98,915	138,427	645,285	507,936	407,027	3,030,729
Iowa	192,462	154,747	326,980	766,591	1,053,004	4,569,419
Kansas	262,850	145,060	207,397	333,870	327,060	2,545,188
Kentucky	26,227	71,065	121,306	217,094	432,702	1,583,825
Louisiana	33,807	69,915	168,525	198,008	166,834	987,608
Maine	11,601	14,728	11,106	9,573	8,703	136,455
Maryland	21,882	52,005	79,325	52,175	29,046	449,985
Massachusetts	20,692	44,333	31,876	47,147	29,041	262,437
Michigan	110,102	122,086	148,715	250,027	256,615	1,685,719
Minnesota	184,058	227,407	282,997	626,727	525,136	3,235,449
Mississippi	12,703	52,887	258,731	285,378	220,846	1,208,668
Missouri	60,104	101,807	297,871	306,947	314,738	1,749,455
Montana	25,122	34,589	32,316	41,760	39,288	427,853
Nebraska	133,092	100,153	235,717	567,340	647,600	3,243,117
Nevada	4,626	5,039	7,983	8,948	7,709	81,172
New Hampshire	2,791	5,245	3,308	4,175	3,585	35,945
New Jersey	62,970	43,638	36,786	39,331	26,612	442,134
New Mexico	36,659	23,596	34,835	49,156	32,543	369,103
New York	97,994	97,211	63,706	60,787	70,226	733,412
North Carolina	248,823	503,395	497,118	108,650	188,570	1,973,310
North Dakota	155,592	298,009	302,132	251,211	194,186	2,006,133
Ohio	137,966	178,527	415,249	388,902	311,624	2,561,786
Oklahoma	72,822	37,952	64,343	68,246	62,640	954,300
Oregon	132,152	180,088	140,646	113,808	91,067	1,101,422
Pennsylvania	77,900	96,028	100,396	92,112	99,363	998,890
Rhode Island	2,303	18,863	3,561	3,507	8,429	62,176
South Carolina	80,435	103,438	86,996	42,554	75,285	619,693
South Dakota	123,078	105,102	129,641	183,831	142,135	1,162,302
Tennessee	41,717	65,623	142,192	213,459	204,269	1,028,783
Texas	405,537	341,435	325,307	346,763	395,783	3,814,636
Utah	13,290	16,750	14,027	11,796	12,380	141,968
Vermont	1,275	3,822	1,983	8,955	5,197	33,621
Virginia	38,412	95,503	136,592	69,107	61,337	621,685
Washington	190,042	260,811	259,684	173,123	146,036	1,902,617
West Virginia	6,176	11,623	6,183	7,406	7,738	65,006
Wisconsin	89,257	117,851	90,013	125,409	147,257	1,025,613
Wyoming	18,548	8,328	7,947	29,293	18,056	122,496
United States	4,884,314	6,318,595	9,242,219	9,997,274	9,586,221	74,290,254

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	162,096	119,692	152,542	146,642	137,651	143,231	161,438
Alaska	2,053	1,857	2,068	1,933	1,841	2,034	2,480
Arizona	203,238	95,941	176,482	101,211	167,460	165,812	117,253
Arkansas	301,113	173,175	167,456	158,696	157,779	229,338	195,077
California	1,068,386	919,513	983,350	1,128,262	1,319,146	1,186,487	1,195,420
Colorado	251,027	202,861	238,552	237,173	220,627	202,632	268,654
Connecticut	48,028	24,034	29,795	31,240	29,070	23,945	30,607
Delaware	39,521	33,203	34,059	42,111	37,376	44,503	46,514
Florida	581,099	478,777	500,684	616,535	574,503	328,658	242,903
Georgia	235,128	171,333	208,472	196,072	198,468	208,147	222,881
Hawaii	47,149	42,995	47,882	46,088	47,328	46,534	47,621
Idaho	156,988	106,425	111,718	104,192	102,875	101,485	110,387
Illinois	1,037,636	409,026	479,338	484,616	452,236	397,998	342,791
Indiana	352,596	264,700	229,034	270,514	268,061	257,532	274,251
Iowa	1,402,204	644,159	607,007	562,085	523,518	562,650	546,574
Kansas	611,531	393,376	362,382	361,396	390,227	360,826	555,939
Kentucky	246,172	177,316	112,841	103,811	93,455	88,304	301,979
Louisiana	156,370	82,529	69,056	63,927	64,020	70,297	71,322
Maine	31,426	29,710	31,183	32,839	32,851	24,012	28,022
Maryland	88,340	78,074	96,814	125,244	89,768	88,819	103,142
Massachusetts	27,737	19,955	24,907	28,211	25,673	24,625	26,554
Michigan	271,721	178,108	178,827	183,967	181,654	173,647	246,354
Minnesota	651,819	366,477	416,153	402,834	410,197	403,857	380,720
Mississippi	196,000	114,354	112,511	114,993	95,774	94,747	102,163
Missouri	448,289	220,876	254,189	220,665	210,486	206,521	198,498
Montana	103,770	61,900	67,230	62,509	57,457	47,871	42,748
Nebraska	953,831	514,558	492,888	474,333	469,252	409,097	423,871
Nevada	21,745	22,560	20,676	19,891	17,390	15,221	16,313
New Hampshire	9,352	8,761	9,654	9,513	8,842	7,978	8,341
New Jersey	32,004	28,307	36,163	44,426	44,370	60,555	78,799
New Mexico	79,125	57,336	85,558	75,917	77,877	79,009	81,743
New York	199,320	178,910	211,344	206,224	197,890	191,134	209,432
North Carolina	235,526	173,826	199,349	205,471	223,720	231,334	219,516
North Dakota	261,267	164,394	158,415	145,401	135,539	151,043	125,157
Ohio	353,775	220,643	262,953	237,860	226,479	224,062	288,833
Oklahoma	221,158	144,583	164,895	176,215	197,034	248,515	323,222
Oregon	123,411	103,258	113,382	97,598	85,277	116,923	186,863
Pennsylvania	271,476	222,949	248,560	247,430	239,536	224,807	229,187
Rhode Island	3,691	3,746	5,442	6,803	5,411	3,439	4,203
South Carolina	76,161	48,520	56,334	53,442	53,796	98,973	68,276
South Dakota	260,103	171,434	152,900	164,094	150,409	139,457	140,892
Tennessee	183,832	117,517	134,572	123,906	128,743	116,985	122,261
Texas	943,241	596,049	609,157	580,093	740,374	720,045	767,548
Utah	48,471	42,901	45,315	42,052	34,338	40,656	54,031
Vermont	33,248	30,073	32,733	31,720	32,381	29,108	33,211
Virginia	115,156	87,618	105,693	104,374	96,441	108,222	135,761
Washington	225,813	186,572	197,565	213,813	179,179	221,849	198,956
West Virginia	17,493	15,885	16,594	16,967	14,549	16,428	16,432
Wisconsin	429,729	340,901	377,029	380,812	398,747	376,743	397,190
Wyoming	37,017	36,004	39,465	43,048	26,754	16,500	23,394
United States	13,857,382	8,927,671	9,471,168	9,529,169	9,673,829	9,332,595	10,015,724

continued--

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	170,157	179,216	283,229	221,161	158,237	2,035,292
Alaska	2,921	2,563	2,682	2,803	2,801	28,036
Arizona	88,594	106,782	108,539	127,207	155,853	1,614,372
Arkansas	209,693	304,964	498,527	371,076	246,604	3,013,498
California	1,115,031	1,337,529	1,567,884	1,707,152	1,302,598	14,830,758
Colorado	234,358	278,054	334,217	337,659	307,630	3,113,444
Connecticut	29,562	37,294	31,358	32,141	28,654	375,728
Delaware	51,387	51,568	62,395	43,837	33,480	519,954
Florida	235,424	217,922	261,377	291,999	413,180	4,743,061
Georgia	299,847	334,196	527,393	378,763	224,818	3,205,518
Hawaii	47,941	47,163	49,192	47,414	47,613	564,920
Idaho	177,317	218,755	270,449	265,964	189,567	1,916,122
Illinois	339,081	515,890	763,090	815,930	715,681	6,753,313
Indiana	243,927	265,461	647,362	568,201	406,389	4,048,028
Iowa	548,835	513,805	729,174	1,013,584	1,324,584	8,978,179
Kansas	404,202	382,530	518,955	561,681	440,375	5,343,420
Kentucky	101,648	180,684	179,662	405,939	419,741	2,411,552
Louisiana	97,476	135,765	206,103	197,892	144,851	1,359,608
Maine	30,972	35,399	37,000	33,645	35,749	382,808
Maryland	95,405	107,194	120,923	103,840	85,899	1,183,462
Massachusetts	34,495	54,065	41,936	56,712	39,406	404,276
Michigan	188,235	188,498	222,580	299,459	289,235	2,602,285
Minnesota	413,300	461,280	596,497	824,219	717,778	6,045,131
Mississippi	94,143	167,108	305,460	242,776	157,758	1,797,787
Missouri	213,601	288,448	389,031	471,217	387,697	3,509,518
Montana	57,696	133,519	181,894	176,939	130,335	1,123,868
Nebraska	445,463	434,896	641,655	752,941	815,914	6,828,699
Nevada	22,719	17,377	22,622	15,771	16,484	228,769
New Hampshire	8,726	11,132	9,260	10,112	9,767	111,438
New Jersey	67,882	53,088	47,585	48,014	37,601	578,794
New Mexico	79,176	77,567	120,578	125,629	84,057	1,023,572
New York	234,649	256,596	231,611	224,609	232,572	2,574,291
North Carolina	423,223	565,246	611,574	365,763	304,795	3,759,343
North Dakota	115,190	248,432	295,414	277,650	231,812	2,309,714
Ohio	218,290	275,543	451,312	482,419	345,181	3,587,350
Oklahoma	263,383	216,203	232,799	257,163	213,100	2,658,270
Oregon	198,479	219,838	217,022	176,551	148,651	1,787,253
Pennsylvania	447,760	245,928	249,946	260,792	255,373	3,143,744
Rhode Island	3,309	19,938	4,589	4,630	10,499	75,700
South Carolina	97,552	118,202	88,574	72,028	69,712	901,570
South Dakota	185,789	189,641	257,507	340,040	223,296	2,375,562
Tennessee	130,120	146,731	216,720	217,918	227,399	1,866,704
Texas	771,269	799,201	757,105	798,340	671,816	8,754,238
Utah	48,896	55,547	58,172	55,417	45,146	570,942
Vermont	31,185	33,944	33,902	38,693	35,898	396,096
Virginia	140,132	166,825	269,288	173,822	129,409	1,632,741
Washington	267,504	338,371	320,143	249,200	209,702	2,808,667
West Virginia	20,992	26,996	22,116	21,477	19,014	224,943
Wisconsin	401,688	406,543	407,445	493,417	456,270	4,866,514
Wyoming	36,342	67,510	90,039	105,077	48,694	569,844
United States	10,184,966	11,536,947	14,593,887	15,166,683	13,248,675	135,538,696

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	106,303	92,075	109,721	113,560	110,456	105,200	133,764
Alaska	838	773	848	846	884	865	870
Arizona	51,966	44,812	60,364	58,056	74,449	83,175	55,791
Arkansas	136,715	129,911	133,422	145,889	154,464	168,895	201,569
California	354,797	310,472	342,014	345,568	376,385	368,632	390,738
Colorado	156,337	158,399	184,300	180,578	167,152	154,410	181,938
Connecticut	17,331	15,579	17,410	15,597	17,052	15,619	18,083
Delaware	32,794	26,944	28,370	34,912	31,303	32,861	39,296
Florida	81,602	80,568	87,574	86,992	83,313	78,870	89,866
Georgia	151,742	130,643	153,969	144,697	149,727	141,004	172,821
Hawaii	6,911	6,692	7,152	6,907	7,298	7,085	6,718
Idaho	84,454	69,280	79,804	71,215	72,246	63,460	67,594
Illinois	174,398	139,684	169,100	181,893	193,816	171,547	176,472
Indiana	136,691	124,811	133,207	136,672	154,829	147,239	163,752
Iowa	489,173	348,763	383,542	355,718	374,687	382,899	392,524
Kansas	313,787	272,796	287,427	292,304	328,271	235,709	338,132
Kentucky	97,058	63,884	73,811	78,075	69,299	58,434	274,432
Louisiana	37,342	35,547	40,346	39,852	39,679	46,483	53,573
Maine	20,766	17,486	19,082	18,202	19,690	18,070	20,256
Maryland	68,062	58,650	62,515	70,203	66,078	65,738	73,275
Massachusetts	10,936	10,410	11,206	11,021	11,558	10,926	10,875
Michigan	109,348	95,043	98,447	96,956	105,904	101,825	107,139
Minnesota	259,350	243,491	277,088	260,865	284,784	265,566	284,423
Mississippi	80,932	75,207	81,134	83,340	82,416	78,482	95,129
Missouri	160,375	132,116	159,401	151,984	145,602	126,618	150,527
Montana	71,091	46,497	47,888	38,687	40,599	29,017	22,497
Nebraska	392,990	347,930	335,955	363,994	366,247	303,764	323,259
Nevada	13,435	14,409	13,466	13,668	15,181	12,532	10,508
New Hampshire	6,479	6,122	6,410	6,270	6,433	5,968	5,792
New Jersey	12,655	11,879	12,858	12,511	13,114	12,438	12,557
New Mexico	56,369	44,441	70,738	62,380	61,250	41,612	45,575
New York	155,867	142,289	156,498	150,637	155,871	144,588	145,243
North Carolina	154,725	138,687	159,655	158,465	169,985	162,335	180,851
North Dakota	61,783	66,647	57,246	53,774	48,384	37,967	33,466
Ohio	127,370	112,573	125,770	125,529	132,350	130,859	133,747
Oklahoma	145,631	111,244	140,459	139,739	149,338	133,728	183,001
Oregon	53,093	42,427	49,526	42,518	42,924	50,954	54,065
Pennsylvania	174,127	154,699	172,699	166,158	175,941	170,779	169,716
Rhode Island	999	942	1,019	996	1,046	998	1,015
South Carolina	36,748	32,150	36,959	36,967	35,555	33,218	37,239
South Dakota	158,898	121,313	111,740	110,559	108,699	92,989	96,316
Tennessee	87,123	71,789	93,575	84,667	96,732	78,959	90,973
Texas	454,500	401,162	459,682	432,789	508,495	429,670	451,774
Utah	34,774	32,269	36,831	34,080	29,308	32,055	40,431
Vermont	31,533	28,414	30,564	29,519	30,702	27,879	28,851
Virginia	83,997	67,558	85,085	87,144	80,358	86,478	101,804
Washington	87,563	77,505	82,478	81,346	83,411	79,284	81,993
West Virginia	11,986	11,113	13,405	14,492	12,973	12,635	12,074
Wisconsin	338,022	299,765	337,820	331,091	349,888	340,827	340,050
Wyoming	29,586	30,287	34,589	39,701	24,687	13,830	16,590
United States	5,921,352	5,098,147	5,674,169	5,599,583	5,860,813	5,394,975	6,118,944

continued--

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	147,170	136,892	154,917	114,463	100,756	1,425,277
Alaska	877	829	860	824	875	10,189
Arizona	61,589	51,993	69,032	42,622	42,290	696,139
Arkansas	204,871	199,317	207,603	195,795	138,828	2,017,279
California	390,610	386,532	397,755	390,269	381,541	4,435,313
Colorado	156,511	203,609	253,093	218,832	202,995	2,218,154
Connecticut	18,083	18,045	18,178	19,914	17,850	208,741
Delaware	40,137	39,312	39,327	29,660	26,696	401,612
Florida	97,910	86,408	87,425	83,037	74,061	1,017,626
Georgia	192,242	168,337	184,329	151,574	142,554	1,883,639
Hawaii	6,916	6,877	7,196	6,982	6,888	83,622
Idaho	77,601	71,980	78,256	77,623	70,208	883,721
Illinois	186,698	190,885	198,079	192,911	179,219	2,154,702
Indiana	166,182	166,436	176,316	188,878	164,756	1,859,769
Iowa	454,228	418,499	425,719	473,225	482,096	4,981,073
Kansas	303,802	270,561	300,155	287,987	235,371	3,466,302
Kentucky	86,643	146,391	96,406	240,491	77,077	1,362,001
Louisiana	56,620	51,242	46,628	42,610	25,242	515,164
Maine	19,618	19,337	19,591	19,586	18,122	229,806
Maryland	74,646	73,529	74,692	62,659	61,013	811,060
Massachusetts	10,606	9,783	10,372	10,888	10,932	129,513
Michigan	106,542	103,336	108,504	100,611	106,849	1,240,504
Minnesota	310,212	301,267	326,579	321,720	272,506	3,407,851
Mississippi	101,056	103,446	105,217	81,166	80,238	1,047,763
Missouri	171,067	186,994	193,621	212,835	177,289	1,968,429
Montana	21,337	51,205	106,101	105,912	71,268	652,099
Nebraska	374,393	357,363	414,337	358,435	312,503	4,251,170
Nevada	15,480	12,330	16,999	10,204	10,571	158,783
New Hampshire	5,635	5,542	5,734	5,868	5,971	72,224
New Jersey	12,421	11,793	12,441	12,525	12,599	149,791
New Mexico	46,173	54,205	94,242	80,650	54,162	711,797
New York	144,777	149,869	154,448	153,272	154,566	1,807,925
North Carolina	215,123	218,740	226,983	214,735	170,711	2,170,995
North Dakota	40,952	52,925	62,507	84,220	71,379	671,250
Ohio	134,401	147,097	140,404	138,718	136,731	1,585,549
Oklahoma	193,510	185,345	186,062	170,822	135,296	1,874,175
Oregon	63,362	51,532	69,972	69,110	66,131	655,614
Pennsylvania	375,412	166,977	173,162	169,593	169,278	2,238,541
Rhode Island	991	941	998	1,065	1,016	12,026
South Carolina	42,613	42,912	46,736	42,726	32,097	455,920
South Dakota	104,275	122,284	168,707	171,172	119,596	1,486,548
Tennessee	93,723	93,658	99,678	81,924	68,217	1,041,018
Texas	516,892	494,741	487,622	474,001	406,170	5,517,498
Utah	38,721	40,444	44,511	44,167	34,389	441,980
Vermont	30,033	30,331	31,752	30,370	30,966	360,914
Virginia	104,287	114,692	153,032	99,750	86,451	1,150,636
Washington	84,969	78,903	83,532	84,635	73,965	979,584
West Virginia	13,170	14,798	16,268	14,459	12,522	159,895
Wisconsin	328,054	331,201	350,120	343,905	331,219	4,021,962
Wyoming	20,546	57,943	79,999	73,429	29,549	450,736
United States	6,463,687	6,299,608	6,806,197	6,602,829	5,693,575	71,533,879

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	55,793	27,617	42,821	33,082	27,195	38,031	27,674
Alaska	1,215	1,084	1,220	1,087	957	1,169	1,610
Arizona	151,272	51,129	116,118	43,155	93,011	82,637	61,462
Arkansas	164,398	43,264	34,034	12,807	3,315	60,443	-6,492
California	713,589	609,041	641,336	782,694	942,761	817,855	804,682
Colorado	94,690	44,462	54,252	56,595	53,475	48,222	86,716
Connecticut	30,697	8,455	12,385	15,643	12,018	8,326	12,524
Delaware	6,727	6,259	5,689	7,199	6,073	11,642	7,218
Florida	499,497	398,209	413,110	529,543	491,190	249,788	153,037
Georgia	83,386	40,690	54,503	51,375	48,741	67,143	50,060
Hawaii	40,238	36,303	40,730	39,181	40,030	39,449	40,903
Idaho	72,534	37,145	31,914	32,977	30,629	38,025	42,793
Illinois	863,238	269,342	310,238	302,723	258,420	226,451	166,319
Indiana	215,905	139,889	95,827	133,842	113,232	110,293	110,499
Iowa	913,031	295,396	223,465	206,367	148,831	179,751	154,050
Kansas	297,744	120,580	74,955	69,092	61,956	125,117	217,807
Kentucky	149,114	113,432	39,030	25,736	24,156	29,870	27,547
Louisiana	119,028	46,982	28,710	24,075	24,341	23,814	17,749
Maine	10,660	12,224	12,101	14,637	13,161	5,942	7,766
Maryland	20,278	19,424	34,299	55,041	23,690	23,081	29,867
Massachusetts	16,801	9,545	13,701	17,190	14,115	13,699	15,679
Michigan	162,373	83,065	80,380	87,011	75,750	71,822	139,215
Minnesota	392,469	122,986	139,065	141,969	125,413	138,291	96,297
Mississippi	115,068	39,147	31,377	31,653	13,358	16,265	7,034
Missouri	287,914	88,760	94,788	68,681	64,884	79,903	47,971
Montana	32,679	15,403	19,342	23,822	16,858	18,854	20,251
Nebraska	560,841	166,628	156,933	110,339	103,005	105,333	100,612
Nevada	8,310	8,151	7,210	6,223	2,209	2,689	5,805
New Hampshire	2,873	2,639	3,244	3,243	2,409	2,010	2,549
New Jersey	19,349	16,428	23,305	31,915	31,256	48,117	66,242
New Mexico	22,756	12,895	14,820	13,537	16,627	37,397	36,168
New York	43,453	36,621	54,846	55,587	42,019	46,546	64,189
North Carolina	80,801	35,139	39,694	47,006	53,735	68,999	38,665
North Dakota	199,484	97,747	101,169	91,627	87,155	113,076	91,691
Ohio	226,405	108,070	137,183	112,331	94,129	93,203	155,086
Oklahoma	75,527	33,339	24,436	36,476	47,696	114,787	140,221
Oregon	70,318	60,831	63,856	55,080	42,353	65,969	132,798
Pennsylvania	97,349	68,250	75,861	81,272	63,595	54,028	59,471
Rhode Island	2,692	2,804	4,423	5,807	4,365	2,441	3,188
South Carolina	39,413	16,370	19,375	16,475	18,241	65,755	31,037
South Dakota	101,205	50,121	41,160	53,535	41,710	46,468	44,576
Tennessee	96,709	45,728	40,997	39,239	32,011	38,026	31,288
Texas	488,741	194,887	149,475	147,304	231,879	290,375	315,774
Utah	13,697	10,632	8,484	7,972	5,030	8,601	13,600
Vermont	1,715	1,659	2,169	2,201	1,679	1,229	4,360
Virginia	31,159	20,060	20,608	17,230	16,083	21,744	33,957
Washington	138,250	109,067	115,087	132,467	95,768	142,565	116,963
West Virginia	5,507	4,772	3,189	2,475	1,576	3,793	4,358
Wisconsin	91,707	41,136	39,209	49,721	48,859	35,916	57,140
Wyoming	7,431	5,717	4,876	3,347	2,067	2,670	6,804
United States	7,936,030	3,829,524	3,796,999	3,929,586	3,813,016	3,937,620	3,896,780

continued--

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	22,987	42,324	128,312	106,698	57,481	610,015
Alaska	2,044	1,734	1,822	1,979	1,926	17,847
Arizona	27,005	54,789	39,507	84,585	113,563	918,233
Arkansas	4,822	105,647	290,924	175,281	107,776	996,219
California	724,421	950,997	1,170,129	1,316,883	921,057	10,395,445
Colorado	77,847	74,445	81,124	118,827	104,635	895,290
Connecticut	11,479	19,249	13,180	12,227	10,804	166,987
Delaware	11,250	12,256	23,068	14,177	6,784	118,342
Florida	137,514	131,514	173,952	208,962	339,119	3,725,435
Georgia	107,605	165,859	343,064	227,189	82,264	1,321,879
Hawaii	41,025	40,286	41,996	40,432	40,725	481,298
Idaho	99,716	146,775	192,193	188,341	119,359	1,032,401
Illinois	152,383	325,005	565,011	623,019	536,462	4,598,611
Indiana	77,745	99,025	471,046	379,323	241,633	2,188,259
Iowa	94,607	95,306	303,455	540,359	842,488	3,997,106
Kansas	100,400	111,969	218,800	273,694	205,004	1,877,118
Kentucky	15,005	34,293	83,256	165,448	342,664	1,049,551
Louisiana	40,856	84,523	159,475	155,282	119,609	844,444
Maine	11,354	16,062	17,409	14,059	17,627	153,002
Maryland	20,759	33,665	46,231	41,181	24,886	372,402
Massachusetts	23,889	44,282	31,564	45,824	28,474	274,763
Michigan	81,693	85,162	114,076	198,848	182,386	1,361,781
Minnesota	103,088	160,013	269,918	502,499	445,272	2,637,280
Mississippi	-6,913	63,662	200,243	161,610	77,520	750,024
Missouri	42,534	101,454	195,410	258,382	210,408	1,541,089
Montana	36,359	82,314	75,793	71,027	59,067	471,769
Nebraska	71,070	77,533	227,318	394,506	503,411	2,577,529
Nevada	7,239	5,047	5,623	5,567	5,913	69,986
New Hampshire	3,091	5,590	3,526	4,244	3,796	39,214
New Jersey	55,461	41,295	35,144	35,489	25,002	429,003
New Mexico	33,003	23,362	26,336	44,979	29,895	311,775
New York	89,872	106,727	77,163	71,337	78,006	766,366
North Carolina	208,100	346,506	384,591	151,028	134,084	1,588,348
North Dakota	74,238	195,507	232,907	193,430	160,433	1,638,464
Ohio	83,889	128,446	310,908	343,701	208,450	2,001,801
Oklahoma	69,873	30,858	46,737	86,341	77,804	784,095
Oregon	135,117	168,306	147,050	107,441	82,520	1,131,639
Pennsylvania	72,348	78,951	76,784	91,199	86,095	905,203
Rhode Island	2,318	18,997	3,591	3,565	9,483	63,674
South Carolina	54,939	75,290	41,838	29,302	37,615	445,650
South Dakota	81,514	67,357	88,800	168,868	103,700	889,014
Tennessee	36,397	53,073	117,042	135,994	159,182	825,686
Texas	254,377	304,460	269,483	324,339	265,646	3,236,740
Utah	10,175	15,103	13,661	11,250	10,757	128,962
Vermont	1,152	3,613	2,150	8,323	4,932	35,182
Virginia	35,845	52,133	116,256	74,072	42,958	482,105
Washington	182,535	259,468	236,611	164,565	135,737	1,829,083
West Virginia	7,822	12,198	5,848	7,018	6,492	65,048
Wisconsin	73,634	75,342	57,325	149,512	125,051	844,552
Wyoming	15,796	9,567	10,040	31,648	19,145	119,108
United States	3,721,279	5,237,339	7,787,690	8,563,854	7,555,100	64,004,817

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	163,998	132,257	164,101	172,520	159,010	167,363	159,235
Alaska	2,115	1,920	2,142	2,001	1,913	2,102	2,583
Arizona	186,467	94,289	199,998	118,154	180,693	158,264	100,486
Arkansas	263,761	172,411	182,539	184,057	180,958	255,091	202,232
California	1,169,940	896,036	1,024,137	1,072,364	1,389,557	1,254,398	1,208,836
Colorado	233,995	215,758	245,781	253,427	236,134	209,784	269,442
Connecticut	48,164	26,138	32,253	34,697	30,477	25,572	29,331
Delaware	38,551	40,564	35,873	38,276	39,079	39,886	37,023
Florida	631,412	535,239	550,745	750,339	705,795	420,675	278,952
Georgia	206,353	186,647	208,231	209,730	206,268	207,468	201,750
Hawaii	46,746	42,691	47,574	45,763	46,977	46,253	47,205
Idaho	142,268	123,414	139,038	145,352	147,352	119,496	109,141
Illinois	805,802	430,895	406,740	436,474	438,684	393,998	309,955
Indiana	314,937	236,597	227,286	237,352	249,495	229,677	270,913
Iowa	1,248,814	670,341	552,845	639,424	563,106	596,351	572,007
Kansas	518,037	378,776	420,364	431,012	480,403	421,937	602,488
Kentucky	243,849	118,705	132,346	128,045	107,394	101,394	332,505
Louisiana	113,192	56,122	51,717	60,237	62,622	68,973	79,112
Maine	35,250	36,486	38,568	41,607	37,663	26,654	27,253
Maryland	87,193	84,048	93,640	117,430	92,044	86,637	95,528
Massachusetts	25,679	19,752	25,229	29,029	25,435	24,055	25,809
Michigan	248,219	169,329	180,528	183,617	184,554	177,085	230,142
Minnesota	643,702	338,821	377,104	378,132	434,847	391,500	422,446
Mississippi	142,983	114,347	103,230	99,431	93,777	115,359	105,794
Missouri	380,365	237,340	266,034	249,378	216,026	231,871	213,937
Montana	125,537	95,193	95,420	77,810	72,953	58,666	54,462
Nebraska	923,336	500,093	438,505	507,987	533,612	454,805	455,524
Nevada	18,981	19,624	19,708	19,033	18,335	16,013	17,222
New Hampshire	11,123	10,572	11,874	11,851	10,404	8,727	10,076
New Jersey	35,871	33,608	43,336	53,182	51,740	63,053	77,126
New Mexico	78,381	62,775	99,481	89,066	95,143	86,540	95,380
New York	212,783	187,760	207,675	211,383	198,399	193,440	212,344
North Carolina	229,428	193,766	223,853	227,258	243,830	253,452	212,628
North Dakota	165,503	178,775	150,586	146,784	143,797	169,451	147,386
Ohio	295,315	205,983	236,149	255,129	235,141	231,056	265,026
Oklahoma	204,981	161,122	200,677	195,015	211,205	258,552	279,646
Oregon	125,199	101,979	117,008	104,651	98,599	121,126	210,330
Pennsylvania	285,000	254,508	280,131	274,807	274,947	255,031	249,954
Rhode Island	3,761	3,811	5,518	6,894	5,500	3,474	4,229
South Carolina	61,376	42,803	48,030	50,916	51,584	99,265	64,630
South Dakota	288,930	185,297	185,407	189,669	195,432	151,774	162,856
Tennessee	149,325	111,911	130,695	131,395	134,195	125,804	129,530
Texas	693,819	569,754	640,221	686,678	781,713	735,567	662,328
Utah	48,845	43,303	47,352	44,936	36,711	42,839	55,584
Vermont	36,093	33,185	35,752	34,331	34,685	31,700	35,449
Virginia	116,966	95,693	120,214	126,612	112,951	123,023	142,970
Washington	222,348	208,960	207,754	222,346	202,397	248,188	206,990
West Virginia	18,641	15,882	17,926	18,404	15,208	16,454	17,052
Wisconsin	483,036	351,307	380,275	380,932	398,333	388,199	415,506
Wyoming	42,375	41,431	43,091	49,511	32,026	18,957	24,030
United States	12,818,745	9,068,018	9,694,681	10,174,428	10,499,103	9,926,999	10,142,363

continued--

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	170,500	229,914	296,181	197,545	141,820	2,154,444
Alaska	3,095	2,720	2,859	3,051	3,018	29,519
Arizona	104,043	112,841	151,246	168,182	185,249	1,759,912
Arkansas	194,941	330,286	576,514	409,023	243,154	3,194,967
California	1,156,197	1,481,843	1,812,910	1,876,754	1,465,325	15,808,297
Colorado	250,744	284,107	342,793	344,034	321,238	3,207,237
Connecticut	28,365	39,667	30,293	30,435	29,677	385,069
Delaware	49,380	44,965	46,015	42,952	34,124	486,688
Florida	255,630	252,026	260,071	332,972	480,226	5,454,082
Georgia	252,886	435,352	500,910	307,186	201,053	3,123,834
Hawaii	47,490	46,727	48,752	47,006	47,160	560,344
Idaho	211,115	248,408	266,071	250,890	186,374	2,088,919
Illinois	309,281	513,310	821,766	773,280	458,550	6,098,735
Indiana	225,965	418,012	590,384	478,281	226,807	3,705,706
Iowa	566,754	519,273	864,159	1,202,547	769,075	8,764,696
Kansas	529,620	461,540	573,535	589,573	474,655	5,881,940
Kentucky	116,418	229,983	184,448	383,885	368,965	2,447,937
Louisiana	84,209	165,264	267,433	260,192	206,849	1,475,922
Maine	32,316	34,829	37,728	31,307	31,876	411,537
Maryland	89,999	100,632	105,202	103,690	83,639	1,139,682
Massachusetts	34,222	49,795	36,324	49,044	34,838	379,211
Michigan	188,758	215,518	255,797	337,421	222,791	2,593,759
Minnesota	463,785	457,374	591,572	784,076	547,764	5,831,123
Mississippi	102,289	192,564	405,789	300,627	210,405	1,986,595
Missouri	231,138	389,470	574,290	411,041	286,423	3,687,313
Montana	75,966	166,392	189,447	195,897	147,635	1,355,378
Nebraska	478,171	472,847	729,647	774,189	554,911	6,823,627
Nevada	24,083	18,534	25,334	17,793	17,651	232,311
New Hampshire	13,095	17,229	11,105	11,593	11,375	139,024
New Jersey	67,727	57,792	53,024	52,876	43,347	632,682
New Mexico	90,252	96,288	147,452	133,354	93,763	1,167,875
New York	234,972	267,790	235,082	226,298	221,587	2,609,513
North Carolina	383,416	645,450	519,432	372,732	263,071	3,768,316
North Dakota	168,063	265,556	249,494	323,681	253,756	2,362,832
Ohio	222,969	346,953	486,699	440,620	256,751	3,477,791
Oklahoma	314,811	257,825	274,574	283,484	234,857	2,876,749
Oregon	197,653	237,687	229,044	190,055	157,162	1,890,493
Pennsylvania	255,481	273,422	268,939	275,216	265,592	3,213,028
Rhode Island	3,262	20,861	4,526	4,631	10,459	76,926
South Carolina	108,712	145,696	94,318	94,221	67,703	929,254
South Dakota	178,433	270,746	375,728	338,250	203,901	2,726,423
Tennessee	134,545	178,480	302,020	245,986	209,616	1,983,502
Texas	800,441	1,043,026	751,578	800,121	833,190	8,998,436
Utah	53,109	59,262	58,453	58,682	50,480	599,556
Vermont	33,186	35,929	35,370	39,482	36,993	422,155
Virginia	136,494	192,439	263,358	180,629	147,155	1,758,504
Washington	285,025	319,476	322,812	218,798	196,605	2,861,699
West Virginia	20,878	28,930	24,132	22,284	18,644	234,435
Wisconsin	414,276	429,049	457,429	491,989	425,074	5,015,405
Wyoming	41,640	77,204	99,441	128,461	56,898	655,065
United States	10,435,800	13,181,283	15,851,480	15,636,316	12,039,231	139,468,447

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	120,276	111,134	130,416	136,576	130,099	118,277	124,746
Alaska	867	812	897	889	933	909	911
Arizona	53,475	48,820	64,722	67,101	84,880	95,687	59,217
Arkansas	177,216	153,020	167,246	175,673	163,437	182,256	173,784
California	337,870	302,953	331,453	360,090	391,185	391,443	401,218
Colorado	153,211	162,828	193,176	204,765	185,085	170,021	187,223
Connecticut	17,425	15,611	16,732	15,059	15,426	15,386	15,650
Delaware	34,031	35,449	30,349	30,762	32,510	29,283	29,046
Florida	83,849	86,546	87,764	91,452	83,028	81,597	97,410
Georgia	161,597	155,056	156,860	157,720	161,722	139,854	151,732
Hawaii	7,246	7,027	7,511	7,240	7,658	7,415	7,040
Idaho	84,748	71,042	81,517	79,655	77,649	69,006	71,038
Illinois	180,815	149,957	182,840	216,021	224,299	194,485	185,859
Indiana	140,744	131,065	140,676	155,759	172,752	157,085	162,216
Iowa	462,860	387,207	432,009	438,783	437,244	443,264	418,774
Kansas	277,545	302,224	330,020	362,710	403,856	287,410	389,008
Kentucky	105,543	71,478	81,335	91,752	80,519	65,683	299,973
Louisiana	36,951	34,816	39,621	40,547	39,016	41,988	46,200
Maine	19,206	18,048	19,369	19,371	19,293	18,753	18,752
Maryland	67,089	66,076	62,179	62,492	64,268	58,720	57,761
Massachusetts	10,169	9,698	10,430	10,266	10,779	10,190	10,108
Michigan	113,023	98,533	102,033	104,631	113,471	109,686	111,630
Minnesota	269,164	259,665	299,761	299,835	317,881	289,645	296,243
Mississippi	85,387	81,064	87,158	83,916	82,540	81,391	89,191
Missouri	167,791	145,135	177,451	177,794	161,474	138,432	157,262
Montana	78,606	52,306	54,386	46,878	45,970	32,409	25,107
Nebraska	419,923	400,162	376,752	458,830	458,125	376,095	369,469
Nevada	13,811	14,839	13,826	14,096	15,601	12,909	10,767
New Hampshire	6,153	5,812	5,980	5,868	5,970	5,464	5,292
New Jersey	16,476	15,322	16,691	16,153	16,899	16,043	16,374
New Mexico	59,338	48,112	83,193	75,084	74,936	47,739	49,805
New York	157,000	141,710	153,631	150,812	151,784	145,277	144,487
North Carolina	171,762	158,322	184,086	175,716	182,511	164,739	167,286
North Dakota	67,011	72,452	62,287	61,176	52,352	39,099	34,956
Ohio	131,733	119,394	130,433	140,511	143,024	138,481	135,396
Oklahoma	155,561	122,854	156,724	156,607	164,662	147,552	195,057
Oregon	52,361	41,496	47,622	42,981	43,820	53,657	54,161
Pennsylvania	192,000	181,662	198,703	194,657	206,814	197,363	189,799
Rhode Island	1,052	991	1,073	1,050	1,107	1,055	1,071
South Carolina	37,023	32,588	36,779	38,727	36,055	34,149	34,682
South Dakota	198,950	156,991	148,734	157,280	147,923	120,513	116,212
Tennessee	87,023	72,396	97,753	92,610	103,244	83,190	97,973
Texas	478,144	428,436	509,296	511,443	603,421	511,641	482,999
Utah	36,765	33,823	39,366	37,615	31,801	34,697	42,512
Vermont	33,845	31,049	32,874	31,179	32,253	29,511	29,361
Virginia	91,560	78,123	100,682	109,171	96,825	94,710	101,486
Washington	83,079	76,005	80,432	83,530	85,217	83,659	80,664
West Virginia	12,956	11,952	14,941	16,165	13,765	12,326	12,427
Wisconsin	350,864	316,213	354,957	355,895	373,106	359,993	363,308
Wyoming	34,233	36,088	38,400	46,164	29,355	16,747	17,062
United States	6,135,327	5,554,362	6,173,126	6,411,057	6,577,544	5,956,884	6,339,705

continued--

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	147,328	144,438	137,318	117,799	102,947	1,521,354
Alaska	926	874	913	870	909	10,710
Arizona	79,358	56,584	72,040	45,767	44,943	772,594
Arkansas	185,372	192,332	180,539	177,951	154,516	2,083,342
California	398,312	395,637	398,246	354,056	363,495	4,425,958
Colorado	163,276	213,338	261,305	217,848	210,474	2,322,550
Connecticut	16,046	15,728	15,127	16,161	16,734	191,085
Delaware	35,527	31,873	24,750	29,644	27,088	370,312
Florida	95,971	100,586	100,977	89,260	87,488	1,085,928
Georgia	165,603	154,049	152,032	145,870	122,834	1,824,929
Hawaii	7,263	7,223	7,565	7,320	7,225	87,733
Idaho	80,980	73,804	82,019	80,178	72,787	924,423
Illinois	185,208	189,036	196,614	174,450	169,319	2,248,903
Indiana	161,111	164,536	174,516	166,777	146,547	1,873,784
Iowa	452,898	422,907	420,968	429,768	455,040	5,201,722
Kansas	345,820	303,130	337,549	316,867	263,247	3,919,386
Kentucky	96,438	161,793	108,198	261,162	83,579	1,507,453
Louisiana	50,084	53,883	46,993	42,820	38,385	511,304
Maine	19,021	19,151	18,980	19,327	18,343	227,614
Maryland	64,982	60,617	54,231	59,003	56,962	734,380
Massachusetts	9,865	9,133	9,683	10,104	10,169	120,594
Michigan	108,699	105,826	111,538	97,902	105,484	1,282,456
Minnesota	311,735	305,963	322,068	312,730	276,289	3,560,979
Mississippi	93,480	100,039	96,193	83,500	78,185	1,042,044
Missouri	169,759	196,734	199,963	223,536	186,253	2,101,584
Montana	24,058	61,135	123,556	120,025	82,879	747,315
Nebraska	410,974	399,483	466,249	381,124	339,609	4,856,795
Nevada	16,004	12,896	17,750	10,469	10,754	163,722
New Hampshire	5,137	5,071	5,295	5,660	5,627	67,329
New Jersey	16,288	15,528	16,366	16,414	16,454	195,008
New Mexico	49,812	63,259	111,761	89,556	64,401	816,996
New York	145,929	151,405	159,098	153,349	154,876	1,809,358
North Carolina	179,473	190,478	181,716	193,986	160,584	2,110,659
North Dakota	44,543	59,233	75,379	105,142	88,511	762,141
Ohio	132,578	146,160	141,145	130,423	126,522	1,615,800
Oklahoma	210,800	215,995	207,446	185,752	147,035	2,066,045
Oregon	64,496	53,182	70,149	65,558	65,246	654,729
Pennsylvania	187,330	190,691	192,390	189,181	188,914	2,309,504
Rhode Island	1,049	998	1,063	1,164	1,084	12,757
South Carolina	38,051	42,799	44,907	40,672	33,507	449,939
South Dakota	128,724	156,248	211,763	212,674	150,678	1,906,690
Tennessee	98,539	102,245	106,320	86,192	82,295	1,109,780
Texas	551,050	550,563	516,877	507,425	440,407	6,091,702
Utah	40,218	41,517	45,868	46,281	35,160	465,623
Vermont	31,129	31,467	32,548	30,514	31,170	376,900
Virginia	105,224	124,220	170,906	109,024	92,598	1,274,529
Washington	80,853	78,981	84,777	83,739	80,555	981,491
West Virginia	13,966	17,253	19,291	16,628	12,829	174,499
Wisconsin	343,499	348,192	363,707	339,341	347,107	4,216,182
Wyoming	23,798	68,666	89,491	92,611	35,781	528,396
United States	6,388,584	6,606,879	6,986,143	6,693,574	5,893,825	75,717,010

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	43,722	21,123	33,685	35,944	28,911	49,086	34,489
Alaska	1,248	1,108	1,245	1,112	980	1,193	1,672
Arizona	132,992	45,469	135,276	51,053	95,813	62,577	41,269
Arkansas	86,545	19,391	15,293	8,384	17,521	72,835	28,448
California	832,070	593,083	692,684	712,274	998,372	862,955	807,618
Colorado	80,784	52,930	52,605	48,662	51,049	39,763	82,219
Connecticut	30,739	10,527	15,521	19,638	15,051	10,186	13,681
Delaware	4,520	5,115	5,524	7,514	6,569	10,603	7,977
Florida	547,563	448,693	462,981	658,887	622,767	339,078	181,542
Georgia	44,756	31,591	51,371	52,010	44,546	67,614	50,018
Hawaii	39,500	35,664	40,063	38,523	39,319	38,838	40,165
Idaho	57,520	52,372	57,521	65,697	69,703	50,490	38,103
Illinois	624,987	280,938	223,900	220,453	214,385	199,513	124,096
Indiana	174,193	105,532	86,610	81,593	76,743	72,592	108,697
Iowa	785,954	283,134	120,836	200,641	125,862	153,087	153,233
Kansas	240,492	76,552	90,344	68,302	76,547	134,527	213,480
Kentucky	138,306	47,227	51,011	36,293	26,875	35,711	32,532
Louisiana	76,241	21,306	12,096	19,690	23,606	26,985	32,912
Maine	16,044	18,438	19,199	22,236	18,370	7,901	8,501
Maryland	20,104	17,972	31,461	54,938	27,776	27,917	37,767
Massachusetts	15,510	10,054	14,799	18,763	14,656	13,865	15,701
Michigan	135,196	70,796	78,495	78,986	71,083	67,399	118,512
Minnesota	374,538	79,156	77,343	78,297	116,966	101,855	126,203
Mississippi	57,596	33,283	16,072	15,515	11,237	33,968	16,603
Missouri	212,574	92,205	88,583	71,584	54,552	93,439	56,675
Montana	46,931	42,887	41,034	30,932	26,983	26,257	29,355
Nebraska	503,413	99,931	61,753	49,157	75,487	78,710	86,055
Nevada	5,170	4,785	5,882	4,937	2,734	3,104	6,455
New Hampshire	4,970	4,760	5,894	5,983	4,434	3,263	4,784
New Jersey	19,395	18,286	26,645	37,029	34,841	47,010	60,752
New Mexico	19,043	14,663	16,288	13,982	20,207	38,801	45,575
New York	55,783	46,050	54,044	60,571	46,615	48,163	67,857
North Carolina	57,666	35,444	39,767	51,542	61,319	88,713	45,342
North Dakota	98,492	106,323	88,299	85,608	91,445	130,352	112,430
Ohio	163,582	86,589	105,716	114,618	92,117	92,575	129,630
Oklahoma	49,420	38,268	43,953	38,408	46,543	111,000	84,589
Oregon	72,838	60,483	69,386	61,670	54,779	67,469	156,169
Pennsylvania	93,000	72,846	81,428	80,150	68,133	57,668	60,155
Rhode Island	2,709	2,820	4,445	5,844	4,393	2,419	3,158
South Carolina	24,353	10,215	11,251	12,189	15,529	65,116	29,948
South Dakota	89,980	28,306	36,673	32,389	47,509	31,261	46,644
Tennessee	62,302	39,515	32,942	38,785	30,951	42,614	31,557
Texas	215,675	141,318	130,925	175,235	178,292	223,926	179,329
Utah	12,080	9,480	7,986	7,321	4,910	8,142	13,072
Vermont	2,248	2,136	2,878	3,152	2,432	2,189	6,088
Virginia	25,406	17,570	19,532	17,441	16,126	28,313	41,484
Washington	139,269	132,955	127,322	138,816	117,180	164,529	126,326
West Virginia	5,685	3,930	2,985	2,239	1,443	4,128	4,625
Wisconsin	132,172	35,094	25,318	25,037	25,227	28,206	52,198
Wyoming	8,142	5,343	4,691	3,347	2,671	2,210	6,968
United States	6,683,418	3,513,656	3,521,555	3,763,371	3,921,559	3,970,115	3,802,658

continued--

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	23,172	85,476	158,863	79,746	38,873	633,090
Alaska	2,169	1,846	1,946	2,181	2,109	18,809
Arizona	24,685	56,257	79,206	122,415	140,306	987,318
Arkansas	9,569	137,954	395,975	231,072	88,638	1,111,625
California	757,885	1,086,206	1,414,664	1,522,698	1,101,830	11,382,339
Colorado	87,468	70,769	81,488	126,186	110,764	884,687
Connecticut	12,319	23,939	15,166	14,274	12,943	193,984
Delaware	13,853	13,092	21,265	13,308	7,036	116,376
Florida	159,659	151,440	159,094	243,712	392,738	4,368,154
Georgia	87,283	281,303	348,878	161,316	78,219	1,298,905
Hawaii	40,227	39,504	41,187	39,686	39,935	472,611
Idaho	130,135	174,604	184,052	170,712	113,587	1,164,496
Illinois	124,073	324,274	625,152	598,830	289,231	3,849,832
Indiana	64,854	253,476	415,868	311,504	80,260	1,831,922
Iowa	113,856	96,366	443,191	772,779	314,035	3,562,974
Kansas	183,800	158,410	235,986	272,706	211,408	1,962,554
Kentucky	19,980	68,190	76,250	122,723	285,386	940,484
Louisiana	34,125	111,381	220,440	217,372	168,464	964,618
Maine	13,295	15,678	18,748	11,980	13,533	183,923
Maryland	25,017	40,015	50,971	44,687	26,677	405,302
Massachusetts	24,357	40,662	26,641	38,940	24,669	258,617
Michigan	80,059	109,692	144,259	239,519	117,307	1,311,303
Minnesota	152,050	151,411	269,504	471,346	271,475	2,270,144
Mississippi	8,809	92,525	309,596	217,127	132,220	944,551
Missouri	61,379	192,736	374,327	187,505	100,170	1,585,729
Montana	51,908	105,257	65,891	75,872	64,756	608,063
Nebraska	67,197	73,364	263,398	393,065	215,302	1,966,832
Nevada	8,079	5,638	7,584	7,324	6,897	68,589
New Hampshire	7,958	12,158	5,810	5,933	5,748	71,695
New Jersey	51,439	42,264	36,658	36,462	26,893	437,674
New Mexico	40,440	33,029	35,691	43,798	29,362	350,879
New York	89,043	116,385	75,984	72,949	66,711	800,155
North Carolina	203,943	454,972	337,716	178,746	102,487	1,657,657
North Dakota	123,520	206,323	174,115	218,539	165,245	1,600,691
Ohio	90,391	200,793	345,554	310,197	130,229	1,861,991
Oklahoma	104,011	41,830	67,128	97,732	87,822	810,704
Oregon	133,157	184,505	158,895	124,497	91,916	1,235,764
Pennsylvania	68,151	82,731	76,549	86,035	76,678	903,524
Rhode Island	2,213	19,863	3,463	3,467	9,375	64,169
South Carolina	70,661	102,897	49,411	53,549	34,196	479,315
South Dakota	49,709	114,498	163,965	125,576	53,223	819,733
Tennessee	36,006	76,235	195,700	159,794	127,321	873,722
Texas	249,391	492,463	234,701	292,696	392,783	2,906,734
Utah	12,891	17,745	12,585	12,401	15,320	133,933
Vermont	2,057	4,462	2,822	8,968	5,823	45,255
Virginia	31,270	68,219	92,452	71,605	54,557	483,975
Washington	204,172	240,495	238,035	135,059	116,050	1,880,208
West Virginia	6,912	11,677	4,841	5,656	5,815	59,936
Wisconsin	70,777	80,857	93,722	152,648	77,967	799,223
Wyoming	17,842	8,538	9,950	35,850	21,117	126,669
United States	4,047,216	6,574,404	8,865,337	8,942,742	6,145,406	63,751,437

Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	170,267	140,403	164,516	170,192	175,748	197,092	186,409
Alaska	2,085	1,900	2,125	1,971	1,881	2,075	2,695
Arizona	327,263	114,998	258,542	126,798	170,395	148,595	109,013
Arkansas	235,404	204,084	220,628	201,039	212,333	368,604	291,499
California	1,372,486	988,397	1,179,811	1,165,080	1,347,370	1,308,340	1,283,334
Colorado	287,042	273,293	284,629	239,986	265,975	257,111	298,779
Connecticut	46,379	24,624	31,071	33,811	29,487	24,589	29,940
Delaware	34,361	36,040	36,930	37,611	45,789	50,649	47,844
Florida	604,564	572,841	625,949	873,954	857,717	523,425	266,022
Georgia	199,414	190,401	203,618	208,808	214,108	274,837	264,045
Hawaii	47,256	43,172	48,163	46,345	47,692	47,002	47,862
Idaho	163,381	140,151	136,690	150,977	135,972	118,153	121,510
Illinois	636,001	585,946	454,216	456,857	472,106	652,207	553,358
Indiana	326,720	319,263	281,871	254,969	256,153	367,472	410,095
Iowa	1,002,231	653,449	629,976	605,885	611,610	745,813	794,343
Kansas	645,865	454,498	454,239	440,853	497,453	477,312	624,172
Kentucky	299,266	155,631	130,189	111,727	101,647	133,591	353,658
Louisiana	163,215	95,852	76,028	77,406	86,996	95,979	73,664
Maine	30,608	31,295	33,901	33,675	30,932	23,582	29,525
Maryland	78,234	76,277	84,401	113,641	94,243	96,038	112,485
Massachusetts	27,844	18,222	24,793	28,886	25,442	23,824	25,694
Michigan	210,282	194,178	184,687	195,529	172,237	205,777	280,488
Minnesota	580,084	393,863	422,272	407,327	454,114	568,758	556,772
Mississippi	200,509	140,168	134,243	120,896	107,651	153,356	131,821
Missouri	354,372	280,512	274,747	243,128	222,134	368,491	255,516
Montana	136,644	101,391	125,420	99,244	87,507	80,951	62,886
Nebraska	1,008,392	643,297	519,039	508,171	552,259	574,587	623,320
Nevada	18,495	19,077	21,090	19,485	16,963	14,812	17,032
New Hampshire	10,580	10,168	11,547	11,586	10,026	8,299	9,768
New Jersey	36,237	33,838	44,642	54,637	52,335	63,881	76,175
New Mexico	84,005	105,829	128,475	95,846	77,439	94,286	87,007
New York	192,126	190,964	205,701	203,928	192,532	186,091	210,906
North Carolina	203,938	186,424	208,332	213,116	242,573	304,638	264,962
North Dakota	199,678	192,207	197,560	150,013	177,576	294,822	161,898
Ohio	254,315	231,875	234,357	229,782	269,351	283,277	346,569
Oklahoma	222,954	211,526	204,605	226,259	257,980	348,350	299,628
Oregon	131,991	119,487	120,837	124,424	100,085	123,032	226,202
Pennsylvania	267,770	254,202	279,505	270,325	267,753	249,420	262,166
Rhode Island	3,696	3,758	5,490	6,935	5,544	3,517	4,271
South Carolina	62,019	49,150	55,808	58,914	58,927	129,972	76,467
South Dakota	313,456	278,303	219,323	195,299	184,826	205,137	178,940
Tennessee	161,051	129,719	133,475	120,448	118,164	157,351	121,404
Texas	920,018	894,735	675,339	657,979	794,755	842,700	761,599
Utah	53,267	43,481	46,423	59,477	50,546	49,648	52,429
Vermont	33,184	30,696	33,412	32,279	32,313	29,107	33,159
Virginia	121,233	107,266	118,939	143,013	111,367	122,774	156,561
Washington	240,616	200,939	213,838	220,262	197,418	260,172	221,583
West Virginia	17,811	16,039	17,953	18,240	15,445	18,060	18,983
Wisconsin	378,022	357,781	388,307	379,838	402,579	409,231	418,238
Wyoming	47,518	44,452	43,130	46,729	49,907	22,996	28,424
United States	13,164,149	10,586,062	10,630,782	10,493,580	10,963,355	12,109,783	11,871,120

continued--

Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	200,526	247,868	351,394	218,323	177,613	2,400,351
Alaska	3,329	2,837	2,970	3,210	3,162	30,240
Arizona	89,709	104,670	147,193	170,270	192,017	1,959,463
Arkansas	275,029	395,319	705,210	491,767	373,188	3,974,104
California	1,278,517	1,529,204	1,814,679	1,858,065	1,472,974	16,598,257
Colorado	305,242	331,958	410,809	409,608	327,522	3,691,954
Connecticut	28,825	40,342	31,076	30,873	31,049	382,066
Delaware	63,633	63,837	73,317	56,768	45,510	592,289
Florida	255,299	235,836	263,387	303,640	428,196	5,810,830
Georgia	303,100	420,680	661,768	345,602	257,998	3,544,379
Hawaii	48,111	47,343	49,369	47,614	47,690	567,619
Idaho	241,034	276,736	305,579	281,008	220,128	2,291,319
Illinois	446,940	621,028	602,140	544,186	436,008	6,460,993
Indiana	351,033	501,833	434,532	321,239	291,573	4,116,753
Iowa	772,833	738,647	931,167	812,477	775,546	9,073,977
Kansas	571,129	549,982	685,211	589,607	603,947	6,594,268
Kentucky	106,098	208,990	184,856	486,821	257,726	2,530,200
Louisiana	91,749	201,882	336,347	303,581	282,651	1,885,350
Maine	35,843	37,983	42,422	35,488	38,817	404,071
Maryland	95,922	117,357	135,142	125,741	96,743	1,226,224
Massachusetts	34,144	55,610	42,030	56,712	39,176	402,377
Michigan	200,663	231,257	271,312	296,847	226,431	2,669,688
Minnesota	568,906	558,366	572,255	566,539	457,470	6,106,726
Mississippi	126,220	172,052	380,419	304,500	368,842	2,340,677
Missouri	242,433	353,358	560,392	364,000	306,533	3,825,616
Montana	90,214	138,397	181,044	159,404	122,951	1,386,053
Nebraska	633,612	649,167	751,535	826,545	688,785	7,978,709
Nevada	23,865	18,077	24,762	17,521	18,077	229,256
New Hampshire	12,687	17,137	11,191	12,328	11,682	136,999
New Jersey	66,690	57,240	54,853	56,414	45,307	642,249
New Mexico	95,182	104,212	155,981	157,673	86,555	1,272,490
New York	242,630	273,794	241,627	227,506	237,318	2,605,123
North Carolina	498,538	658,981	651,916	440,616	298,697	4,172,731
North Dakota	168,817	170,759	240,243	268,715	200,584	2,422,872
Ohio	271,382	389,210	446,900	376,222	295,713	3,628,953
Oklahoma	341,840	301,260	401,696	309,716	284,580	3,410,394
Oregon	230,712	287,596	257,602	210,566	163,558	2,096,092
Pennsylvania	271,594	286,841	291,512	282,945	299,662	3,283,695
Rhode Island	3,343	21,975	4,635	4,735	10,558	78,457
South Carolina	122,208	131,154	123,934	121,007	88,830	1,078,390
South Dakota	204,510	261,872	383,564	289,898	195,560	2,910,688
Tennessee	126,297	158,590	348,546	272,347	198,269	2,045,661
Texas	865,772	967,286	951,518	961,847	987,523	10,281,071
Utah	62,614	71,959	83,621	55,874	58,081	687,420
Vermont	31,038	34,311	34,348	41,826	38,849	404,522
Virginia	167,598	201,330	284,409	207,782	143,661	1,885,933
Washington	356,269	408,384	395,817	298,414	273,020	3,286,732
West Virginia	23,506	32,154	26,219	24,284	19,705	248,399
Wisconsin	436,041	464,603	478,676	478,034	456,525	5,047,875
Wyoming	46,414	78,115	151,755	105,333	65,433	730,206
United States	12,129,640	14,229,379	16,972,880	15,232,038	13,047,993	151,430,761

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dollars						
Alabama	117,894	118,495	135,787	127,475	141,851	142,375	154,422
Alaska	788	744	827	812	860	834	840
Arizona	53,120	62,054	90,618	71,477	80,721	79,944	59,162
Arkansas	150,909	146,500	161,911	162,240	175,780	202,283	222,598
California	374,206	397,174	398,156	400,685	412,418	393,757	374,021
Colorado	206,085	226,279	229,032	199,144	221,303	198,718	194,155
Connecticut	15,120	13,482	14,774	13,184	13,743	13,970	15,839
Delaware	30,126	30,794	31,319	29,593	38,899	40,218	38,805
Florida	89,442	92,342	96,897	98,146	90,031	81,424	92,383
Georgia	148,991	148,140	143,924	152,175	159,129	162,558	197,294
Hawaii	7,307	7,078	7,588	7,288	7,754	7,545	7,120
Idaho	96,629	92,615	89,534	87,642	86,555	72,959	69,284
Illinois	197,226	172,296	170,806	182,484	199,646	188,134	169,077
Indiana	136,406	137,355	141,063	138,773	143,068	147,497	140,545
Iowa	457,659	475,602	405,938	410,102	423,307	414,793	371,977
Kansas	418,457	356,069	362,013	365,867	396,380	288,284	308,554
Kentucky	124,845	85,299	96,334	85,742	78,478	84,086	305,660
Louisiana	39,753	41,141	46,206	47,481	48,600	54,331	54,637
Maine	17,225	16,034	17,550	16,963	17,531	17,114	18,884
Maryland	58,965	57,138	59,475	57,485	66,782	66,067	63,995
Massachusetts	8,810	8,344	9,041	8,915	9,348	8,954	8,901
Michigan	105,739	92,645	101,364	100,859	102,136	99,839	101,718
Minnesota	270,021	271,588	274,814	258,244	278,668	276,196	262,493
Mississippi	80,706	83,746	93,060	89,270	87,531	97,806	112,556
Missouri	177,615	167,446	166,691	163,828	154,523	148,552	140,081
Montana	70,440	57,957	78,375	58,729	47,947	31,835	23,295
Nebraska	576,460	533,145	412,129	414,816	444,860	388,379	372,119
Nevada	12,814	13,659	12,966	13,291	14,319	11,846	9,763
New Hampshire	5,549	5,249	5,372	5,262	5,340	4,884	4,719
New Jersey	16,219	15,070	16,422	15,880	16,600	15,789	16,096
New Mexico	63,450	92,028	111,993	76,589	56,250	54,142	45,281
New York	148,981	135,554	150,342	143,156	148,012	138,467	138,588
North Carolina	158,877	147,058	160,582	157,951	171,355	186,135	196,399
North Dakota	95,878	108,808	88,001	72,622	51,140	42,535	32,744
Ohio	130,178	127,033	131,912	130,327	143,991	125,853	121,155
Oklahoma	152,571	162,768	165,476	184,515	201,580	167,974	167,685
Oregon	46,098	51,900	56,322	52,847	43,134	45,300	50,457
Pennsylvania	185,480	178,407	197,426	190,658	201,459	186,298	187,308
Rhode Island	1,078	1,015	1,095	1,068	1,126	1,063	1,082
South Carolina	40,928	36,059	40,418	44,196	38,542	34,077	35,592
South Dakota	245,850	206,368	171,288	156,403	130,496	111,955	103,253
Tennessee	89,228	93,228	101,242	85,421	84,970	91,643	78,232
Texas	495,157	451,819	439,741	479,193	604,084	524,703	516,879
Utah	38,885	33,552	35,882	48,821	45,373	40,613	37,630
Vermont	30,675	28,191	29,945	28,508	29,443	26,908	26,833
Virginia	93,327	85,465	96,552	123,581	93,666	87,331	94,472
Washington	99,608	89,547	98,610	89,600	92,540	88,939	85,557
West Virginia	12,994	12,130	15,108	16,088	14,042	13,486	13,593
Wisconsin	331,647	321,990	348,205	340,928	362,725	346,667	348,297
Wyoming	40,089	38,471	37,015	42,059	45,003	19,458	19,293
United States	6,566,505	6,326,871	6,347,141	6,248,383	6,523,039	6,074,518	6,211,323

continued--

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	176,424	162,448	158,453	138,652	120,284	1,694,560
Alaska	848	804	839	799	840	9,835
Arizona	63,022	52,385	70,145	59,724	50,177	792,549
Arkansas	221,762	233,548	226,213	195,129	179,547	2,278,420
California	407,338	404,052	380,690	388,062	373,212	4,703,771
Colorado	208,254	243,177	295,637	247,550	185,555	2,654,889
Connecticut	15,970	15,510	15,060	15,777	17,456	179,885
Delaware	43,613	47,378	40,545	35,839	36,410	443,539
Florida	101,834	94,825	97,738	90,242	88,664	1,113,968
Georgia	196,721	177,480	192,851	172,811	158,870	2,010,944
Hawaii	7,346	7,285	7,636	7,402	7,271	88,620
Idaho	84,238	90,418	94,103	89,527	79,917	1,033,421
Illinois	176,948	173,095	197,053	205,922	210,795	2,243,482
Indiana	143,062	144,173	144,944	171,253	161,193	1,749,332
Iowa	388,250	393,165	424,748	435,150	444,375	5,045,066
Kansas	370,485	339,531	370,739	362,019	327,054	4,265,452
Kentucky	81,324	153,352	102,316	258,058	82,623	1,538,117
Louisiana	59,742	57,239	50,140	45,354	42,070	586,694
Maine	18,608	19,443	19,109	18,940	18,673	216,074
Maryland	69,046	72,705	67,847	62,862	65,230	767,597
Massachusetts	8,579	7,911	8,399	8,868	8,914	104,984
Michigan	96,034	98,552	105,299	97,175	104,288	1,205,648
Minnesota	281,630	286,067	310,597	304,062	289,817	3,364,197
Mississippi	112,757	114,944	114,584	96,991	92,321	1,176,272
Missouri	156,764	173,069	191,532	202,764	168,493	2,011,358
Montana	46,665	100,115	134,661	99,758	66,423	816,200
Nebraska	435,659	462,235	407,354	484,770	404,280	5,336,206
Nevada	14,310	11,400	16,166	9,445	10,479	150,458
New Hampshire	4,572	4,519	4,729	5,118	5,059	60,372
New Jersey	16,049	15,305	16,117	16,139	16,182	191,868
New Mexico	54,911	72,102	117,779	114,350	51,447	910,322
New York	145,957	152,968	158,022	158,102	163,020	1,781,169
North Carolina	195,775	214,145	210,887	205,608	174,158	2,178,930
North Dakota	52,857	57,207	100,561	85,256	61,673	849,282
Ohio	129,876	134,257	151,838	140,457	137,336	1,604,213
Oklahoma	208,470	236,519	288,022	200,894	147,330	2,283,804
Oregon	66,269	62,590	70,452	67,614	56,273	669,256
Pennsylvania	196,608	200,264	212,826	198,238	213,319	2,348,291
Rhode Island	1,071	1,019	1,084	1,184	1,099	12,984
South Carolina	41,582	44,181	49,629	44,605	38,274	488,083
South Dakota	136,284	151,037	208,652	206,027	137,576	1,965,189
Tennessee	83,251	98,608	110,807	84,817	78,939	1,080,386
Texas	598,498	644,708	650,003	590,470	502,939	6,498,194
Utah	48,387	54,084	69,432	42,275	42,033	536,967
Vermont	28,915	29,497	31,329	30,117	31,632	351,993
Virginia	109,828	123,406	169,577	122,987	93,751	1,293,943
Washington	93,671	98,033	111,976	98,111	94,608	1,140,800
West Virginia	15,102	17,213	19,267	16,543	13,076	178,642
Wisconsin	351,399	359,883	391,404	382,983	394,688	4,280,816
Wyoming	25,582	65,332	138,945	63,690	39,769	574,706
United States	6,592,147	6,973,183	7,528,736	7,180,490	6,289,412	78,861,748

Table 20--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	52,373	21,908	28,729	42,717	33,897	54,717	31,987
Alaska	1,297	1,156	1,298	1,159	1,021	1,241	1,855
Arizona	274,143	52,944	167,924	55,321	89,674	68,651	49,851
Arkansas	84,495	57,584	58,717	38,799	36,553	166,321	68,901
California	998,280	591,223	781,655	764,395	934,952	914,583	909,313
Colorado	80,957	47,014	55,597	40,842	44,672	58,393	104,624
Connecticut	31,259	11,142	16,297	20,627	15,744	10,619	14,101
Delaware	4,235	5,246	5,611	8,018	6,890	10,431	9,039
Florida	515,122	480,499	529,052	775,808	767,686	442,001	173,639
Georgia	50,423	42,261	59,694	56,633	54,979	112,279	66,751
Hawaii	39,949	36,094	40,575	39,057	39,938	39,457	40,742
Idaho	66,752	47,536	47,156	63,335	49,417	45,194	52,226
Illinois	438,775	413,650	283,410	274,373	272,460	464,073	384,281
Indiana	190,314	181,908	140,808	116,196	113,085	219,975	269,550
Iowa	544,572	177,847	224,038	195,783	188,303	331,020	422,366
Kansas	227,408	98,429	92,226	74,986	101,073	189,028	315,618
Kentucky	174,421	70,332	33,855	25,985	23,169	49,505	47,998
Louisiana	123,462	54,711	29,822	29,925	38,396	41,648	19,027
Maine	13,383	15,261	16,351	16,712	13,401	6,468	10,641
Maryland	19,269	19,139	24,926	56,156	27,461	29,971	48,490
Massachusetts	19,034	9,878	15,752	19,971	16,094	14,870	16,793
Michigan	104,543	101,533	83,323	94,670	70,101	105,938	178,770
Minnesota	310,063	122,275	147,458	149,083	175,446	292,562	294,279
Mississippi	119,803	56,422	41,183	31,626	20,120	55,550	19,265
Missouri	176,757	113,066	108,056	79,300	67,611	219,939	115,435
Montana	66,204	43,434	47,045	40,515	39,560	49,116	39,591
Nebraska	431,932	110,152	106,910	93,355	107,399	186,208	251,201
Nevada	5,681	5,418	8,124	6,194	2,644	2,966	7,269
New Hampshire	5,031	4,919	6,175	6,324	4,686	3,415	5,049
New Jersey	20,018	18,768	28,220	38,757	35,735	48,092	60,079
New Mexico	20,555	13,801	16,482	19,257	21,189	40,144	41,726
New York	43,145	55,410	55,359	60,772	44,520	47,624	72,318
North Carolina	45,061	39,366	47,750	55,165	71,218	118,503	68,563
North Dakota	103,800	83,399	109,559	77,391	126,436	252,287	129,154
Ohio	124,137	104,842	102,445	99,455	125,360	157,424	225,414
Oklahoma	70,383	48,758	39,129	41,744	56,400	180,376	131,943
Oregon	85,893	67,587	64,515	71,577	56,951	77,732	175,745
Pennsylvania	82,290	75,795	82,079	79,667	66,294	63,122	74,858
Rhode Island	2,618	2,743	4,395	5,867	4,418	2,454	3,189
South Carolina	21,091	13,091	15,390	14,718	20,385	95,895	40,875
South Dakota	67,606	71,935	48,035	38,896	54,330	93,182	75,687
Tennessee	71,823	36,491	32,233	35,027	33,194	65,708	43,172
Texas	424,861	442,916	235,598	178,786	190,671	317,997	244,720
Utah	14,382	9,929	10,541	10,656	5,173	9,035	14,799
Vermont	2,509	2,505	3,467	3,771	2,870	2,199	6,326
Virginia	27,906	21,801	22,387	19,432	17,701	35,443	62,089
Washington	141,008	111,392	115,228	130,662	104,878	171,233	136,026
West Virginia	4,817	3,909	2,845	2,152	1,403	4,574	5,390
Wisconsin	46,375	35,791	40,102	38,910	39,854	62,564	69,941
Wyoming	7,429	5,981	6,115	4,670	4,904	3,538	9,131
United States	6,597,644	4,259,191	4,283,641	4,245,197	4,440,316	6,035,265	5,659,797

continued--

Table 20--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	24,102	85,420	192,941	79,671	57,329	705,791
Alaska	2,481	2,033	2,131	2,411	2,322	20,405
Arizona	26,687	52,285	77,048	110,546	141,840	1,166,914
Arkansas	53,267	161,771	478,997	296,638	193,641	1,695,684
California	871,179	1,125,152	1,433,989	1,470,003	1,099,762	11,894,486
Colorado	96,988	88,781	115,172	162,058	141,967	1,037,065
Connecticut	12,855	24,832	16,016	15,096	13,593	202,181
Delaware	20,020	16,459	32,772	20,929	9,100	148,750
Florida	153,465	141,011	165,649	213,398	339,532	4,696,862
Georgia	106,379	243,200	468,917	172,791	99,128	1,533,435
Hawaii	40,765	40,058	41,733	40,212	40,419	478,999
Idaho	156,796	186,318	211,476	191,481	140,211	1,257,898
Illinois	269,992	447,933	405,087	338,264	225,213	4,217,511
Indiana	207,971	357,660	289,588	149,986	130,380	2,367,421
Iowa	384,583	345,482	506,419	377,327	331,171	4,028,911
Kansas	200,644	210,451	314,472	227,588	276,893	2,328,816
Kentucky	24,774	55,638	82,540	228,763	175,103	992,083
Louisiana	32,007	144,643	286,207	258,227	240,581	1,298,656
Maine	17,235	18,540	23,313	16,548	20,144	187,997
Maryland	26,876	44,652	67,295	62,879	31,513	458,627
Massachusetts	25,565	47,699	33,631	47,844	30,262	297,393
Michigan	104,629	132,705	166,013	199,672	122,143	1,464,040
Minnesota	287,276	272,299	261,658	262,477	167,653	2,742,529
Mississippi	13,463	57,108	265,835	207,509	276,521	1,164,405
Missouri	85,669	180,289	368,860	161,236	138,040	1,814,258
Montana	43,549	38,282	46,383	59,646	56,528	569,853
Nebraska	197,953	186,932	344,181	341,775	284,505	2,642,503
Nevada	9,555	6,677	8,596	8,076	7,598	78,798
New Hampshire	8,115	12,618	6,462	7,210	6,623	76,627
New Jersey	50,641	41,935	38,736	40,275	29,125	450,381
New Mexico	40,271	32,110	38,202	43,323	35,108	362,168
New York	96,673	120,826	83,605	69,404	74,298	823,954
North Carolina	302,763	444,836	441,029	235,008	124,539	1,993,801
North Dakota	115,960	113,552	139,682	183,459	138,911	1,573,590
Ohio	141,506	254,953	295,062	235,765	158,377	2,024,740
Oklahoma	133,370	64,741	113,674	108,822	137,250	1,126,590
Oregon	164,443	225,006	187,150	142,952	107,285	1,426,836
Pennsylvania	74,986	86,577	78,686	84,707	86,343	935,404
Rhode Island	2,272	20,956	3,551	3,551	9,459	65,473
South Carolina	80,626	86,973	74,305	76,402	50,556	590,307
South Dakota	68,226	110,835	174,912	83,871	57,984	945,499
Tennessee	43,046	59,982	237,739	187,530	119,330	965,275
Texas	267,274	322,578	301,515	371,377	484,584	3,782,877
Utah	14,227	17,875	14,189	13,599	16,048	150,453
Vermont	2,123	4,814	3,019	11,709	7,217	52,529
Virginia	57,770	77,924	114,832	84,795	49,910	591,990
Washington	262,598	310,351	283,841	200,303	178,412	2,145,932
West Virginia	8,404	14,941	6,952	7,741	6,629	69,757
Wisconsin	84,642	104,720	87,272	95,051	61,837	767,059
Wyoming	20,832	12,783	12,810	41,643	25,664	155,500
United States	5,537,493	7,256,196	9,444,144	8,051,548	6,758,581	72,569,013

Table 21--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1986-88 1/

State	1986			1987			1988		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
	1,000 dollars								
Alabama	9,120	5,646	14,766	12,330	3,751	16,081	10,602	3,721	14,323
Alaska	1,117	71	1,188	854	51	905	613	49	662
Arizona	3,716	889	4,605	5,945	643	6,588	3,992	615	4,607
Arkansas	7,432	5,542	12,974	9,945	3,751	13,696	6,679	3,569	10,248
California	23,682	8,261	31,943	23,111	5,970	29,081	18,565	5,922	24,487
Colorado	7,495	2,792	10,287	10,143	2,067	12,210	10,576	2,073	12,649
Connecticut	1,642	397	2,039	1,897	283	2,180	2,032	281	2,313
Delaware	1,447	366	1,813	1,675	237	1,912	1,985	228	2,213
Florida	5,030	4,078	9,108	4,206	2,985	7,191	4,799	3,037	7,836
Georgia	6,070	5,228	11,298	5,770	3,674	9,444	5,888	3,721	9,609
Hawaii	3,060	481	3,541	2,592	329	2,921	2,619	334	2,953
Idaho	13,294	2,572	15,866	11,606	1,761	13,367	13,425	1,708	15,133
Illinois	22,772	9,411	32,183	23,575	6,430	30,005	29,148	6,302	35,450
Indiana	19,151	8,470	27,621	16,161	5,511	21,672	14,827	5,467	20,294
Iowa	22,682	11,607	34,289	25,086	8,190	33,276	23,032	8,124	31,156
Kansas	16,254	7,529	23,783	12,444	5,358	17,802	13,690	5,239	18,929
Kentucky	23,964	10,456	34,420	23,485	7,578	31,063	22,408	7,517	29,925
Louisiana	7,453	3,712	11,165	8,750	2,756	11,506	9,638	2,658	12,296
Maine	3,277	816	4,093	3,628	597	4,225	3,476	592	4,068
Maryland	4,809	1,882	6,691	5,990	1,263	7,253	6,164	1,215	7,379
Massachusetts	1,721	627	2,348	2,083	459	2,542	2,211	463	2,674
Michigan	16,390	6,588	22,978	15,787	4,440	20,227	13,035	4,404	17,439
Minnesota	30,119	10,038	40,157	27,670	7,042	34,712	29,280	7,137	36,417
Mississippi	10,506	5,019	15,525	11,107	3,445	14,552	9,300	3,265	12,565
Missouri	25,804	12,025	37,829	29,536	8,726	38,262	31,054	8,580	39,634
Montana	10,512	2,468	12,980	10,786	1,783	12,569	10,524	1,769	12,293
Nebraska	13,622	6,169	19,791	15,720	4,287	20,007	14,920	4,176	19,096
Nevada	2,845	261	3,106	3,291	184	3,475	3,734	182	3,916
New Hampshire	1,483	356	1,839	1,564	245	1,809	1,749	251	2,000
New Jersey	3,215	910	4,125	1,677	582	2,259	1,939	562	2,501
New Mexico	7,826	1,443	9,269	7,933	1,033	8,966	6,759	1,025	7,784
New York	17,444	4,705	22,149	18,448	3,100	21,548	15,097	3,037	18,134
North Carolina	22,749	7,947	30,696	20,660	5,511	26,171	20,497	5,315	25,812
North Dakota	8,604	3,555	12,159	9,819	2,488	12,307	9,814	2,468	12,282
Ohio	20,887	9,306	30,193	24,979	6,430	31,409	25,066	6,378	31,444
Oklahoma	25,233	7,424	32,657	23,701	5,358	29,059	23,025	5,239	28,264
Oregon	19,243	3,817	23,060	23,373	2,832	26,205	21,158	2,771	23,929
Pennsylvania	26,706	6,065	32,771	30,454	4,325	34,779	29,868	4,252	34,120
Rhode Island	485	78	563	547	57	604	546	57	603
South Carolina	8,912	2,876	11,788	7,652	1,990	9,642	7,532	2,012	9,544
South Dakota	11,831	3,869	15,700	13,407	2,679	16,086	13,179	2,620	15,799
Tennessee	22,209	10,247	32,456	22,951	7,348	30,299	22,154	7,137	29,291
Texas	33,893	19,240	53,133	34,051	12,247	46,298	34,586	11,845	46,431
Utah	6,662	1,453	8,115	6,543	1,041	7,584	5,346	1,010	6,356
Vermont	4,664	732	5,396	5,399	543	5,942	5,747	539	6,286
Virginia	12,206	5,751	17,957	14,544	3,827	18,371	13,985	3,721	17,706
Washington	27,102	3,973	31,075	27,792	2,909	30,701	22,123	2,885	25,008
West Virginia	10,136	2,123	12,259	8,218	1,607	9,825	8,569	1,557	10,126
Wisconsin	39,409	8,679	48,088	36,218	6,200	42,418	35,480	6,226	41,706
Wyoming	3,406	941	4,347	3,960	666	4,626	4,063	661	4,724
United States	649,291	238,891	888,182	669,063	166,569	835,632	646,498	163,916	810,414

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Table 22--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1984-88 1/

State	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Alabama	-18,147	75,192	-14,118	-21,616	24,663
Alaska	0	0	0	0	51
Arizona	-62,058	89,682	-13,733	-22,754	6,092
Arkansas	7,613	404,465	84,470	-184,300	275,547
California	46,560	188,486	121,623	-117,014	113,583
Colorado	-21,772	178,397	84,653	29,391	-97,155
Connecticut	-9	107	24	51	-10
Delaware	1,304	4,628	1,947	-897	-1,588
Florida	-365	2,822	2,042	-1,982	1,301
Georgia	-4,067	72,051	-2,778	1,773	45
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	24,550	77,076	41,891	7,055	-67,798
Illinois	-92,123	1,578,378	1,230,834	267,576	-1,099,975
Indiana	-19,780	607,222	421,978	71,607	-438,362
Iowa	-116,525	1,610,732	1,800,007	461,426	-1,242,539
Kansas	-95,416	798,722	481,488	-30,343	-233,713
Kentucky	1,035	103,868	54,288	10,600	-56,284
Louisiana	-24,442	124,718	62,823	-64,664	144,350
Maine	-423	271	636	-408	-209
Maryland	2,223	32,123	-3,915	-4,137	-7,540
Massachusetts	6	-1	-2	26	-23
Michigan	-23,663	196,920	185,822	-24,515	-81,111
Minnesota	28,942	1,025,783	1,004,147	37,369	-734,768
Mississippi	-42,077	288,260	-24,875	-73,254	149,077
Missouri	5,616	377,357	292,281	73,169	-205,990
Montana	-12,280	4,427	96,362	2,907	-158,660
Nebraska	-192,232	923,333	1,064,992	198,538	-641,710
Nevada	-235	517	-215	-427	-262
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	-1,025	4,009	2,154	98	-2,521
New Mexico	-7,361	47,873	12,975	1,210	-6,714
New York	-11,812	29,408	26,858	7,937	-10,410
North Carolina	-788	77,776	47,604	-11,891	-14,436
North Dakota	12,443	517,404	169,847	-135,675	-360,800
Ohio	15,357	409,808	228,824	-22,788	-195,801
Oklahoma	-56,628	312,434	99,167	-48,998	3,140
Oregon	32,475	46,580	-3,264	-6,230	-26,074
Pennsylvania	-5,114	22,759	13,510	-2,629	-9,518
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	602	35,246	-2,572	-3,339	2,566
South Dakota	26,594	263,806	233,095	-7,047	-252,153
Tennessee	-5,334	110,271	69,165	-23,901	4,605
Texas	-237,826	857,549	221,109	-226,060	300,177
Utah	-460	4,882	2,926	2,118	-4,144
Vermont	0	10	20	-20	31
Virginia	1,529	30,629	764	758	-8,355
Washington	92,658	140,209	16,675	-12,438	-80,932
West Virginia	-640	2,590	129	181	-993
Wisconsin	-64,006	131,323	193,096	44,388	-180,148
Wyoming	1,290	4,306	4,917	-29	-3,123
United States	-815,811	11,814,408	8,309,671	170,822	-5,198,591

1/ Loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.

Table 23--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1984-88 1/

State	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			1,000 dollars		
Alabama	5,600	2,072	11,747	3,726	1,103
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	10,570	2,149	3,071	1,929	221
Arkansas	64,445	169,976	152,614	38,700	6,531
California	90,908	34,047	44,955	3,612	2,561
Colorado	24,952	34,617	130,231	42,190	23,274
Connecticut	0	0	56	72	32
Delaware	0	189	3,082	581	13
Florida	947	278	1,072	557	226
Georgia	7,630	5,578	27,805	14,199	1,917
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	23,625	34,772	47,566	21,488	11,380
Illinois	26,851	144,277	897,989	490,638	103,255
Indiana	14,313	61,180	311,064	246,027	25,020
Iowa	22,928	417,208	809,404	1,044,353	135,780
Kansas	256,177	230,450	822,359	299,289	116,936
Kentucky	2,850	6,513	54,330	37,666	2,528
Louisiana	14,278	27,711	35,149	7,840	1,484
Maine	165	211	165	30	23
Maryland	83	408	11,343	3,542	888
Massachusetts	0	0	0	3	0
Michigan	11,654	25,358	98,745	87,020	29,707
Minnesota	31,895	369,275	541,958	394,187	64,241
Mississippi	16,680	17,747	100,236	12,547	2,592
Missouri	44,910	60,332	225,445	171,986	30,575
Montana	35,955	35,405	35,801	32,607	19,971
Nebraska	61,631	212,938	603,851	440,320	113,638
Nevada	402	1	274	2	34
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	149	105	600	3,036	762
New Mexico	5,507	6,272	25,216	9,069	9,016
New York	8,581	5,406	7,425	21,946	9,352
North Carolina	6,212	4,368	45,873	31,368	5,136
North Dakota	46,361	159,495	275,096	148,996	41,165
Ohio	16,688	50,052	215,110	134,161	10,811
Oklahoma	136,617	87,100	340,806	68,208	18,746
Oregon	13,927	12,440	31,111	10,924	9,049
Pennsylvania	909	1,153	5,901	11,369	3,166
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	1,801	2,268	17,049	5,058	638
South Dakota	41,973	105,105	129,559	116,215	40,772
Tennessee	5,224	8,475	36,765	29,513	3,978
Texas	226,959	210,283	440,300	150,551	138,148
Utah	1,279	1,370	2,377	1,966	925
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	1,322	2,481	14,956	9,116	630
Washington	42,489	67,849	109,413	31,723	26,339
West Virginia	32	125	1,419	249	6
Wisconsin	5,471	24,337	43,888	56,636	5,078
Wyoming	2,226	2,181	3,704	2,099	2,148
United States	1,333,176	2,643,557	6,716,880	4,237,314	1,019,795

1/ Loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.

Table 24--Government payments, by program and State, 1985

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 1/	Miscellaneous 2/	Total
				1,000 dollars				
Alabama	1,073	5,723	0	43,384	11	5,250	4,923	60,364
Alaska	158	0	0	0	1	150	0	309
Arizona	1,406	2,861	0	81,953	1,587	2,124	5,361	95,292
Arkansas	2,984	22,102	232,767	60,806	55	3,506	6,501	328,721
California	5,925	21,711	121,362	99,972	8,091	5,325	39,131	301,517
Colorado	35,366	76,074	0	0	5,644	7,198	17,544	141,826
Connecticut	52	117	0	0	21	275	1,763	2,228
Delaware	2,575	90	0	0	3	170	378	3,216
Florida	812	1,307	277	2,231	18	3,071	22,412	30,128
Georgia	9,136	23,991	0	22,991	27	4,465	10,553	71,163
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	662	0	662
Idaho	15,904	76,712	0	0	3,801	3,247	21,846	121,510
Illinois	431,715	26,694	1	4	835	6,143	26,100	491,492
Indiana	187,643	14,337	0	0	448	4,017	11,855	218,300
Iowa	612,940	948	0	0	2,273	7,698	67,277	691,136
Kansas	111,859	318,853	0	2	1,263	5,670	44,504	482,151
Kentucky	22,113	5,973	0	0	124	4,410	14,465	47,085
Louisiana	894	3,266	90,161	78,276	29	3,067	6,313	182,006
Maine	212	2	0	0	87	1,906	1,397	3,604
Maryland	10,936	829	0	0	105	803	2,940	15,613
Massachusetts	7	1	0	0	47	488	1,841	2,384
Michigan	79,661	14,840	0	0	624	3,687	17,809	116,621
Minnesota	268,661	103,697	0	0	1,391	5,683	100,634	480,066
Mississippi	965	9,065	38,007	146,374	22	4,989	6,032	205,454
Missouri	78,039	44,466	15,807	20,683	706	8,265	19,703	187,669
Montana	28,809	148,785	0	0	6,089	4,691	32,502	220,876
Nebraska	373,368	72,244	0	1	1,178	7,112	64,466	518,369
Nevada	158	791	0	3	819	1,278	804	3,853
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	51	440	850	1,341
New Jersey	1,893	534	0	0	38	516	973	3,954
New Mexico	8,424	13,388	0	11,244	4,530	2,679	4,376	44,641
New York	17,278	3,499	0	0	339	4,521	17,480	43,117
North Carolina	19,037	5,310	0	9,631	47	3,653	4,903	42,581
North Dakota	78,914	314,187	0	0	1,638	4,892	84,021	483,652
Ohio	110,066	20,049	0	0	1,280	3,567	14,730	149,692
Oklahoma	5,738	188,330	44	28,047	597	5,593	21,128	249,477
Oregon	2,678	48,311	0	0	3,024	3,692	13,696	71,401
Pennsylvania	11,402	1,102	0	0	550	4,170	11,385	28,609
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	15	62	56	134
South Carolina	5,681	9,277	0	14,364	5	2,270	2,957	34,554
South Dakota	96,468	89,621	0	0	5,457	3,895	36,547	231,988
Tennessee	6,316	9,354	38	30,265	38	4,400	11,328	61,739
Texas	97,376	124,401	78,770	455,962	27,416	18,344	45,810	848,079
Utah	1,907	6,269	0	0	5,630	4,254	5,494	23,554
Vermont	59	2	0	0	77	956	5,275	6,369
Virginia	10,755	3,083	0	51	788	2,906	6,345	23,928
Washington	11,339	109,408	0	0	538	4,402	29,379	155,066
West Virginia	959	26	0	0	515	1,498	1,316	4,314
Wisconsin	89,859	1,642	0	0	524	4,616	55,581	152,222
Wyoming	1,031	6,349	0	0	9,200	2,154	1,393	20,127
United States	2,860,552	1,949,621	577,234	1,106,244	97,596	188,830	924,077	7,704,154

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 2/ The programs included are: Payment-In-Kind (PIK), Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Emergency Feed, Extended Farm Storage, Extended Warehouse Storage, PIK Storage, and Milk Diversion.

Table 25--Government payments, by program and State, 1986 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
				1,000 dollars				
Alabama	6,545	8,831	0	42,828	9	7,171	13,777	79,161
Alaska	222	1	0	0	12	556	0	791
Arizona	2,606	4,290	0	65,948	2,096	1,385	7,239	83,564
Arkansas	11,246	48,231	178,576	59,796	56	3,826	12,598	314,329
California	17,324	43,441	82,272	119,602	9,476	4,990	110,756	387,861
Colorado	63,813	109,432	0	0	6,057	20,808	34,522	234,632
Connecticut	583	0	0	0	44	237	3,049	3,913
Delaware	5,916	468	0	0	3	180	404	6,971
Florida	3,875	1,744	395	2,801	19	2,966	14,319	26,119
Georgia	30,625	33,003	0	26,981	28	5,104	20,366	116,107
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	6	419	6,356	6,781
Idaho	31,942	145,555	0	0	3,873	9,043	32,816	223,229
Illinois	747,916	60,480	0	0	831	7,239	66,053	882,519
Indiana	357,242	29,004	0	0	485	3,307	21,237	411,275
Iowa	1,026,192	1,768	0	0	2,317	9,680	121,224	1,161,181
Kansas	216,997	609,439	0	0	1,300	9,575	33,449	870,760
Kentucky	57,099	11,937	0	0	140	7,281	12,647	89,104
Louisiana	3,658	4,792	65,960	77,383	49	2,760	5,256	159,858
Maine	1,161	4	0	0	124	2,039	3,475	6,803
Maryland	21,371	1,842	0	0	121	873	7,994	32,201
Massachusetts	360	0	0	0	61	388	4,934	5,743
Michigan	151,624	24,579	0	0	657	2,929	41,121	220,910
Minnesota	452,814	196,169	0	0	1,458	11,494	140,417	802,352
Mississippi	5,150	13,129	28,815	128,932	24	7,052	9,451	192,553
Missouri	159,560	63,785	12,617	21,654	602	11,786	27,487	297,491
Montana	45,080	269,830	0	0	7,396	6,143	16,001	344,450
Nebraska	596,020	138,571	0	0	1,198	8,882	113,741	858,412
Nevada	474	1,227	0	0	801	922	28	3,452
New Hampshire	164	0	0	0	46	380	2,274	2,864
New Jersey	4,410	769	0	0	45	303	968	6,495
New Mexico	14,982	22,326	0	9,588	5,438	8,114	11,332	71,780
New York	40,100	6,094	0	0	389	3,110	26,997	76,690
North Carolina	50,357	9,996	0	10,076	57	3,938	15,855	90,279
North Dakota	115,067	511,090	0	0	1,743	5,309	66,971	700,180
Ohio	205,692	43,782	0	0	1,388	3,020	15,090	268,972
Oklahoma	12,930	328,592	87	28,175	578	7,012	15,651	393,025
Oregon	6,176	94,281	0	0	3,234	6,472	17,484	127,647
Pennsylvania	27,440	1,985	0	0	579	2,910	11,660	44,574
Rhode Island	9	0	0	0	18	40	401	468
South Carolina	17,347	13,738	0	14,132	2	3,107	6,119	54,445
South Dakota	178,676	157,316	0	147	6,695	4,179	35,842	382,855
Tennessee	23,279	16,188	40	34,112	52	7,829	16,931	98,431
Texas	181,233	225,158	54,007	400,142	33,956	21,301	62,596	978,393
Utah	4,996	11,716	0	0	5,957	4,160	9,144	35,973
Vermont	621	4	0	0	106	1,720	9,898	12,349
Virginia	23,767	7,046	0	95	879	2,597	8,185	42,569
Washington	23,701	212,432	0	0	627	9,304	52,656	298,720
West Virginia	2,580	97	0	0	531	3,616	1,544	8,368
Wisconsin	203,115	3,868	0	0	584	4,287	54,570	266,424
Wyoming	3,981	11,691	0	0	9,775	1,954	1,927	29,328
United States	5,158,038	3,499,721	422,769	1,042,392	111,922	253,697	1,324,812	11,813,351

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included are: PIK, Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Emergency Feed, Extended Storage, Extended Warehouse Storage, PIK Storage, Milk Diversion, Animal Waste Management, Dairy Indemnity, and Dairy Termination.

Table 26--Government payments, by program and State, 1987 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
	1,000 dollars							
Alabama	17,663	10,801	0	45,542	15	23,949	27,258	125,228
Alaska	79	1	0	0	2	2,288	8	2,378
Arizona	5,028	6,185	0	78,973	2,588	1,574	2,990	97,338
Arkansas	25,465	61,550	198,560	70,376	80	10,549	31,064	397,644
California	36,397	60,250	87,589	168,103	8,295	10,866	90,511	462,011
Colorado	110,018	124,754	0	0	7,625	76,647	22,947	341,991
Connecticut	1,375	0	0	0	34	339	2,769	4,517
Delaware	9,369	608	0	0	3	173	2,023	12,176
Florida	8,602	1,695	295	3,003	34	6,261	22,642	42,532
Georgia	65,701	35,932	0	33,529	40	21,962	88,020	245,184
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	12	315	50	377
Idaho	54,861	110,569	0	0	3,883	31,757	33,303	234,373
Illinois	1,278,675	56,291	0	0	937	49,457	92,280	1,477,640
Indiana	585,722	31,947	0	0	473	26,454	25,648	670,244
Iowa	1,553,432	1,368	0	0	2,709	245,362	184,814	1,987,685
Kansas	368,079	484,080	0	0	1,437	76,921	35,803	966,320
Kentucky	112,187	16,539	0	1	152	35,644	13,815	178,338
Louisiana	11,022	8,988	72,933	85,800	53	6,001	24,502	209,299
Maine	1,514	8	0	0	99	3,387	3,102	8,110
Maryland	36,071	2,845	0	0	138	1,347	8,562	48,963
Massachusetts	724	0	0	0	64	429	3,616	4,833
Michigan	247,473	31,655	0	0	1,054	12,945	98,016	391,143
Minnesota	731,685	151,501	0	0	1,492	131,170	177,997	1,193,845
Mississippi	12,418	21,601	36,758	159,413	24	26,322	46,002	302,538
Missouri	259,792	60,037	13,494	22,903	768	99,256	33,550	489,800
Montana	78,302	196,015	0	0	7,250	51,817	18,946	352,330
Nebraska	921,936	107,856	0	0	1,238	91,356	152,457	1,274,843
Nevada	834	1,032	0	0	964	651	406	3,887
New Hampshire	407	2	0	0	42	522	1,835	2,808
New Jersey	8,198	940	0	0	44	580	1,624	11,386
New Mexico	23,261	13,734	0	10,541	6,778	25,305	13,727	93,346
New York	65,327	7,241	0	0	382	7,223	29,131	109,304
North Carolina	108,375	16,612	0	10,933	78	9,025	45,149	190,172
North Dakota	196,228	409,187	0	0	1,693	43,372	69,303	719,783
Ohio	349,922	42,834	0	0	1,439	18,366	19,316	431,877
Oklahoma	22,458	240,986	120	33,088	1,081	36,805	28,231	362,769
Oregon	13,080	70,062	0	0	3,645	26,911	13,740	127,438
Pennsylvania	48,251	2,581	0	0	744	6,584	13,606	71,766
Rhode Island	12	0	0	0	23	58	26	119
South Carolina	36,304	15,444	0	14,757	4	10,967	36,610	114,086
South Dakota	289,178	127,075	0	0	5,754	31,846	50,974	504,827
Tennessee	47,385	16,326	27	38,556	71	28,339	26,041	156,745
Texas	331,432	184,834	65,077	428,661	60,654	135,024	235,493	1,441,175
Utah	8,617	8,509	0	0	6,773	11,577	9,037	44,513
Vermont	1,230	7	0	0	117	1,004	4,709	7,067
Virginia	42,062	8,648	0	119	1,162	4,933	30,361	87,285
Washington	45,016	168,186	0	0	582	41,523	36,863	292,170
West Virginia	4,649	137	0	0	586	1,832	3,380	10,584
Wisconsin	306,892	4,439	0	0	553	36,516	57,569	405,969
Wyoming	7,285	9,374	0	0	10,056	7,416	1,845	35,976
United States	8,489,993	2,931,266	474,853	1,204,298	143,724	1,530,927	1,971,671	16,746,732

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included a Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Dairy Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, PIK Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, and Colorado River Salinity.

Table 27--Government payments, by program and State, 1988 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser-vation 2/	Miscel-laneous 3/	Total
				1,000 dollars				
Alabama	16,581	8,688	0	35,491	10	26,834	26,902	114,506
Alaska	124	2	0	0	2	1,603	29	1,760
Arizona	3,983	5,401	0	62,806	1,850	1,782	2,012	77,834
Arkansas	28,358	39,214	189,827	51,252	78	13,341	21,804	343,874
California	28,464	40,237	87,435	118,600	6,949	12,879	40,514	335,078
Colorado	94,992	67,569	0	0	6,023	94,927	17,019	280,530
Connecticut	1,567	0	0	0	28	344	919	2,858
Delaware	8,540	446	0	0	4	343	1,171	10,504
Florida	7,951	1,787	174	2,379	14	7,779	11,950	32,034
Georgia	53,817	26,013	0	26,522	28	28,512	39,070	173,962
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	396	0	396
Idaho	23,763	72,047	0	0	2,967	35,548	32,499	166,824
Illinois	1,070,663	33,581	0	0	658	36,747	232,323	1,373,972
Indiana	520,121	18,218	0	0	337	19,001	58,659	616,336
Iowa	1,305,766	802	0	0	1,940	129,063	227,420	1,664,991
Kansas	360,124	300,668	0	0	1,129	147,515	38,558	847,994
Kentucky	99,724	9,689	0	0	135	27,757	23,573	160,878
Louisiana	14,091	6,635	72,696	68,419	30	7,051	21,203	190,125
Maine	1,208	4	0	0	67	4,664	1,376	7,319
Maryland	31,380	1,637	0	0	94	1,666	7,903	42,680
Massachusetts	650	0	0	0	48	484	1,616	2,798
Michigan	216,887	19,066	0	0	730	11,969	54,373	303,025
Minnesota	580,676	84,674	0	0	1,201	94,621	274,767	1,035,939
Mississippi	14,426	14,627	37,690	128,867	16	33,250	13,608	242,484
Missouri	227,145	46,755	13,226	16,544	572	96,492	56,158	456,892
Montana	34,221	126,095	0	0	5,843	90,993	129,582	386,734
Nebraska	833,725	69,176	0	0	997	74,647	112,976	1,091,521
Nevada	514	980	0	0	788	1,065	3,002	6,349
New Hampshire	437	0	0	0	36	539	937	1,949
New Jersey	6,556	573	0	0	24	491	3,189	10,833
New Mexico	19,405	9,539	3	6,948	5,482	22,380	7,665	71,422
New York	58,583	4,365	0	0	287	7,919	15,633	86,787
North Carolina	94,479	11,404	0	8,608	50	10,178	21,304	146,023
North Dakota	101,638	235,851	0	0	1,307	76,569	299,703	715,068
Ohio	309,942	26,454	0	0	1,064	14,252	30,139	381,851
Oklahoma	23,746	161,559	127	25,917	1,262	54,827	20,968	288,406
Oregon	7,465	45,382	0	0	2,685	31,340	10,933	97,805
Pennsylvania	40,873	1,325	0	0	504	7,238	14,980	64,920
Rhode Island	4	0	0	0	13	57	58	132
South Carolina	31,578	11,153	0	13,247	3	12,678	8,283	76,942
South Dakota	232,658	74,958	0	0	4,621	46,596	137,213	496,046
Tennessee	43,922	13,098	40	28,646	45	24,989	29,648	140,388
Texas	315,901	127,785	63,330	329,511	51,431	175,523	91,851	1,155,332
Utah	5,060	5,507	0	0	5,287	12,953	9,571	38,378
Vermont	1,299	3	0	0	77	1,251	3,251	5,881
Virginia	35,895	5,667	0	106	680	6,476	15,453	64,277
Washington	25,904	105,161	0	0	474	53,210	23,174	207,923
West Virginia	4,034	109	0	0	342	2,243	5,439	12,167
Wisconsin	274,579	2,597	0	0	447	30,543	101,205	409,371
Wyoming	6,041	5,382	0	0	8,118	13,854	4,315	37,710
United States	7,219,460	1,841,883	464,548	923,863	116,777	1,607,379	2,305,898	14,479,808

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Dairy Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, Colorado River Salinity, Warehouse Storage Deduction, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, and Disaster.

Table 28--Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1984-88 1/

State	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			Million dollars		
Alabama	1,857.2	1,757.4	1,607.4	1,663.7	1,792.4
Alaska	22.1	21.1	18.9	20.5	23.4
Arizona	1,529.7	1,445.5	1,303.7	1,435.6	1,553.9
Arkansas	2,950.1	2,760.0	2,467.8	2,627.7	2,923.4
California	11,784.7	11,202.7	10,546.9	10,759.8	11,370.4
Colorado	3,231.6	3,098.8	2,943.2	3,188.5	3,617.6
Connecticut	276.6	269.4	259.8	250.3	255.9
Delaware	416.9	407.1	379.4	375.2	419.0
Florida	3,109.5	3,086.8	2,913.2	3,102.4	3,185.6
Georgia	2,922.4	2,704.7	2,424.9	2,431.7	2,613.4
Hawaii	418.4	420.7	401.8	412.8	423.7
Idaho	2,135.3	2,035.6	1,825.6	1,865.4	2,016.2
Illinois	7,412.8	7,147.1	6,206.2	6,030.8	6,237.4
Indiana	4,633.2	4,286.2	3,769.1	3,801.6	3,864.2
Iowa	9,531.9	8,774.2	8,021.6	8,156.4	8,579.7
Kansas	6,184.1	5,698.3	5,341.7	5,516.3	6,238.9
Kentucky	2,419.2	2,188.4	1,976.9	1,931.6	2,044.3
Louisiana	1,708.6	1,557.2	1,416.5	1,410.1	1,510.9
Maine	406.4	378.7	363.4	351.0	364.4
Maryland	1,091.9	1,042.5	920.1	912.8	970.7
Massachusetts	280.8	277.7	264.2	259.2	272.3
Michigan	2,916.4	2,764.8	2,474.2	2,438.2	2,494.9
Minnesota	6,418.8	5,887.5	5,292.1	5,316.9	5,368.6
Mississippi	2,131.2	1,953.9	1,704.3	1,754.7	1,838.9
Missouri	3,916.4	3,722.1	3,307.9	3,321.4	3,548.5
Montana	1,659.8	1,472.1	1,441.9	1,445.2	1,419.6
Nebraska	6,997.5	6,711.2	6,227.3	6,554.3	7,563.0
Nevada	236.4	225.0	203.1	195.5	202.8
New Hampshire	106.9	103.8	98.6	98.7	102.5
New Jersey	436.6	438.3	403.1	394.2	402.0
New Mexico	1,010.2	995.6	911.7	1,002.9	1,132.8
New York	2,569.0	2,373.5	2,216.3	2,165.1	2,202.4
North Carolina	3,558.0	3,307.8	2,985.1	3,017.8	3,251.0
North Dakota	2,802.6	2,667.9	2,378.1	2,335.4	2,204.0
Ohio	3,778.4	3,489.7	3,167.8	3,101.4	3,196.0
Oklahoma	2,733.0	2,547.1	2,413.7	2,490.1	2,931.5
Oregon	1,666.4	1,572.5	1,459.2	1,486.3	1,576.5
Pennsylvania	2,811.7	2,676.1	2,519.7	2,528.1	2,650.9
Rhode Island	34.0	36.0	33.9	34.9	36.5
South Carolina	1,077.3	1,000.2	872.7	867.8	933.3
South Dakota	2,802.9	2,547.1	2,246.1	2,363.1	2,470.4
Tennessee	2,026.0	1,880.6	1,723.7	1,781.2	1,807.9
Texas	9,240.0	8,817.4	7,882.8	8,511.2	8,937.1
Utah	592.3	571.3	544.4	532.8	598.2
Vermont	365.3	348.1	334.6	326.8	339.0
Virginia	1,733.0	1,634.6	1,477.3	1,504.2	1,619.2
Washington	2,562.9	2,424.8	2,264.7	2,299.5	2,543.0
West Virginia	306.6	285.6	266.7	257.4	281.6
Wisconsin	4,799.4	4,382.4	4,035.5	3,964.6	3,980.2
Wyoming	707.7	680.6	642.4	667.9	722.0
United States	136,320.1	128,077.9	116,901.2	119,260.9	126,632.0

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of $1,000 or more.

Table 29--Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1984-88 1/

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
EXCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS			Thousands		
Farms	2,334	2,293	2,250	2,213	2,197
			Billion dollars		
Farm assets	846.7	746.4	689.5	706.3	748.5
Real estate 2/	637.7	555.9	507.3	518.5	546.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	49.6	46.3	47.6	57.9	65.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	96.9	87.6	80.3	73.9	74.7
Crops 5/	29.7	23.6	19.1	20.9	26.2
Financial assets	32.8	33.0	35.2	35.2	35.9
Farm debt	190.7	175.1	155.1	143.1	138.4
Real estate 6/	103.6	97.6	88.6	81.1	76.7
Nonreal estate 7/	87.1	77.5	66.6	62.0	61.7
Equity	656.0	571.3	534.4	563.2	610.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.5	76.5	77.5	79.7	81.5
Debt/equity	29.1	30.7	29.0	25.4	22.7
Debt/assets, total	22.5	23.5	22.5	20.3	18.5
Debt/assets, real estate	16.2	17.6	17.5	15.6	14.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	41.7	40.7	36.5	33.0	30.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	13.8	15.0	20.5	29.1	29.6
INCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS			Thousands		
Farms	2,334	2,293	2,250	2,213	2,197
			Billion dollars		
Farm assets	947.7	842.6	787.1	809.8	860.7
Real estate	691.7	603.5	551.1	562.7	592.2
Livestock and poultry	49.6	46.3	47.6	57.9	65.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	102.7	92.4	84.4	78.6	79.3
Crops 5/	29.7	23.6	19.1	20.9	26.2
Household equip. and furnishings	26.1	27.8	30.5	32.9	38.8
Deposits and currency	19.8	21.1	24.8	26.4	27.5
U.S. savings bonds	3.7	3.9	4.5	5.0	5.4
Investments in cooperatives	24.4	24.0	25.1	25.3	25.5
Farm debt	204.3	187.9	166.6	153.7	148.5
Real estate 9/	112.3	105.7	95.9	87.7	83.0
Nonreal estate	92.0	82.2	70.8	66.0	65.6
Equity	743.4	654.7	620.5	656.0	712.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.4	77.7	78.8	81.0	82.7
Debt/equity	27.5	28.7	26.9	23.4	20.9
Debt/assets, total	21.6	22.3	21.2	19.0	17.3
Debt/assets, real estate	16.2	17.5	17.4	15.6	14.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	35.9	34.4	30.0	26.7	24.4
Net farm income/debt 8/	15.7	16.5	21.5	29.4	30.2

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of $1,000 or more. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year. 9/ Includes CCC storage and drying facilities loans.

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ALABAMA			Number		
Farms	53,000	52,000	51,000	49,000	48,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	10,011.0	9,694.8	9,228.9	9,135.0	9,519.4
Real estate 2/	7,530.7	7,337.2	6,929.9	6,754.6	6,971.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	598.8	567.6	614.9	770.4	927.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,280.4	1,157.6	1,060.0	951.6	948.6
Crops 5/	158.7	142.0	112.6	134.3	121.4
Financial assets	442.4	490.3	511.4	524.1	551.0
Farm debt	2,199.3	2,006.4	1,729.0	1,549.7	1,460.3
Real estate 6/	1,222.7	1,129.5	951.9	841.5	777.6
Nonreal estate 7/	976.6	876.9	777.1	708.2	682.7
Equity	7,811.7	7,688.5	7,500.0	7,585.3	8,059.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.0	79.3	81.3	83.0	84.7
Debt/equity	28.2	26.1	23.1	20.4	18.1
Debt/assets, total	22.0	20.7	18.7	17.0	15.3
Debt/assets, real estate	16.2	15.4	13.7	12.5	11.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	39.4	37.2	33.8	29.8	26.8
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	24.9	22.5	30.8	42.7	57.2
ALASKA			Number		
Farms	640	660	650	640	620
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	387.0	406.0	362.7	361.0	407.6
Real estate 2/	247.4	228.7	159.9	140.4	150.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	6.2	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	20.9	19.9	18.3	16.8	16.6
Crops 5/	.0	.0	.3	.4	.6
Financial assets	112.5	150.9	177.8	196.9	234.4
Farm debt	36.0	40.4	33.8	28.2	30.9
Real estate 6/	23.5	29.4	23.2	18.8	20.2
Nonreal estate 7/	12.6	11.0	10.7	9.3	10.7
Equity	350.9	365.7	328.9	332.8	376.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	90.7	90.1	90.7	92.2	92.4
Debt/equity	10.3	11.0	10.3	8.5	8.2
Debt/assets, total	9.3	9.9	9.3	7.8	7.6
Debt/assets, real estate	9.5	12.8	14.5	13.4	13.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	9.0	6.2	5.3	4.2	4.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	8.8	8.9	29.3	35.9	26.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ARIZONA			Number		
Farms	8,300	8,500	8,600	8,400	8,100
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	10,662.4	9,386.5	9,803.3	8,798.4	8,587.8
Real estate 2/	9,517.4	8,284.9	8,634.6	7,593.5	7,420.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	447.9	426.9	422.8	518.2	533.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	462.2	436.2	412.1	376.1	369.0
Crops 5/	83.6	68.5	92.9	117.7	68.1
Financial assets	151.3	170.0	241.1	193.0	197.5
Farm debt	1,841.1	1,702.3	1,687.7	1,644.3	1,563.9
Real estate 6/	701.1	652.2	676.1	645.3	644.8
Nonreal estate 7/	1,140.0	1,050.1	1,011.6	999.0	919.2
Equity	8,821.3	7,684.1	8,115.6	7,154.1	7,023.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	82.7	81.9	82.8	81.3	81.8
Debt/equity	20.9	22.2	20.8	23.0	22.3
Debt/assets, total	17.3	18.1	17.2	18.7	18.2
Debt/assets, real estate	7.4	7.9	7.8	8.5	8.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	99.6	95.3	86.6	82.9	78.7
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	24.6	17.1	22.4	31.2	33.4
ARKANSAS			Number		
Farms	55,000	53,000	50,000	49,000	49,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	16,114.9	13,677.1	12,554.0	12,793.7	13,237.6
Real estate 2/	12,486.4	10,305.7	9,228.8	9,390.1	9,684.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	693.7	660.2	696.0	894.8	978.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,954.3	1,735.4	1,528.5	1,399.6	1,424.3
Crops 5/	320.4	318.9	347.8	321.8	310.8
Financial assets	660.2	656.9	752.9	787.3	840.2
Farm debt	3,807.1	3,496.3	3,172.8	2,980.0	2,819.7
Real estate 6/	1,996.4	1,896.9	1,750.9	1,628.5	1,537.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,810.7	1,599.4	1,421.9	1,351.4	1,282.4
Equity	12,307.8	10,180.8	9,381.2	9,813.7	10,417.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.4	74.4	74.7	76.7	78.7
Debt/equity	30.9	34.3	33.8	30.4	27.1
Debt/assets, total	23.6	25.6	25.3	23.3	21.3
Debt/assets, real estate	16.0	18.4	19.0	17.3	15.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	49.9	47.4	42.8	39.7	36.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	24.3	25.9	29.8	36.1	51.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
CALIFORNIA			Number		
Farms	82,000	83,000	83,000	83,000	84,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	62,350.8	56,898.9	50,337.1	49,408.7	51,822.0
Real estate 2/	53,206.7	48,014.9	41,412.6	40,263.6	42,303.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,753.1	2,742.4	2,747.8	3,108.7	3,417.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,862.5	3,602.7	3,363.5	3,142.8	3,236.8
Crops 5/	458.4	392.6	440.4	537.1	501.9
Financial assets	2,070.1	2,146.3	2,372.8	2,356.6	2,361.8
Farm debt	16,615.7	15,374.3	13,448.1	12,452.2	12,289.4
Real estate 6/	8,711.3	8,338.8	7,738.5	7,224.6	6,928.0
Nonreal estate 7/	7,904.4	7,035.4	5,709.6	5,227.6	5,361.4
Equity	45,735.1	41,524.6	36,889.0	36,956.5	39,532.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	73.4	73.0	73.3	74.8	76.3
Debt/equity	36.3	37.0	36.5	33.7	31.1
Debt/assets, total	26.6	27.0	26.7	25.2	23.7
Debt/assets, real estate	16.4	17.4	18.7	17.9	16.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	86.4	79.2	64.0	57.2	56.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	21.5	24.2	31.8	45.1	47.3
COLORADO			Number		
Farms	27,000	26,700	26,600	27,000	27,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	18,017.1	15,110.7	15,047.2	15,467.1	15,970.6
Real estate 2/	14,184.6	11,570.7	11,740.0	11,693.3	11,596.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,385.9	1,303.8	1,192.9	1,623.1	2,049.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,388.9	1,265.6	1,177.2	1,116.5	1,148.8
Crops 5/	480.1	384.9	337.8	431.4	555.3
Financial assets	577.6	585.8	599.3	602.8	620.3
Farm debt	4,333.8	3,934.6	3,345.4	3,079.0	3,011.0
Real estate 6/	2,403.1	2,239.2	1,980.2	1,730.5	1,646.6
Nonreal estate 7/	1,930.7	1,695.3	1,365.2	1,348.6	1,364.3
Equity	13,683.3	11,176.2	11,701.8	12,388.0	12,959.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.9	74.0	77.8	80.1	81.1
Debt/equity	31.7	35.2	28.6	24.9	23.2
Debt/assets, total	24.1	26.0	22.2	19.9	18.9
Debt/assets, real estate	16.9	19.4	16.9	14.8	14.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	50.4	47.9	41.3	35.7	31.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	9.0	9.9	14.1	21.5	22.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
CONNECTICUT			Number		
Farms	4,200	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,571.7	1,752.8	1,780.1	2,049.3	2,177.5
Real estate 2/	1,254.8	1,458.9	1,494.1	1,773.8	1,902.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	79.0	72.2	64.4	66.3	60.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	143.0	128.6	120.1	109.5	111.4
Crops 5/	28.4	27.6	23.2	21.7	25.1
Financial assets	66.6	65.6	78.4	78.1	78.2
Farm debt	221.9	212.8	186.0	169.7	203.4
Real estate 6/	104.4	100.4	83.1	77.9	100.9
Nonreal estate 7/	117.6	112.5	103.0	91.8	102.6
Equity	1,349.8	1,540.0	1,594.1	1,879.5	1,974.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.9	87.9	89.5	91.7	90.7
Debt/equity	16.4	13.8	11.7	9.0	10.3
Debt/assets, total	14.1	12.1	10.5	8.3	9.3
Debt/assets, real estate	8.3	6.9	5.6	4.4	5.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.1	38.3	36.0	33.3	37.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	45.3	44.4	62.6	81.3	75.1
DELAWARE			Number		
Farms	3,600	3,500	3,200	3,100	3,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,258.1	1,305.2	1,301.2	1,322.5	1,458.1
Real estate 2/	1,002.3	1,057.2	1,052.3	1,089.5	1,214.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	21.1	24.1	26.9	27.4	26.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	166.1	148.8	127.0	115.0	113.2
Crops 5/	25.0	18.2	36.7	29.1	40.0
Financial assets	43.6	56.9	58.4	61.5	64.4
Farm debt	337.9	287.0	263.8	261.6	264.4
Real estate 6/	146.2	136.9	133.9	140.5	144.4
Nonreal estate 7/	191.8	150.1	129.9	121.1	120.0
Equity	920.2	1,018.2	1,037.5	1,060.9	1,193.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	73.1	78.0	79.7	80.2	81.9
Debt/equity	36.7	28.2	25.4	24.7	22.1
Debt/assets, total	26.9	22.0	20.3	19.8	18.1
Debt/assets, real estate	14.6	12.9	12.7	12.9	11.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	75.0	60.5	52.2	52.0	49.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	36.1	34.3	57.5	50.1	75.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
FLORIDA			Number		
Farms	40,000	39,000	39,000	40,000	41,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	20,715.6	19,160.6	19,202.9	20,505.6	21,522.9
Real estate 2/	17,838.4	16,362.4	16,425.3	17,618.2	18,368.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	779.4	760.1	776.8	974.6	1,145.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,196.9	1,075.4	1,004.0	962.1	1,003.6
Crops 5/	43.0	42.1	49.5	43.7	48.9
Financial assets	857.9	920.6	947.3	907.0	956.5
Farm debt	4,114.1	3,863.8	3,643.8	3,454.4	3,479.9
Real estate 6/	2,802.4	2,725.1	2,574.4	2,467.0	2,502.2
Nonreal estate 7/	1,311.7	1,138.8	1,069.4	987.4	977.7
Equity	16,601.5	15,296.7	15,559.1	17,051.2	18,043.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.1	79.8	81.0	83.2	83.8
Debt/equity	24.8	25.3	23.4	20.3	19.3
Debt/assets, total	19.9	20.2	19.0	16.8	16.2
Debt/assets, real estate	15.7	16.7	15.7	14.0	13.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	45.6	40.7	38.5	34.2	31.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	41.3	44.5	51.4	67.6	79.9
GEORGIA			Number		
Farms	51,000	50,000	49,000	48,000	49,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,085.8	13,350.7	13,470.5	13,634.2	14,814.0
Real estate 2/	10,541.2	10,021.2	10,183.2	10,175.6	11,099.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	684.7	637.7	678.2	815.9	895.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,582.8	1,429.9	1,308.3	1,197.5	1,244.0
Crops 5/	233.4	166.3	121.4	174.6	200.5
Financial assets	1,043.7	1,095.6	1,179.5	1,270.6	1,374.9
Farm debt	4,095.3	3,770.5	3,294.8	3,210.0	3,059.3
Real estate 6/	2,139.0	2,010.4	1,811.9	1,789.4	1,674.3
Nonreal estate 7/	1,956.2	1,760.1	1,482.9	1,420.6	1,384.9
Equity	9,990.5	9,580.3	10,175.8	10,424.2	11,754.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	70.9	71.8	75.5	76.5	79.3
Debt/equity	41.0	39.4	32.4	30.8	26.0
Debt/assets, total	29.1	28.2	24.5	23.5	20.7
Debt/assets, real estate	20.3	20.1	17.8	17.6	15.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	55.2	52.9	45.1	41.1	37.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	23.9	20.6	28.0	34.4	40.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
HAWAII			Number		
Farms	4,600	4,600	4,600	4,650	4,650
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	3,731.9	3,727.3	3,539.8	3,487.6	3,491.7
Real estate 2/	3,411.1	3,321.1	3,231.0	3,177.8	3,179.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	83.5	79.4	79.9	91.2	90.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	191.0	176.0	164.3	155.2	157.9
Crops 5/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Financial assets	46.4	150.8	64.6	63.5	63.8
Farm debt	362.5	362.7	358.1	340.5	327.1
Real estate 6/	239.7	250.2	245.7	238.6	229.8
Nonreal estate 7/	122.8	112.5	112.4	101.9	97.3
Equity	3,369.4	3,364.6	3,181.7	3,147.2	3,164.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	90.3	90.3	89.9	90.2	90.6
Debt/equity	10.8	10.8	11.3	10.8	10.3
Debt/assets, total	9.7	9.7	10.1	9.8	9.4
Debt/assets, real estate	7.0	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	38.3	27.7	36.4	32.9	31.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	41.8	32.1	48.8	45.8	47.4
IDAHO			Number		
Farms	24,600	24,600	24,000	23,000	22,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	13,333.3	11,545.0	10,151.2	10,530.4	11,116.3
Real estate 2/	10,167.5	8,630.7	7,442.6	7,555.5	7,880.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	761.8	735.7	677.0	938.1	1,002.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,451.5	1,337.6	1,218.3	1,090.9	1,086.0
Crops 5/	651.0	542.3	484.8	628.2	819.5
Financial assets	301.5	298.8	328.4	317.7	327.2
Farm debt	3,270.5	3,078.4	2,713.6	2,456.5	2,351.0
Real estate 6/	1,870.6	1,793.7	1,630.1	1,449.7	1,324.1
Nonreal estate 7/	1,399.9	1,284.6	1,083.6	1,006.9	1,026.9
Equity	10,062.8	8,466.6	7,437.5	8,073.9	8,765.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.5	73.3	73.3	76.7	78.9
Debt/equity	32.5	36.4	36.5	30.4	26.8
Debt/assets, total	24.5	26.7	26.7	23.3	21.1
Debt/assets, real estate	18.4	20.8	21.9	19.2	16.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	44.2	44.1	40.0	33.8	31.7
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	10.3	9.6	13.5	21.9	23.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ILLINOIS			Number		
Farms	96,000	93,000	91,000	89,000	88,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	47,599.6	41,813.8	37,985.0	39,681.9	43,534.1
Real estate 2/	36,138.1	31,457.7	28,642.4	30,571.8	33,648.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,468.5	1,393.8	1,438.2	1,571.2	1,564.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	5,956.2	5,317.0	4,857.3	4,438.7	4,466.3
Crops 5/	2,521.5	2,186.0	1,480.7	1,543.7	2,251.5
Financial assets	1,515.4	1,459.3	1,566.4	1,556.5	1,603.5
Farm debt	10,293.5	9,284.8	8,197.1	7,367.0	7,266.3
Real estate 6/	6,102.1	5,788.3	5,220.7	4,752.7	4,501.9
Nonreal estate 7/	4,191.4	3,496.5	2,976.4	2,614.3	2,764.4
Equity	37,306.1	32,529.0	29,787.9	32,314.9	36,267.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.4	77.8	78.4	81.4	83.3
Debt/equity	27.6	28.5	27.5	22.8	20.0
Debt/assets, total	21.6	22.2	21.6	18.6	16.7
Debt/assets, real estate	16.9	18.4	18.2	15.5	13.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.6	33.8	31.9	28.7	28.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	9.6	14.3	15.9	18.9	14.4
INDIANA			Number		
Farms	82,000	81,000	78,000	74,000	74,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	29,459.8	22,669.5	20,142.3	20,656.9	22,575.5
Real estate 2/	19,137.4	16,085.2	14,163.6	14,780.6	16,170.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,042.0	976.6	1,015.3	1,064.3	1,076.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,691.0	3,359.7	3,020.5	2,677.5	2,724.8
Crops 5/	4,470.1	1,101.3	734.8	893.0	1,302.4
Financial assets	1,119.3	1,146.6	1,208.0	1,241.6	1,302.2
Farm debt	6,806.5	6,093.3	5,315.7	4,772.7	4,654.9
Real estate 6/	4,317.6	3,954.4	3,539.3	3,184.8	3,031.2
Nonreal estate 7/	2,488.9	2,139.0	1,776.4	1,587.9	1,623.7
Equity	22,653.3	16,576.2	14,826.5	15,884.2	17,920.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.9	73.1	73.6	76.9	79.4
Debt/equity	30.0	36.8	35.9	30.0	26.0
Debt/assets, total	23.1	26.9	26.4	23.1	20.6
Debt/assets, real estate	22.6	24.6	25.0	21.5	18.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	24.1	32.5	29.7	27.0	25.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	8.5	7.8	11.1	16.2	11.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
IOWA			Number		
Farms	113,000	111,000	109,000	107,000	107,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	48,816.8	40,322.6	36,303.1	40,808.4	46,936.3
Real estate 2/	34,002.9	26,875.6	23,931.1	28,388.2	33,230.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	3,604.7	3,063.4	3,208.5	3,671.4	3,836.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	6,609.2	5,982.5	5,484.7	5,030.7	5,119.5
Crops 5/	2,649.6	2,480.2	1,801.6	1,835.6	2,773.8
Financial assets	1,950.4	1,920.9	1,877.1	1,882.5	1,975.9
Farm debt	14,516.6	12,790.0	10,900.9	9,702.9	9,449.8
Real estate 6/	8,393.0	7,715.5	6,817.6	6,043.1	5,633.9
Nonreal estate 7/	6,123.6	5,074.5	4,083.3	3,659.8	3,815.8
Equity	34,300.2	27,532.6	25,402.2	31,105.5	37,486.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	70.3	68.3	70.0	76.2	79.9
Debt/equity	42.3	46.5	42.9	31.2	25.2
Debt/assets, total	29.7	31.7	30.0	23.8	20.1
Debt/assets, real estate	24.7	28.7	28.5	21.3	17.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	41.3	37.7	33.0	29.5	27.8
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	7.2	11.0	18.8	25.4	19.9
KANSAS			Number		
Farms	74,000	72,000	70,000	70,000	69,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	29,112.2	24,856.0	22,613.4	24,321.7	26,621.9
Real estate 2/	21,098.9	17,523.1	15,398.0	16,667.9	17,678.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,266.3	2,203.8	2,332.1	2,911.2	3,920.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,877.4	3,476.4	3,155.5	2,948.4	2,957.5
Crops 5/	740.2	706.3	727.8	819.3	1,009.7
Financial assets	1,129.3	946.5	1,000.1	975.0	1,055.9
Farm debt	7,306.8	6,627.8	5,761.5	5,366.6	5,332.8
Real estate 6/	3,551.1	3,319.9	2,876.7	2,615.8	2,524.8
Nonreal estate 7/	3,755.7	3,307.8	2,884.8	2,750.8	2,808.1
Equity	21,805.4	18,228.2	16,851.9	18,955.2	21,289.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	74.9	73.3	74.5	77.9	80.0
Debt/equity	33.5	36.4	34.2	28.3	25.0
Debt/assets, total	25.1	26.7	25.5	22.1	20.0
Debt/assets, real estate	16.8	18.9	18.7	15.7	14.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	46.9	45.1	40.0	35.9	31.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	9.0	14.8	22.3	29.2	28.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
KENTUCKY			Number		
Farms	101,000	100,000	99,000	99,000	97,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	16,531.0	15,616.9	14,391.4	14,324.8	15,010.8
Real estate 2/	11,550.5	11,103.4	10,117.6	9,997.0	10,239.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	992.3	967.3	1,013.7	1,231.6	1,401.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,225.4	2,030.3	1,876.6	1,753.4	1,748.3
Crops 5/	994.8	707.3	539.1	552.8	768.2
Financial assets	768.1	808.5	844.4	789.9	854.1
Farm debt	3,570.8	3,304.2	3,015.1	2,654.7	2,579.8
Real estate 6/	2,029.7	1,920.1	1,787.7	1,679.7	1,617.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,541.1	1,384.2	1,227.4	975.1	962.3
Equity	12,960.2	12,312.6	11,376.3	11,670.1	12,430.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.4	78.8	79.0	81.5	82.8
Debt/equity	27.6	26.8	26.5	22.7	20.8
Debt/assets, total	21.6	21.2	21.0	18.5	17.2
Debt/assets, real estate	17.6	17.3	17.7	16.8	15.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	30.9	30.7	28.7	22.5	20.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	24.5	19.6	16.2	26.7	31.0
LOUISIANA			Number		
Farms	34,500	34,000	34,000	33,500	33,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,032.6	11,493.5	8,968.8	8,451.6	8,331.1
Real estate 2/	11,384.1	9,022.7	6,524.8	6,041.2	6,034.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	454.1	425.3	411.0	521.6	553.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,502.3	1,364.3	1,273.8	1,172.6	1,175.5
Crops 5/	210.1	148.3	193.6	235.8	188.5
Financial assets	482.1	532.9	565.8	480.4	379.6
Farm debt	2,954.6	2,695.3	2,359.8	2,215.2	2,052.1
Real estate 6/	1,582.6	1,392.8	1,142.4	1,031.2	910.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,372.0	1,302.5	1,217.4	1,184.0	1,141.6
Equity	11,078.0	8,798.2	6,609.0	6,236.5	6,279.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.9	76.5	73.7	73.8	75.4
Debt/equity	26.7	30.6	35.7	35.5	32.7
Debt/assets, total	21.1	23.5	26.3	26.2	24.6
Debt/assets, real estate	13.9	15.4	17.5	17.1	15.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	51.8	52.7	49.8	49.1	49.7
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	7.1	2.7	3.8	13.9	25.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MAINE			Number		
Farms	7,700	7,500	7,600	7,300	7,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,606.1	1,724.9	1,789.2	1,941.5	2,045.1
Real estate 2/	1,075.2	1,217.0	1,329.0	1,480.1	1,586.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	97.0	84.7	79.6	81.4	82.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	260.8	234.1	221.5	198.8	202.3
Crops 5/	120.1	123.3	82.5	105.2	97.8
Financial assets	53.1	65.8	76.6	76.1	76.1
Farm debt	362.4	352.7	327.4	317.7	330.2
Real estate 6/	142.6	135.5	123.2	115.2	110.4
Nonreal estate 7/	219.8	217.2	204.3	202.5	219.8
Equity	1,243.8	1,372.2	1,461.8	1,623.8	1,714.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.4	79.6	81.7	83.6	83.9
Debt/equity	29.1	25.7	22.4	19.6	19.3
Debt/assets, total	22.6	20.4	18.3	16.4	16.1
Debt/assets, real estate	13.3	11.1	9.3	7.8	7.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	41.4	42.8	44.4	43.9	47.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	20.4	14.0	11.8	35.0	23.0
MARYLAND			Number		
Farms	17,800	17,500	17,000	16,500	16,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	6,414.6	5,641.3	5,269.7	5,560.1	5,846.6
Real estate 2/	5,012.7	4,350.1	4,062.6	4,386.1	4,633.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	249.8	242.5	221.1	240.5	251.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	728.6	660.1	598.6	542.9	535.7
Crops 5/	183.7	148.3	137.5	134.9	160.4
Financial assets	239.8	240.3	249.8	255.7	265.3
Farm debt	1,056.9	984.3	907.5	833.8	822.5
Real estate 6/	636.4	606.0	547.9	514.4	507.0
Nonreal estate 7/	420.5	378.3	359.6	319.4	315.5
Equity	5,357.8	4,657.0	4,362.2	4,726.3	5,024.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.5	82.6	82.8	85.0	85.9
Debt/equity	19.7	21.1	20.8	17.6	16.4
Debt/assets, total	16.5	17.4	17.2	15.0	14.1
Debt/assets, real estate	12.7	13.9	13.5	11.7	10.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	30.0	29.3	29.8	27.2	26.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	24.1	24.2	33.6	38.7	44.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MASSACHUSETTS			Number		
Farms	6,500	6,500	6,800	6,800	6,900
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,590.0	1,809.8	1,947.4	2,221.6	2,344.0
Real estate 2/	1,235.8	1,417.7	1,572.1	1,859.1	1,967.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	64.9	64.1	55.4	50.8	52.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	185.1	170.5	166.6	155.6	160.7
Crops 5/	26.4	24.7	18.8	18.8	24.5
Financial assets	77.8	132.8	134.5	137.3	139.4
Farm debt	214.4	205.2	212.4	212.1	204.0
Real estate 6/	81.4	77.4	92.9	66.9	68.4
Nonreal estate 7/	133.0	127.8	119.5	145.2	135.6
Equity	1,375.5	1,604.6	1,735.0	2,009.5	2,140.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	86.5	88.7	89.1	90.5	91.3
Debt/equity	15.6	12.8	12.2	10.6	9.5
Debt/assets, total	13.5	11.3	10.9	9.5	8.7
Debt/assets, real estate	6.6	5.5	5.9	3.6	3.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.6	32.6	31.8	40.0	36.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	71.3	34.2	101.9	61.8	72.1
MICHIGAN			Number		
Farms	63,000	61,000	59,000	57,000	56,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	15,424.5	13,913.4	12,260.3	12,197.1	12,577.3
Real estate 2/	10,366.9	9,239.1	8,088.3	8,216.6	8,397.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	855.7	773.2	798.2	875.1	878.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,882.5	2,571.8	2,322.4	2,096.4	2,096.0
Crops 5/	601.7	675.8	397.1	363.4	547.3
Financial assets	717.8	653.4	654.4	645.6	658.5
Farm debt	3,991.9	3,806.4	3,374.4	3,000.1	2,780.8
Real estate 6/	2,294.0	2,202.8	1,941.4	1,712.6	1,567.9
Nonreal estate 7/	1,697.8	1,603.7	1,433.0	1,287.5	1,213.0
Equity	11,432.6	10,107.0	8,885.9	9,197.0	9,796.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	74.1	72.6	72.5	75.4	77.9
Debt/equity	34.9	37.7	38.0	32.6	28.4
Debt/assets, total	25.9	27.4	27.5	24.6	22.1
Debt/assets, real estate	22.1	23.8	24.0	20.8	18.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	33.6	34.3	34.3	32.3	29.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	10.6	12.7	13.2	20.7	17.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MINNESOTA			Number		
Farms	97,000	96,000	93,000	92,000	92,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	35,028.7	28,030.7	23,672.4	25,612.5	27,803.5
Real estate 2/	23,225.7	17,205.2	13,760.2	15,711.3	16,820.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,996.4	1,762.7	1,898.6	2,116.5	2,309.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	5,894.3	5,375.5	4,861.8	4,493.9	4,573.2
Crops 5/	2,023.6	1,837.5	1,291.7	1,410.4	2,159.1
Financial assets	1,888.7	1,849.7	1,860.0	1,880.5	1,941.9
Farm debt	10,044.0	9,053.7	7,751.2	6,972.7	6,677.6
Real estate 6/	5,438.0	5,042.8	4,511.0	4,029.9	3,752.7
Nonreal estate 7/	4,606.0	4,010.9	3,240.3	2,942.8	2,924.9
Equity	24,984.7	18,977.0	15,921.1	18,639.8	21,125.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	71.3	67.7	67.3	72.8	76.0
Debt/equity	40.2	47.7	48.7	37.4	31.6
Debt/assets, total	28.7	32.3	32.7	27.2	24.0
Debt/assets, real estate	23.4	29.3	32.8	25.6	22.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	39.0	37.1	32.7	29.7	26.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	10.0	11.6	19.0	26.3	20.8
MISSISSIPPI			Number		
Farms	50,000	48,000	46,000	44,000	42,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	13,990.3	12,645.0	11,207.6	11,253.6	11,371.4
Real estate 2/	10,739.8	9,612.0	8,309.4	8,249.3	8,318.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	492.5	464.5	459.6	613.7	713.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,756.1	1,553.5	1,389.9	1,242.3	1,206.7
Crops 5/	307.3	276.1	272.1	352.7	314.5
Financial assets	694.5	738.7	776.6	795.8	818.1
Farm debt	3,916.4	3,553.7	3,173.5	2,989.4	2,764.5
Real estate 6/	2,006.0	1,834.6	1,636.8	1,509.8	1,382.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,910.4	1,719.1	1,536.7	1,479.6	1,382.0
Equity	10,073.9	9,091.3	8,034.1	8,264.3	8,606.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	72.0	71.9	71.7	73.4	75.7
Debt/equity	38.9	39.1	39.5	36.2	32.1
Debt/assets, total	28.0	28.1	28.3	26.6	24.3
Debt/assets, real estate	18.7	19.1	19.7	18.3	16.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	58.8	56.7	53.0	49.2	45.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	11.9	9.9	8.5	21.5	29.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MISSOURI			Number		
Farms	116,000	114,000	113,000	112,000	110,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	26,312.6	24,268.1	22,664.4	23,278.9	24,739.1
Real estate 2/	18,572.8	17,001.0	15,431.5	15,958.3	16,872.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,051.7	1,896.5	2,066.6	2,414.0	2,677.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,536.3	3,202.5	2,963.6	2,744.6	2,743.2
Crops 5/	890.3	917.4	872.1	825.5	1,042.6
Financial assets	1,261.5	1,250.8	1,330.5	1,336.4	1,403.1
Farm debt	6,402.9	5,790.1	5,093.2	4,648.2	4,499.9
Real estate 6/	3,601.3	3,392.0	3,046.4	2,812.0	2,693.6
Nonreal estate 7/	2,801.6	2,398.1	2,046.7	1,836.2	1,806.3
Equity	19,909.7	18,477.9	17,571.2	18,630.7	20,239.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.7	76.1	77.5	80.0	81.8
Debt/equity	32.2	31.3	29.0	24.9	22.2
Debt/assets, total	24.3	23.9	22.5	20.0	18.2
Debt/assets, real estate	19.4	20.0	19.7	17.6	16.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.2	33.0	28.3	25.1	23.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.8	9.8	11.2	17.3	16.7
MONTANA			Number		
Farms	24,200	24,300	24,400	24,500	24,600
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	16,573.2	14,978.5	12,909.0	13,100.0	13,590.7
Real estate 2/	12,933.5	11,886.5	9,737.0	9,502.7	9,683.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,166.8	959.0	1,032.6	1,469.8	1,597.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,614.3	1,493.7	1,400.2	1,313.7	1,342.3
Crops 5/	481.9	270.2	345.1	424.4	552.6
Financial assets	376.7	369.1	394.1	389.4	414.9
Farm debt	3,784.8	3,527.1	3,172.4	2,869.2	2,626.6
Real estate 6/	2,446.3	2,312.6	2,088.3	1,865.6	1,691.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,338.5	1,214.5	1,084.2	1,003.6	935.1
Equity	12,788.5	11,451.4	9,736.5	10,230.8	10,964.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.2	76.5	75.4	78.1	80.7
Debt/equity	29.6	30.8	32.6	28.0	24.0
Debt/assets, total	22.8	23.5	24.6	21.9	19.3
Debt/assets, real estate	18.9	19.5	21.4	19.6	17.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.8	39.3	34.2	27.9	23.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-4.5	-8.9	6.4	10.5	7.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEBRASKA			Number		
Farms	61,000	60,000	59,000	59,000	58,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	29,446.7	25,089.2	23,283.7	24,888.9	28,794.8
Real estate 2/	20,061.5	16,459.6	15,183.2	16,569.4	19,025.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,816.6	2,598.1	2,652.0	3,121.0	3,763.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	4,151.9	3,763.2	3,454.9	3,228.1	3,229.4
Crops 5/	1,563.1	1,436.4	1,127.7	1,116.1	1,886.5
Financial assets	853.5	831.8	865.9	854.2	890.6
Farm debt	9,007.9	7,834.9	6,747.2	6,191.7	6,197.0
Real estate 6/	4,190.8	3,833.8	3,510.4	3,152.8	2,977.3
Nonreal estate 7/	4,817.1	4,001.1	3,236.8	3,038.9	3,219.8
Equity	20,438.8	17,254.3	16,536.5	18,697.2	22,597.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	69.4	68.8	71.0	75.1	78.5
Debt/equity	44.1	45.4	40.8	33.1	27.4
Debt/assets, total	30.6	31.2	29.0	24.9	21.5
Debt/assets, real estate	20.9	23.3	23.1	19.0	15.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	51.3	46.4	40.0	36.5	33.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	11.8	16.5	23.8	31.6	33.0
NEVADA			Number		
Farms	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,398.0	2,165.8	2,218.3	2,102.5	2,167.8
Real estate 2/	1,910.5	1,663.1	1,763.9	1,612.3	1,661.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	228.9	227.9	215.4	263.7	275.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	148.3	131.8	123.1	110.7	112.7
Crops 5/	65.1	91.7	62.4	61.4	60.2
Financial assets	45.2	51.2	53.6	54.4	57.7
Farm debt	410.7	394.7	364.6	320.5	280.4
Real estate 6/	296.6	284.7	272.9	233.3	196.9
Nonreal estate 7/	114.2	110.0	91.7	87.3	83.5
Equity	1,987.3	1,771.1	1,853.8	1,781.9	1,887.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	82.9	81.8	83.6	84.8	87.1
Debt/equity	20.7	22.3	19.7	18.0	14.9
Debt/assets, total	17.1	18.2	16.4	15.2	12.9
Debt/assets, real estate	15.5	17.1	15.5	14.5	11.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	23.4	21.9	20.2	17.8	16.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.8	.6	3.6	7.5	10.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEW HAMPSHIRE			Number		
Farms	3,400	3,400	3,200	3,200	3,200
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	812.8	899.3	925.9	979.4	1,065.3
Real estate 2/	622.3	723.6	761.2	833.0	911.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	44.1	40.6	37.2	35.0	36.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	95.5	88.0	77.3	72.3	73.5
Crops 5/	16.8	15.1	13.7	12.9	17.7
Financial assets	34.1	32.0	36.5	26.3	26.1
Farm debt	78.1	70.8	67.2	62.1	62.6
Real estate 6/	44.8	40.1	36.4	32.2	31.3
Nonreal estate 7/	33.2	30.7	30.8	30.0	31.3
Equity	734.8	828.5	858.7	917.3	1,002.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	90.4	92.1	92.7	93.7	94.1
Debt/equity	10.6	8.5	7.8	6.8	6.2
Debt/assets, total	9.6	7.9	7.3	6.3	5.9
Debt/assets, real estate	7.2	5.5	4.8	3.9	3.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	17.5	17.5	18.7	20.5	20.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	19.5	19.5	31.8	76.0	78.7
NEW JERSEY			Number		
Farms	9,300	9,100	8,800	8,500	8,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	3,483.6	3,706.3	4,647.8	5,189.5	5,876.9
Real estate 2/	2,877.8	3,137.6	4,096.7	4,669.3	5,351.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	72.4	65.0	64.1	63.0	65.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	338.2	305.0	275.3	248.5	246.9
Crops 5/	40.5	36.7	31.6	30.8	31.5
Financial assets	154.6	162.0	180.1	177.9	181.6
Farm debt	423.0	409.6	363.6	345.2	341.9
Real estate 6/	272.5	261.5	230.0	214.1	212.9
Nonreal estate 7/	150.5	148.1	133.7	131.1	129.0
Equity	3,060.6	3,296.8	4,284.2	4,844.3	5,535.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	87.9	88.9	92.2	93.3	94.2
Debt/equity	13.8	12.4	8.5	7.1	6.2
Debt/assets, total	12.1	11.1	7.8	6.7	5.8
Debt/assets, real estate	9.5	8.3	5.6	4.6	4.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	24.8	26.0	24.3	25.2	24.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	39.5	48.6	57.4	80.4	83.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEW MEXICO			Number		
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	8,282.8	6,911.6	6,345.1	6,914.0	7,488.9
Real estate 2/	7,014.3	5,655.1	5,103.8	5,525.9	5,903.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	529.2	525.0	521.9	683.5	859.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	448.8	413.5	386.1	360.7	367.1
Crops 5/	65.6	73.3	74.7	74.9	75.6
Financial assets	224.9	244.7	258.7	269.0	283.2
Farm debt	1,280.9	1,208.4	1,123.7	1,045.9	1,031.5
Real estate 6/	737.8	689.0	652.8	637.8	604.4
Nonreal estate 7/	543.1	519.4	470.8	408.0	427.2
Equity	7,001.9	5,703.2	5,221.5	5,868.1	6,457.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.5	82.5	82.3	84.9	86.2
Debt/equity	18.3	21.2	21.5	17.8	16.0
Debt/assets, total	15.5	17.5	17.7	15.1	13.8
Debt/assets, real estate	10.5	12.2	12.8	11.5	10.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	42.8	41.3	37.9	29.4	26.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	6.7	12.8	16.3	24.9	25.1
NEW YORK			Number		
Farms	47,000	44,000	43,000	42,000	41,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	11,084.5	10,555.1	10,974.4	11,002.4	11,173.8
Real estate 2/	6,495.7	6,424.8	7,112.1	7,149.7	7,503.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,143.2	1,054.8	1,048.9	1,158.5	1,193.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,241.1	1,933.4	1,764.0	1,609.9	1,599.3
Crops 5/	509.8	492.7	372.0	401.3	187.8
Financial assets	694.6	649.6	677.4	683.1	689.6
Farm debt	2,730.7	2,545.2	2,373.7	2,196.6	2,027.0
Real estate 6/	1,104.6	1,049.9	946.1	898.7	872.9
Nonreal estate 7/	1,626.2	1,495.3	1,427.6	1,297.9	1,154.1
Equity	8,353.8	8,009.9	8,600.7	8,805.8	9,146.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.4	75.9	78.4	80.0	81.9
Debt/equity	32.7	31.8	27.6	24.9	22.2
Debt/assets, total	24.6	24.1	21.6	20.0	18.1
Debt/assets, real estate	17.0	16.3	13.3	12.6	11.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	35.4	36.2	37.0	33.7	31.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	9.0	12.9	18.7	24.4	21.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NORTH CAROLINA			Number		
Farms	79,000	76,000	73,000	70,000	68,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	16,001.2	14,407.7	13,897.2	13,074.0	13,596.6
Real estate 2/	11,981.3	10,719.6	10,412.3	9,820.8	10,225.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	625.6	594.0	585.9	612.7	649.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,283.0	2,023.9	1,814.9	1,626.1	1,607.5
Crops 5/	340.6	275.5	272.8	172.7	254.1
Financial assets	770.7	794.8	811.3	841.7	860.1
Farm debt	3,703.4	3,394.8	2,895.8	2,741.8	2,563.2
Real estate 6/	1,979.1	1,901.9	1,650.0	1,576.9	1,454.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,724.3	1,492.9	1,245.7	1,165.0	1,108.7
Equity	12,297.8	11,013.0	11,001.4	10,332.1	11,033.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.9	76.4	79.2	79.0	81.1
Debt/equity	30.1	30.8	26.3	26.5	23.2
Debt/assets, total	23.1	23.6	20.8	21.0	18.9
Debt/assets, real estate	16.5	17.7	15.8	16.1	14.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	42.9	40.5	35.7	35.8	32.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	29.9	25.7	33.2	49.9	59.2
NORTH DAKOTA			Number		
Farms	35,500	34,000	33,500	33,500	33,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	20,031.0	17,742.2	16,344.6	16,899.7	17,390.2
Real estate 2/	14,051.2	12,341.3	10,962.4	11,350.6	11,668.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	883.2	822.5	837.7	1,113.0	1,077.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,994.0	2,642.4	2,430.7	2,271.2	2,311.3
Crops 5/	839.2	797.1	741.5	778.9	911.6
Financial assets	1,263.3	1,139.0	1,372.3	1,386.0	1,421.3
Farm debt	4,567.1	4,257.9	3,869.9	3,623.1	3,431.4
Real estate 6/	2,330.7	2,208.9	2,030.4	1,853.2	1,737.1
Nonreal estate 7/	2,236.4	2,049.0	1,839.4	1,769.9	1,694.3
Equity	15,463.9	13,484.3	12,474.7	13,276.5	13,958.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.2	76.0	76.3	78.6	80.3
Debt/equity	29.5	31.6	31.0	27.3	24.6
Debt/assets, total	22.8	24.0	23.7	21.4	19.7
Debt/assets, real estate	16.6	17.9	18.5	16.3	14.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.4	37.9	34.2	31.9	29.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	11.0	13.6	15.8	19.5	9.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
OHIO			Number		
Farms	90,000	89,000	88,000	84,000	85,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	23,042.1	20,890.9	19,578.2	20,040.9	21,478.6
Real estate 2/	16,225.7	14,612.3	13,606.5	14,136.4	14,994.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,007.6	985.2	1,053.3	1,225.4	1,293.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,550.5	3,235.4	2,986.7	2,663.8	2,743.1
Crops 5/	1,136.0	928.1	651.3	720.0	1,078.4
Financial assets	1,122.3	1,129.8	1,280.3	1,295.2	1,369.4
Farm debt	4,577.0	4,037.0	3,625.4	3,278.8	3,241.9
Real estate 6/	2,794.7	2,531.7	2,272.4	2,041.0	1,982.1
Nonreal estate 7/	1,782.4	1,505.3	1,353.0	1,237.8	1,259.8
Equity	18,465.1	16,853.9	15,952.7	16,762.1	18,236.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.1	80.7	81.5	83.6	84.9
Debt/equity	24.8	24.0	22.7	19.6	17.8
Debt/assets, total	19.9	19.3	18.5	16.4	15.1
Debt/assets, real estate	17.2	17.3	16.7	14.4	13.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	26.1	24.0	22.7	21.0	19.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	14.1	16.9	17.9	23.9	19.9
OKLAHOMA			Number		
Farms	73,000	72,000	72,000	71,000	70,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	22,440.0	19,533.7	18,005.5	18,125.7	19,736.3
Real estate 2/	17,186.5	14,619.8	13,021.7	12,813.0	13,976.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,753.4	1,722.9	1,755.6	2,310.4	2,876.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,345.9	2,132.1	1,990.6	1,834.1	1,840.2
Crops 5/	311.2	295.0	372.0	308.3	413.0
Financial assets	843.0	763.8	865.6	859.8	630.1
Farm debt	5,152.1	4,895.5	4,259.5	4,065.0	3,943.4
Real estate 6/	2,626.8	2,477.5	2,263.3	2,024.4	1,914.5
Nonreal estate 7/	2,525.3	2,418.0	1,996.3	2,040.6	2,028.9
Equity	17,287.8	14,638.1	13,746.0	14,060.6	15,792.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.0	74.9	76.3	77.6	80.0
Debt/equity	29.8	33.4	31.0	28.9	25.0
Debt/assets, total	23.0	25.1	23.7	22.4	20.0
Debt/assets, real estate	15.3	16.9	17.4	15.8	13.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	48.1	49.2	40.1	38.4	35.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	7.1	9.4	18.2	22.2	25.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
OREGON			Number		
Farms	37,000	37,000	37,000	37,000	36,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	12,169.2	11,036.8	10,257.9	10,158.8	10,261.1
Real estate 2/	9,307.6	8,382.7	7,680.0	7,469.3	7,438.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	718.6	657.0	633.7	788.6	864.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,367.9	1,260.5	1,176.8	1,099.6	1,103.8
Crops 5/	278.1	222.0	225.0	255.7	286.4
Financial assets	497.0	514.7	542.4	545.7	568.6
Farm debt	3,014.1	2,747.4	2,672.6	2,404.5	2,391.4
Real estate 6/	2,008.1	1,872.7	1,931.2	1,713.4	1,684.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,006.0	874.7	741.4	691.1	707.0
Equity	9,155.1	8,289.4	7,585.3	7,754.2	7,869.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.2	75.1	73.9	76.3	76.7
Debt/equity	32.9	33.1	35.2	31.0	30.4
Debt/assets, total	24.8	24.9	26.1	23.7	23.3
Debt/assets, real estate	21.6	22.3	25.1	22.9	22.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	35.2	33.0	28.8	25.7	25.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	10.6	13.6	21.6	29.0	35.6
PENNSYLVANIA			Number		
Farms	58,000	58,000	56,500	56,000	55,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	15,995.7	15,234.9	16,891.5	17,574.4	20,104.1
Real estate 2/	11,357.8	10,916.5	12,714.5	13,273.0	15,897.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,246.7	1,133.3	1,209.3	1,392.3	1,444.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,010.0	1,852.2	1,684.6	1,560.1	1,559.2
Crops 5/	803.1	663.6	589.0	635.4	470.8
Financial assets	578.0	669.2	694.2	713.7	732.1
Farm debt	2,646.8	2,443.6	2,267.5	2,143.7	2,182.9
Real estate 6/	1,418.2	1,337.6	1,228.3	1,217.4	1,197.9
Nonreal estate 7/	1,228.6	1,105.9	1,039.1	926.3	985.0
Equity	13,348.9	12,791.3	14,624.1	15,430.7	17,921.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.5	84.0	86.6	87.8	89.1
Debt/equity	19.8	19.1	15.5	13.9	12.2
Debt/assets, total	16.5	16.0	13.4	12.2	10.9
Debt/assets, real estate	12.5	12.3	9.7	9.2	7.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	26.5	25.6	24.9	21.5	23.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	24.5	24.7	32.7	37.3	33.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
RHODE ISLAND			Number		
Farms	770	770	770	770	770
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	247.8	280.1	305.2	432.1	459.0
Real estate 2/	209.5	243.3	265.6	393.6	421.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	7.3	5.2	4.9	5.4	4.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	20.0	18.4	17.2	16.1	16.3
Crops 5/	2.4	2.1	1.9	1.3	1.4
Financial assets	8.7	11.0	15.7	15.8	14.7
Farm debt	26.1	31.0	24.3	24.4	25.9
Real estate 6/	13.1	15.2	12.1	13.2	14.5
Nonreal estate 7/	13.0	15.8	12.2	11.2	11.4
Equity	221.8	249.1	280.9	407.7	433.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	89.5	88.9	92.0	94.3	94.4
Debt/equity	11.8	12.4	8.6	6.0	6.0
Debt/assets, total	10.5	11.1	8.0	5.7	5.6
Debt/assets, real estate	6.3	6.2	4.6	3.4	3.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	33.8	43.0	30.7	29.1	30.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	122.1	152.4	167.0	189.3	187.9
SOUTH CAROLINA			Number		
Farms	28,000	27,500	27,000	26,000	26,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	6,154.3	5,876.9	5,386.0	5,723.5	6,187.2
Real estate 2/	4,505.3	4,298.0	3,842.7	4,160.7	4,541.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	276.7	252.8	265.5	312.7	332.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	857.2	775.8	711.1	639.8	651.1
Crops 5/	144.7	111.9	96.9	120.0	145.0
Financial assets	370.4	438.4	469.8	490.2	517.0
Farm debt	1,506.9	1,383.5	1,279.4	1,133.2	1,005.6
Real estate 6/	868.8	822.7	802.1	690.3	587.2
Nonreal estate 7/	638.1	560.8	477.3	442.9	418.5
Equity	4,647.4	4,493.5	4,106.6	4,590.4	5,181.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.5	76.5	76.2	80.2	83.7
Debt/equity	32.4	30.8	31.2	24.7	19.4
Debt/assets, total	24.5	23.5	23.8	19.8	16.3
Debt/assets, real estate	19.3	19.1	20.9	16.6	12.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	38.7	35.5	30.9	28.3	25.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	13.7	9.0	5.7	19.7	26.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
SOUTH DAKOTA			Number		
Farms	37,000	36,500	36,000	35,500	35,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	16,201.2	14,084.6	12,186.7	13,242.4	14,386.5
Real estate 2/	10,495.3	9,031.1	7,504.3	7,843.4	8,554.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,824.7	1,528.2	1,646.2	2,117.4	2,370.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,246.0	2,041.7	1,880.0	1,732.2	1,738.0
Crops 5/	1,095.1	883.1	564.9	940.1	1,111.6
Financial assets	540.0	600.7	591.3	609.3	612.9
Farm debt	4,762.1	4,300.7	3,693.4	3,330.6	3,165.7
Real estate 6/	2,089.7	1,944.4	1,730.9	1,525.0	1,409.9
Nonreal estate 7/	2,672.4	2,356.3	1,962.5	1,805.6	1,755.8
Equity	11,439.1	9,783.9	8,493.3	9,911.9	11,220.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	70.6	69.5	69.7	74.8	78.0
Debt/equity	41.6	44.0	43.5	33.6	28.2
Debt/assets, total	29.4	30.5	30.3	25.2	22.0
Debt/assets, real estate	19.9	21.5	23.1	19.4	16.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	46.8	46.6	41.9	33.4	30.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	10.2	12.4	17.1	26.7	22.8
TENNESSEE			Number		
Farms	95,000	95,000	92,000	91,000	91,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	15,168.9	15,022.6	14,781.4	15,656.4	16,038.1
Real estate 2/	11,037.8	11,167.8	11,080.2	11,743.3	11,999.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	910.1	872.3	881.0	1,139.6	1,257.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,968.1	1,813.6	1,639.7	1,515.4	1,542.2
Crops 5/	472.6	374.1	302.2	338.1	265.7
Financial assets	780.3	794.9	878.3	919.9	973.9
Farm debt	2,710.2	2,430.3	2,176.4	2,009.7	1,946.9
Real estate 6/	1,394.5	1,268.2	1,155.8	1,080.3	1,039.9
Nonreal estate 7/	1,315.8	1,162.1	1,020.5	929.4	907.0
Equity	12,458.7	12,592.4	12,605.1	13,646.6	14,091.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	82.1	83.8	85.3	87.2	87.9
Debt/equity	21.8	19.3	17.3	14.7	13.8
Debt/assets, total	17.9	16.2	14.7	12.8	12.1
Debt/assets, real estate	12.6	11.4	10.4	9.2	8.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	31.9	30.1	27.6	23.8	22.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	14.0	11.2	9.2	21.6	27.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TEXAS			Number		
Farms	194,000	192,000	190,000	188,000	187,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	97,742.1	82,116.3	74,057.8	73,521.2	71,862.7
Real estate 2/	83,801.1	68,945.5	60,727.3	58,489.5	55,105.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	4,896.6	4,726.6	4,753.6	6,614.8	8,502.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	5,892.1	5,373.6	4,964.6	4,589.9	4,646.1
Crops 5/	677.6	640.7	907.7	1,164.3	885.5
Financial assets	2,474.6	2,429.9	2,704.7	2,662.6	2,723.7
Farm debt	12,583.6	12,351.9	11,193.9	10,776.2	10,092.6
Real estate 6/	6,053.3	6,099.0	5,712.9	5,347.1	4,846.3
Nonreal estate 7/	6,530.3	6,252.9	5,481.0	5,429.0	5,246.3
Equity	85,158.5	69,764.4	62,863.9	62,745.0	61,770.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	87.1	85.0	84.9	85.3	86.0
Debt/equity	14.8	17.7	17.8	17.2	16.3
Debt/assets, total	12.9	15.0	15.1	14.7	14.0
Debt/assets, real estate	7.2	8.8	9.4	9.1	8.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	46.8	47.5	41.1	36.1	31.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	15.2	15.0	16.9	30.9	31.4
UTAH			Number		
Farms	14,000	13,900	13,700	13,600	13,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	6,653.6	6,107.5	5,765.6	5,515.5	5,547.5
Real estate 2/	5,523.1	5,053.1	4,724.6	4,420.4	4,423.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	356.9	352.2	360.6	466.6	545.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	474.7	434.3	399.6	370.7	368.9
Crops 5/	115.6	114.4	95.9	100.7	121.0
Financial assets	183.4	153.4	184.8	157.2	88.7
Farm debt	1,011.4	952.9	823.4	747.8	743.2
Real estate 6/	588.9	549.0	487.6	438.5	422.1
Nonreal estate 7/	422.4	403.9	335.8	309.2	321.1
Equity	5,642.2	5,154.6	4,942.2	4,767.8	4,804.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.8	84.4	85.7	86.4	86.6
Debt/equity	17.9	18.5	16.7	15.7	15.5
Debt/assets, total	15.2	15.6	14.3	13.6	13.4
Debt/assets, real estate	10.7	10.9	10.3	9.9	9.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.4	38.3	32.3	28.2	28.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	2.0	1.2	8.2	16.2	19.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
VERMONT			Number		
Farms	7,300	7,200	7,100	7,100	7,100
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,146.8	2,262.8	2,374.3	2,353.9	2,497.2
Real estate 2/	1,468.9	1,606.5	1,754.1	1,757.1	1,871.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	207.8	202.1	201.0	192.5	210.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	318.6	289.6	266.6	249.1	253.5
Crops 5/	69.0	67.1	50.9	54.1	65.8
Financial assets	82.6	97.6	101.6	101.1	96.3
Farm debt	345.1	334.1	313.7	295.1	301.3
Real estate 6/	184.8	187.2	180.0	165.8	168.3
Nonreal estate 7/	160.3	146.9	133.7	129.3	133.0
Equity	1,801.7	1,928.7	2,060.7	2,058.8	2,195.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.9	85.2	86.8	87.5	87.9
Debt/equity	19.2	17.3	15.2	14.3	13.7
Debt/assets, total	16.1	14.8	13.2	12.5	12.1
Debt/assets, real estate	12.6	11.7	10.3	9.4	9.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	23.6	22.4	21.6	21.7	21.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	16.2	18.7	23.6	32.5	29.6
VIRGINIA			Number		
Farms	56,000	54,000	51,000	49,000	48,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	12,306.7	12,396.7	11,775.0	11,930.8	13,050.3
Real estate 2/	9,246.4	9,521.8	9,054.3	9,125.7	10,326.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	706.2	707.3	736.5	848.9	921.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,512.0	1,343.5	1,184.6	1,063.5	1,060.1
Crops 5/	314.6	259.1	201.9	268.7	294.4
Financial assets	527.6	565.1	597.6	624.0	448.3
Farm debt	2,011.9	1,923.0	1,789.1	1,703.9	1,781.3
Real estate 6/	1,120.7	1,091.0	1,017.4	992.7	1,063.2
Nonreal estate 7/	891.2	831.9	771.7	711.2	718.1
Equity	10,294.8	10,473.8	9,985.9	10,226.9	11,269.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.7	84.5	84.8	85.7	86.4
Debt/equity	19.5	18.4	17.9	16.7	15.8
Debt/assets, total	16.3	15.5	15.2	14.3	13.6
Debt/assets, real estate	12.1	11.5	11.2	10.9	10.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	29.1	28.9	28.4	25.4	26.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	13.4	9.4	15.1	24.7	27.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
WASHINGTON			Number		
Farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	16,766.1	14,964.8	13,455.6	13,200.9	13,932.8
Real estate 2/	13,378.8	11,789.8	10,434.9	10,098.3	10,516.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	713.8	662.5	649.6	806.8	883.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,745.8	1,608.8	1,502.0	1,403.4	1,428.2
Crops 5/	375.0	336.9	285.9	319.1	502.4
Financial assets	552.6	566.9	583.2	573.4	601.5
Farm debt	3,478.6	3,363.6	3,013.0	2,833.3	2,709.8
Real estate 6/	2,132.5	2,017.4	1,819.9	1,661.9	1,509.3
Nonreal estate 7/	1,346.1	1,346.3	1,193.1	1,171.4	1,200.5
Equity	13,287.5	11,601.2	10,442.6	10,367.6	11,223.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.3	77.5	77.6	78.5	80.6
Debt/equity	26.2	29.0	28.9	27.3	24.1
Debt/assets, total	20.7	22.5	22.4	21.5	19.4
Debt/assets, real estate	15.9	17.1	17.4	16.5	14.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	39.7	42.4	39.5	37.8	35.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	24.9	19.2	34.6	44.3	42.6
WEST VIRGINIA			Number		
Farms	22,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,537.8	2,324.1	2,304.0	2,362.0	2,485.1
Real estate 2/	1,782.3	1,641.6	1,656.0	1,705.9	1,794.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	227.6	205.8	210.3	228.1	259.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	354.7	312.0	291.3	272.2	277.0
Crops 5/	86.4	76.0	50.5	58.9	51.3
Financial assets	86.8	88.8	95.9	96.9	103.3
Farm debt	353.0	335.1	295.3	312.8	396.2
Real estate 6/	224.1	218.7	203.5	211.8	291.9
Nonreal estate 7/	128.9	116.4	91.8	101.0	104.3
Equity	2,184.8	1,989.0	2,008.7	2,049.2	2,088.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	86.1	85.6	87.2	86.8	84.1
Debt/equity	16.2	16.8	14.7	15.3	19.0
Debt/assets, total	13.9	14.4	12.8	13.2	15.9
Debt/assets, real estate	12.6	13.3	12.3	12.4	16.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	17.1	17.1	14.2	15.4	15.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.7	2.0	8.3	4.2	9.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
WISCONSIN			Number		
Farms	86,000	83,000	82,000	81,000	82,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	23,589.6	20,582.5	18,584.9	18,400.7	19,250.3
Real estate 2/	13,409.6	11,218.2	9,831.5	9,850.6	10,358.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,777.8	2,536.0	2,707.4	2,884.3	3,013.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	4,627.8	4,115.7	3,796.2	3,503.7	3,609.6
Crops 5/	1,552.7	1,519.4	988.3	897.6	996.8
Financial assets	1,221.7	1,193.2	1,261.6	1,264.5	1,271.5
Farm debt	6,698.5	6,272.1	5,567.2	5,137.8	4,917.3
Real estate 6/	3,512.2	3,345.5	2,956.6	2,733.9	2,577.8
Nonreal estate 7/	3,186.3	2,926.6	2,610.6	2,403.9	2,339.5
Equity	16,891.1	14,310.4	13,017.7	13,262.9	14,332.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	71.6	69.5	70.0	72.1	74.5
Debt/equity	39.7	43.8	42.8	38.7	34.3
Debt/assets, total	28.4	30.5	30.0	27.9	25.5
Debt/assets, real estate	26.2	29.8	30.1	27.8	24.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	31.3	31.3	29.8	28.1	26.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	13.6	14.4	22.5	30.0	24.7
WYOMING			Number		
Farms	9,100	9,000	9,000	8,800	8,900
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	7,222.4	6,381.1	6,283.4	6,131.7	6,192.6
Real estate 2/	5,852.5	5,094.6	4,992.7	4,639.1	4,502.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	574.0	517.7	589.0	823.5	925.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	477.9	435.5	406.6	371.5	382.3
Crops 5/	144.1	152.6	111.4	117.1	197.5
Financial assets	173.9	180.6	183.6	180.5	184.8
Farm debt	1,137.6	998.1	884.6	803.2	748.6
Real estate 6/	614.7	546.2	485.5	421.0	376.7
Nonreal estate 7/	522.9	451.9	399.0	382.2	372.0
Equity	6,084.8	5,383.0	5,398.8	5,328.6	5,444.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.2	84.4	85.9	86.9	87.9
Debt/equity	18.7	18.5	16.4	15.1	13.8
Debt/assets, total	15.8	15.6	14.1	13.1	12.1
Debt/assets, real estate	10.5	10.7	9.7	9.1	8.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	38.2	35.1	30.9	25.6	22.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-9.0	-8.0	-1.5	4.4	9.5

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of $1,000 or more. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year.

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ALABAMA			Number		
Farms	53,000	52,000	51,000	49,000	48,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	12,135.8	11,880.1	11,430.0	11,366.7	11,909.5
Real estate	8,766.6	8,526.7	8,039.5	7,822.6	8,059.4
Livestock and poultry	598.8	567.6	614.9	770.4	927.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,357.1	1,220.5	1,113.7	1,012.5	1,007.7
Crops 2/	158.7	142.0	112.6	134.3	121.4
Household equip. and furnishings	601.4	710.7	768.9	810.2	941.2
Deposits and currency	305.9	324.6	381.5	395.7	406.6
U.S. savings bonds	35.3	37.8	43.8	46.8	50.2
Investments in cooperatives	312.1	350.2	355.1	374.3	395.6
Farm debt	2,462.0	2,247.5	1,933.5	1,729.8	1,623.9
Real estate 3/	1,422.6	1,312.2	1,104.1	974.5	898.9
Nonreal estate 4/	1,039.4	935.3	829.4	755.3	725.0
Equity	9,673.8	9,632.5	9,496.5	9,637.0	10,285.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.7	81.1	83.1	84.8	86.4
Debt/equity	25.5	23.3	20.4	17.9	15.8
Debt/assets, total	20.3	18.9	16.9	15.2	13.6
Debt/assets, real estate	16.2	15.4	13.7	12.5	11.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	30.8	27.9	24.5	21.3	18.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	27.5	24.5	33.2	43.8	57.7
ALASKA			Number		
Farms	640	660	650	640	620
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	432.4	451.0	399.1	395.6	445.9
Real estate	273.0	252.0	176.0	154.4	164.8
Livestock and poultry	6.2	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	22.2	20.9	19.2	17.9	17.6
Crops 2/	.0	.0	.3	.4	.6
Household equip. and furnishings	14.8	16.4	14.3	13.8	16.6
Deposits and currency	8.6	9.6	11.1	11.9	12.2
U.S. savings bonds	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3
Investments in cooperatives	107.5	145.3	171.6	190.6	227.8
Farm debt	39.1	43.9	36.7	30.5	33.4
Real estate 3/	25.9	32.4	25.5	20.7	22.2
Nonreal estate 4/	13.1	11.5	11.2	9.8	11.2
Equity	393.4	407.1	362.5	365.1	412.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	91.0	90.3	90.8	92.3	92.5
Debt/equity	9.9	10.8	10.1	8.4	8.1
Debt/assets, total	9.0	9.7	9.2	7.7	7.5
Debt/assets, real estate	9.5	12.9	14.5	13.4	13.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	8.2	5.8	5.0	4.1	4.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	15.6	14.8	35.8	44.9	36.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ARIZONA			Number		
Farms	8,300	8,500	8,600	8,400	8,100
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	11,391.4	10,067.1	10,560.3	9,501.3	9,299.9
Real estate	9,937.5	8,645.6	9,005.4	7,915.0	7,730.0
Livestock and poultry	447.9	426.9	422.8	518.2	533.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	489.9	459.9	432.9	400.1	392.0
Crops 2/	83.6	68.5	92.9	117.7	68.1
Household equip. and furnishings	202.6	209.9	256.9	237.3	258.2
Deposits and currency	121.3	134.3	163.6	172.3	174.0
U.S. savings bonds	5.0	5.6	6.6	7.2	7.6
Investments in cooperatives	103.7	116.5	179.1	133.5	137.1
Farm debt	1,938.2	1,792.9	1,777.9	1,731.5	1,645.4
Real estate 3/	732.0	680.6	705.2	672.6	671.7
Nonreal estate 4/	1,206.2	1,112.3	1,072.7	1,058.8	973.7
Equity	9,453.2	8,274.2	8,782.4	7,769.9	7,654.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.0	82.2	83.2	81.8	82.3
Debt/equity	20.5	21.7	20.2	22.3	21.5
Debt/assets, total	17.0	17.8	16.8	18.2	17.7
Debt/assets, real estate	7.4	7.9	7.8	8.5	8.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	83.0	78.3	69.0	66.7	62.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	25.2	18.4	22.7	31.9	33.7
ARKANSAS			Number		
Farms	55,000	53,000	50,000	49,000	49,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	18,181.0	15,526.2	14,351.8	14,682.1	15,225.2
Real estate	13,584.0	11,204.3	10,020.4	10,188.8	10,494.4
Livestock and poultry	693.7	660.2	696.0	894.8	978.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,071.3	1,829.6	1,605.9	1,489.2	1,513.0
Crops 2/	320.4	318.9	347.8	321.8	310.8
Household equip. and furnishings	532.8	526.2	545.0	574.5	640.8
Deposits and currency	437.6	456.0	516.7	546.2	572.6
U.S. savings bonds	61.1	64.3	71.7	78.1	85.5
Investments in cooperatives	480.2	466.7	548.4	588.6	630.2
Farm debt	4,107.4	3,779.5	3,433.0	3,225.3	3,043.7
Real estate 3/	2,171.0	2,061.8	1,900.8	1,766.9	1,665.9
Nonreal estate 4/	1,936.3	1,717.7	1,532.1	1,458.4	1,377.8
Equity	14,073.6	11,746.7	10,918.9	11,456.7	12,181.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.4	75.7	76.1	78.0	80.0
Debt/equity	29.2	32.2	31.4	28.2	25.0
Debt/assets, total	22.6	24.3	23.9	22.0	20.0
Debt/assets, real estate	16.0	18.4	19.0	17.3	15.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	42.1	39.7	35.4	32.5	29.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	25.4	26.7	29.9	35.4	49.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
CALIFORNIA			Number		
Farms	82,000	83,000	83,000	83,000	84,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	68,740.4	63,123.6	56,415.8	55,668.6	58,627.3
Real estate	56,612.8	51,057.5	44,010.0	42,762.9	44,902.3
Livestock and poultry	2,753.1	2,742.4	2,747.8	3,108.7	3,417.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,093.7	3,798.2	3,533.8	3,343.9	3,438.2
Crops 2/	458.4	392.6	440.4	537.1	501.9
Household equip. and furnishings	1,653.0	1,792.3	1,833.4	1,884.8	2,227.1
Deposits and currency	1,626.9	1,780.9	2,141.2	2,309.2	2,448.8
U.S. savings bonds	128.2	141.7	167.6	186.3	206.4
Investments in cooperatives	1,414.3	1,418.0	1,541.5	1,535.8	1,484.7
Farm debt	17,568.8	16,261.3	14,233.9	13,182.1	13,000.8
Real estate 3/	9,268.9	8,867.2	8,223.9	7,673.0	7,353.6
Nonreal estate 4/	8,300.0	7,394.0	6,010.0	5,509.1	5,647.3
Equity	51,171.6	46,862.4	42,181.9	42,486.6	45,626.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	74.4	74.2	74.8	76.3	77.8
Debt/equity	34.3	34.7	33.7	31.0	28.5
Debt/assets, total	25.6	25.8	25.2	23.7	22.2
Debt/assets, real estate	16.4	17.4	18.7	17.9	16.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	68.4	61.3	48.4	42.7	41.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	22.2	24.6	31.6	44.2	46.3
COLORADO			Number		
Farms	27,000	26,700	26,600	27,000	27,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	19,580.5	16,494.5	16,553.3	17,038.2	17,602.7
Real estate	15,051.0	12,270.5	12,443.0	12,386.5	12,277.2
Livestock and poultry	1,385.9	1,303.8	1,192.9	1,623.1	2,049.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,472.0	1,334.3	1,236.8	1,187.9	1,220.3
Crops 2/	480.1	384.9	337.8	431.4	555.3
Household equip. and furnishings	417.9	407.2	487.1	511.5	567.1
Deposits and currency	293.4	313.8	375.4	411.1	435.7
U.S. savings bonds	23.5	25.4	29.9	33.7	37.3
Investments in cooperatives	456.7	454.7	450.4	452.9	460.1
Farm debt	4,566.7	4,148.9	3,529.8	3,247.8	3,173.4
Real estate 3/	2,549.4	2,374.4	2,098.7	1,833.0	1,743.2
Nonreal estate 4/	2,017.4	1,774.5	1,431.2	1,414.8	1,430.2
Equity	15,013.8	12,345.6	13,023.5	13,790.5	14,429.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.7	74.8	78.7	80.9	82.0
Debt/equity	30.4	33.6	27.1	23.6	22.0
Debt/assets, total	23.3	25.2	21.3	19.1	18.0
Debt/assets, real estate	16.9	19.4	16.9	14.8	14.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	44.5	42.0	34.8	30.4	26.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	10.4	11.4	14.6	22.3	23.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
CONNECTICUT			Number		
Farms	4,200	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,059.8	2,331.5	2,413.0	2,804.1	3,015.3
Real estate	1,539.8	1,786.2	1,825.3	2,162.0	2,313.4
Livestock and poultry	79.0	72.2	64.4	66.3	60.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	151.5	135.6	126.2	116.5	118.3
Crops 2/	28.4	27.6	23.2	21.7	25.1
Household equip. and furnishings	143.2	190.5	229.5	286.5	342.6
Deposits and currency	64.4	68.0	81.8	86.1	90.1
U.S. savings bonds	12.3	13.2	15.6	16.9	18.5
Investments in cooperatives	41.2	38.3	47.2	48.1	46.7
Farm debt	251.7	241.5	209.6	191.4	230.3
Real estate 3/	128.0	122.9	101.5	95.0	122.7
Nonreal estate 4/	123.7	118.6	108.2	96.5	107.6
Equity	1,808.1	2,090.1	2,203.4	2,612.6	2,785.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	87.8	89.6	91.3	93.2	92.4
Debt/equity	13.9	11.6	9.5	7.3	8.3
Debt/assets, total	12.2	10.4	8.7	6.8	7.6
Debt/assets, real estate	8.3	6.9	5.6	4.4	5.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	23.8	21.7	18.4	15.0	15.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	50.7	47.0	68.0	85.1	84.7
DELAWARE			Number		
Farms	3,600	3,500	3,200	3,100	3,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,417.5	1,477.6	1,482.6	1,516.0	1,675.0
Real estate	1,083.7	1,142.0	1,135.7	1,174.8	1,308.0
Livestock and poultry	21.1	24.1	26.9	27.4	26.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	176.1	156.9	133.5	122.3	120.3
Crops 2/	25.0	18.2	36.7	29.1	40.0
Household equip. and furnishings	39.3	49.4	57.8	63.9	78.2
Deposits and currency	35.8	37.6	41.3	43.2	43.8
U.S. savings bonds	7.8	8.3	8.9	9.6	10.2
Investments in cooperatives	28.8	41.1	41.9	45.6	48.1
Farm debt	358.0	304.2	279.7	277.7	280.4
Real estate 3/	158.0	147.9	144.5	151.5	155.5
Nonreal estate 4/	200.0	156.3	135.2	126.2	124.9
Equity	1,059.5	1,173.4	1,202.9	1,238.3	1,394.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	74.7	79.4	81.1	81.7	83.3
Debt/equity	33.8	25.9	23.3	22.4	20.1
Debt/assets, total	25.3	20.6	18.9	18.3	16.7
Debt/assets, real estate	14.6	12.9	12.7	12.9	11.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	59.9	46.6	39.0	37.0	34.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	36.5	34.1	56.6	49.8	74.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
FLORIDA			Number		
Farms	40,000	39,000	39,000	40,000	41,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	22,748.5	21,178.8	21,406.8	22,955.3	24,200.8
Real estate	18,934.8	17,368.1	17,422.7	18,675.0	19,457.1
Livestock and poultry	779.4	760.1	776.8	974.6	1,145.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,268.5	1,133.7	1,054.8	1,023.7	1,066.1
Crops 2/	43.0	42.1	49.5	43.7	48.9
Household equip. and furnishings	554.5	628.8	755.0	866.5	1,025.1
Deposits and currency	416.1	438.8	527.0	583.1	626.6
U.S. savings bonds	65.2	69.4	82.1	93.6	105.0
Investments in cooperatives	687.0	737.7	738.9	695.2	726.9
Farm debt	4,358.7	4,096.3	3,863.7	3,663.1	3,687.5
Real estate 3/	2,974.5	2,892.5	2,730.6	2,614.9	2,650.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,384.2	1,203.8	1,133.0	1,048.2	1,037.2
Equity	18,389.8	17,082.4	17,543.1	19,292.2	20,513.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.8	80.7	82.0	84.0	84.8
Debt/equity	23.7	24.0	22.0	19.0	18.0
Debt/assets, total	19.2	19.3	18.0	16.0	15.2
Debt/assets, real estate	15.7	16.7	15.7	14.0	13.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.3	31.6	28.4	24.5	21.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	41.6	44.2	50.3	65.9	78.2
GEORGIA			Number		
Farms	51,000	50,000	49,000	48,000	49,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	16,157.0	15,432.3	15,727.2	15,975.2	17,448.8
Real estate	11,677.5	11,093.6	11,257.1	11,240.8	12,252.6
Livestock and poultry	684.7	637.7	678.2	815.9	895.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,677.5	1,507.5	1,374.5	1,274.1	1,321.4
Crops 2/	233.4	166.3	121.4	174.6	200.5
Household equip. and furnishings	548.1	624.1	744.2	786.1	961.1
Deposits and currency	437.5	464.0	544.7	576.0	617.0
U.S. savings bonds	41.8	44.7	51.8	56.4	63.1
Investments in cooperatives	856.5	894.3	955.2	1,051.3	1,137.8
Farm debt	4,481.9	4,133.3	3,616.4	3,526.8	3,354.8
Real estate 3/	2,368.8	2,225.1	2,002.8	1,976.6	1,848.3
Nonreal estate 4/	2,113.1	1,908.2	1,613.6	1,550.1	1,506.5
Equity	11,675.1	11,299.1	12,110.8	12,448.5	14,094.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	72.3	73.2	77.0	77.9	80.8
Debt/equity	38.4	36.6	29.9	28.3	23.8
Debt/assets, total	27.7	26.8	23.0	22.1	19.2
Debt/assets, real estate	20.3	20.1	17.8	17.6	15.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	47.2	44.0	36.1	32.7	29.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	24.5	20.9	27.7	34.0	39.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
HAWAII			Number		
Farms	4,600	4,600	4,600	4,650	4,650
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	3,992.1	3,995.8	3,826.5	3,784.7	3,800.7
Real estate	3,546.5	3,450.6	3,354.8	3,297.2	3,297.2
Livestock and poultry	83.5	79.4	79.9	91.2	90.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	202.4	185.5	172.6	165.1	167.8
Crops 2/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Household equip. and furnishings	68.8	81.6	95.5	99.9	110.8
Deposits and currency	67.0	72.4	86.9	94.8	99.4
U.S. savings bonds	5.4	5.9	7.0	7.8	8.6
Investments in cooperatives	18.5	120.3	29.8	28.6	26.9
Farm debt	377.3	377.5	372.8	354.5	340.3
Real estate 3/	249.2	260.0	255.1	247.6	238.3
Nonreal estate 4/	128.1	117.6	117.7	106.9	102.0
Equity	3,614.8	3,618.2	3,453.7	3,430.2	3,460.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	90.5	90.6	90.3	90.6	91.0
Debt/equity	10.4	10.4	10.8	10.3	9.8
Debt/assets, total	9.5	9.4	9.7	9.4	9.0
Debt/assets, real estate	7.0	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	28.7	21.6	25.0	21.9	20.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	44.0	33.7	49.5	47.3	49.3
IDAHO			Number		
Farms	24,600	24,600	24,000	23,000	22,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,815.7	12,896.7	11,428.8	11,866.4	12,552.1
Real estate	11,010.3	9,340.0	8,049.1	8,165.9	8,511.9
Livestock and poultry	761.8	735.7	677.0	938.1	1,002.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,538.4	1,410.2	1,280.0	1,160.8	1,153.6
Crops 2/	651.0	542.3	484.8	628.2	819.5
Household equip. and furnishings	406.5	412.8	420.3	450.4	526.0
Deposits and currency	212.2	229.5	268.8	277.9	285.0
U.S. savings bonds	21.6	23.6	27.2	29.0	31.1
Investments in cooperatives	213.8	202.7	221.5	216.1	222.2
Farm debt	3,502.8	3,300.3	2,914.4	2,638.3	2,521.0
Real estate 3/	2,025.0	1,940.8	1,762.7	1,566.7	1,430.1
Nonreal estate 4/	1,477.8	1,359.5	1,151.7	1,071.7	1,090.8
Equity	11,312.9	9,596.4	8,514.4	9,228.1	10,031.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.4	74.4	74.5	77.8	79.9
Debt/equity	31.0	34.4	34.2	28.6	25.1
Debt/assets, total	23.6	25.6	25.5	22.2	20.1
Debt/assets, real estate	18.4	20.8	21.9	19.2	16.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	38.8	38.2	34.1	29.0	27.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	11.9	11.2	14.6	22.2	23.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ILLINOIS			Number		
Farms	96,000	93,000	91,000	89,000	88,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	50,942.3	44,921.8	41,104.8	43,091.8	47,299.9
Real estate	37,711.8	32,809.3	29,856.3	31,849.8	35,035.0
Livestock and poultry	1,468.5	1,393.8	1,438.2	1,571.2	1,564.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	6,312.6	5,605.6	5,103.2	4,722.9	4,744.3
Crops 2/	2,521.5	2,186.0	1,480.7	1,543.7	2,251.5
Household equip. and furnishings	759.1	786.5	841.2	943.0	1,155.8
Deposits and currency	851.5	892.4	1,044.9	1,103.5	1,145.3
U.S. savings bonds	172.0	182.0	210.6	228.9	247.8
Investments in cooperatives	1,145.2	1,066.2	1,129.6	1,128.8	1,155.4
Farm debt	10,777.0	9,723.8	8,585.5	7,712.5	7,602.3
Real estate 3/	6,365.9	6,036.1	5,441.6	4,951.3	4,687.5
Nonreal estate 4/	4,411.1	3,687.7	3,143.9	2,761.2	2,914.8
Equity	40,165.3	35,198.0	32,519.3	35,379.3	39,697.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.8	78.4	79.1	82.1	83.9
Debt/equity	26.8	27.6	26.4	21.8	19.2
Debt/assets, total	21.2	21.6	20.9	17.9	16.1
Debt/assets, real estate	16.9	18.4	18.2	15.5	13.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	33.3	30.4	27.9	24.6	23.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	11.1	15.1	16.3	19.3	15.2
INDIANA			Number		
Farms	82,000	81,000	78,000	74,000	74,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	32,313.4	25,261.3	22,652.6	23,338.1	25,567.7
Real estate	20,647.6	17,344.0	15,262.7	15,917.8	17,403.5
Livestock and poultry	1,042.0	976.6	1,015.3	1,064.3	1,076.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,911.9	3,542.1	3,173.5	2,848.9	2,894.4
Crops 2/	4,470.1	1,101.3	734.8	893.0	1,302.4
Household equip. and furnishings	728.5	732.5	761.6	839.2	1,027.9
Deposits and currency	573.2	612.6	705.9	723.1	759.0
U.S. savings bonds	69.8	75.2	85.7	90.4	98.9
Investments in cooperatives	870.3	877.0	913.2	961.6	1,005.5
Farm debt	7,280.0	6,522.7	5,694.8	5,113.8	4,982.3
Real estate 3/	4,656.1	4,262.8	3,813.6	3,429.7	3,262.4
Nonreal estate 4/	2,623.9	2,259.9	1,881.2	1,684.1	1,719.9
Equity	25,033.4	18,738.7	16,957.8	18,224.3	20,585.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.5	74.2	74.9	78.1	80.5
Debt/equity	29.1	34.8	33.6	28.1	24.2
Debt/assets, total	22.5	25.8	25.1	21.9	19.5
Debt/assets, real estate	22.6	24.6	25.0	21.5	18.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	22.5	28.5	25.5	22.7	21.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	10.6	9.3	12.2	16.7	12.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
IOWA			Number		
Farms	113,000	111,000	109,000	107,000	107,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	52,601.7	43,657.2	39,635.2	44,711.0	51,452.2
Real estate	35,750.4	28,242.8	25,136.2	29,802.9	34,869.5
Livestock and poultry	3,604.7	3,063.4	3,208.5	3,671.4	3,836.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	7,004.7	6,307.2	5,762.4	5,352.7	5,438.1
Crops 2/	2,649.6	2,480.2	1,801.6	1,835.6	2,773.8
Household equip. and furnishings	842.9	795.6	835.0	1,044.0	1,365.7
Deposits and currency	813.6	864.4	1,019.7	1,079.8	1,131.8
U.S. savings bonds	318.2	341.3	396.3	432.5	473.4
Investments in cooperatives	1,617.6	1,562.2	1,475.5	1,492.1	1,563.4
Farm debt	15,262.8	13,468.7	11,488.8	10,222.9	9,946.8
Real estate 3/	8,818.7	8,105.3	7,159.9	6,343.9	5,911.7
Nonreal estate 4/	6,444.0	5,363.4	4,328.9	3,879.0	4,035.2
Equity	37,339.0	30,188.6	28,146.4	34,488.0	41,505.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	71.0	69.1	71.0	77.1	80.7
Debt/equity	40.9	44.6	40.8	29.6	24.0
Debt/assets, total	29.0	30.9	29.0	22.9	19.3
Debt/assets, real estate	24.7	28.7	28.5	21.3	17.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	38.2	34.8	29.9	26.0	24.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	8.4	11.6	18.6	24.7	19.9
KANSAS			Number		
Farms	74,000	72,000	70,000	70,000	69,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	31,763.9	27,258.9	24,976.9	26,950.4	29,461.0
Real estate	22,368.0	18,565.4	16,303.7	17,637.3	18,695.4
Livestock and poultry	2,266.3	2,203.8	2,332.1	2,911.2	3,920.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,109.5	3,665.1	3,315.2	3,137.1	3,141.6
Crops 2/	740.2	706.3	727.8	819.3	1,009.7
Household equip. and furnishings	612.2	606.6	627.6	715.3	847.1
Deposits and currency	547.2	575.8	672.8	725.7	749.6
U.S. savings bonds	213.0	226.4	260.2	289.3	312.1
Investments in cooperatives	907.5	709.6	737.4	715.4	785.5
Farm debt	7,701.5	6,992.2	6,080.1	5,662.1	5,619.6
Real estate 3/	3,764.0	3,517.1	3,045.8	2,767.9	2,669.9
Nonreal estate 4/	3,937.5	3,475.2	3,034.3	2,894.2	2,949.7
Equity	24,062.3	20,266.6	18,896.8	21,288.4	23,841.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.8	74.3	75.7	79.0	80.9
Debt/equity	32.0	34.5	32.2	26.6	23.6
Debt/assets, total	24.2	25.7	24.3	21.0	19.1
Debt/assets, real estate	16.8	18.9	18.7	15.7	14.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	41.9	40.0	35.0	31.1	27.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	10.5	15.7	22.5	28.8	28.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
KENTUCKY			Number		
Farms	101,000	100,000	99,000	99,000	97,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	19,450.6	18,576.0	17,349.8	17,386.7	18,257.7
Real estate	13,137.0	12,611.5	11,476.5	11,324.4	11,583.1
Livestock and poultry	992.3	967.3	1,013.7	1,231.6	1,401.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,358.6	2,140.5	1,971.6	1,865.7	1,857.2
Crops 2/	994.8	707.3	539.1	552.8	768.2
Household equip. and furnishings	765.3	877.6	941.6	986.3	1,135.6
Deposits and currency	559.7	599.6	710.6	767.2	788.9
U.S. savings bonds	116.5	126.0	147.5	164.0	175.9
Investments in cooperatives	526.4	546.1	549.3	494.8	547.8
Farm debt	3,946.8	3,656.2	3,338.5	2,946.3	2,857.4
Real estate 3/	2,307.5	2,180.4	2,027.6	1,902.6	1,829.8
Nonreal estate 4/	1,639.3	1,475.8	1,310.9	1,043.7	1,027.6
Equity	15,503.8	14,919.8	14,011.3	14,440.4	15,400.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.7	80.3	80.8	83.1	84.3
Debt/equity	25.5	24.5	23.8	20.4	18.6
Debt/assets, total	20.3	19.7	19.2	16.9	15.7
Debt/assets, real estate	17.6	17.3	17.7	16.8	15.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	26.0	24.7	22.3	17.2	15.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	26.8	21.2	18.8	28.0	32.2
LOUISIANA			Number		
Farms	34,500	34,000	34,000	33,500	33,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	15,879.6	13,087.0	10,293.6	9,761.6	9,691.3
Real estate	12,434.4	9,847.0	7,115.0	6,582.2	6,569.4
Livestock and poultry	454.1	425.3	411.0	521.6	553.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,592.3	1,438.4	1,338.3	1,247.7	1,248.7
Crops 2/	210.1	148.3	193.6	235.8	188.5
Household equip. and furnishings	516.9	494.4	421.6	416.4	465.4
Deposits and currency	288.8	307.8	369.5	392.8	405.7
U.S. savings bonds	20.7	22.2	26.3	28.8	31.0
Investments in cooperatives	362.6	403.6	418.5	336.4	229.6
Farm debt	3,210.8	2,935.4	2,577.1	2,423.5	2,244.2
Real estate 3/	1,728.3	1,519.9	1,245.6	1,123.5	991.1
Nonreal estate 4/	1,482.5	1,415.5	1,331.5	1,300.1	1,253.1
Equity	12,668.8	10,151.7	7,716.6	7,338.1	7,447.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.8	77.6	75.0	75.2	76.8
Debt/equity	25.3	28.9	33.4	33.0	30.1
Debt/assets, total	20.2	22.4	25.0	24.8	23.2
Debt/assets, real estate	13.9	15.4	17.5	17.1	15.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	43.0	43.7	41.9	40.9	40.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	10.2	6.1	6.9	15.0	25.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MAINE			Number		
Farms	7,700	7,500	7,600	7,300	7,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,009.9	2,196.2	2,334.6	2,562.7	2,732.0
Real estate	1,309.7	1,479.5	1,612.7	1,792.5	1,918.0
Livestock and poultry	97.0	84.7	79.6	81.4	82.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	276.4	246.8	232.7	211.5	214.9
Crops 2/	120.1	123.3	82.5	105.2	97.8
Household equip. and furnishings	115.3	155.9	200.5	241.7	285.6
Deposits and currency	48.6	51.2	62.2	64.5	67.7
U.S. savings bonds	10.6	11.3	13.6	14.5	15.9
Investments in cooperatives	32.2	43.4	50.9	51.4	50.0
Farm debt	410.1	399.3	370.7	359.1	370.8
Real estate 3/	173.6	164.7	149.4	139.5	133.5
Nonreal estate 4/	236.5	234.7	221.3	219.7	237.4
Equity	1,599.8	1,796.9	1,963.9	2,203.6	2,361.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.6	81.8	84.1	86.0	86.4
Debt/equity	25.6	22.2	18.9	16.3	15.7
Debt/assets, total	20.4	18.2	15.9	14.0	13.6
Debt/assets, real estate	13.3	11.1	9.3	7.8	7.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	33.8	32.7	30.7	28.5	29.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	22.0	16.2	16.0	37.4	29.2
MARYLAND			Number		
Farms	17,800	17,500	17,000	16,500	16,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	7,530.5	6,674.3	6,309.4	6,692.5	7,085.7
Real estate	5,661.9	4,907.0	4,576.7	4,934.6	5,206.5
Livestock and poultry	249.8	242.5	221.1	240.5	251.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	772.2	695.9	629.0	577.6	569.1
Crops 2/	183.7	148.3	137.5	134.9	160.4
Household equip. and furnishings	313.1	324.1	356.2	396.5	477.2
Deposits and currency	153.7	163.5	190.2	199.3	202.8
U.S. savings bonds	22.4	24.1	27.7	29.8	31.7
Investments in cooperatives	173.6	169.0	171.0	179.3	186.8
Farm debt	1,158.0	1,078.9	993.6	913.2	899.4
Real estate 3/	718.7	683.5	617.2	578.7	569.7
Nonreal estate 4/	439.4	395.5	376.3	334.5	329.7
Equity	6,372.5	5,595.4	5,315.8	5,779.2	6,186.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.6	83.8	84.3	86.4	87.3
Debt/equity	18.2	19.3	18.7	15.8	14.5
Debt/assets, total	15.4	16.2	15.7	13.6	12.7
Debt/assets, real estate	12.7	13.9	13.5	11.7	10.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	23.5	22.4	21.7	19.0	17.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	27.4	27.3	35.7	40.0	45.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MASSACHUSETTS			Number		
Farms	6,500	6,500	6,800	6,800	6,900
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,231.1	2,577.7	2,846.3	3,293.3	3,526.7
Real estate	1,636.7	1,871.0	2,069.4	2,438.6	2,571.5
Livestock and poultry	64.9	64.1	55.4	50.8	52.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	196.1	179.8	175.0	165.6	170.7
Crops 2/	26.4	24.7	18.8	18.8	24.5
Household equip. and furnishings	190.6	263.8	339.6	421.5	503.6
Deposits and currency	59.6	64.5	80.5	87.0	92.7
U.S. savings bonds	6.1	6.7	8.3	9.2	10.2
Investments in cooperatives	50.7	103.1	99.3	101.8	101.2
Farm debt	247.4	236.4	247.8	240.4	231.9
Real estate 3/	107.8	102.2	122.3	87.7	89.5
Nonreal estate 4/	139.6	134.3	125.5	152.7	142.5
Equity	1,983.8	2,341.3	2,598.5	3,052.9	3,294.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	88.9	90.8	91.3	92.7	93.4
Debt/equity	12.5	10.1	9.5	7.9	7.0
Debt/assets, total	11.1	9.2	8.7	7.3	6.6
Debt/assets, real estate	6.6	5.5	5.9	3.6	3.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	23.5	19.0	16.2	17.9	14.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	71.7	41.7	103.7	70.1	88.0
MICHIGAN			Number		
Farms	63,000	61,000	59,000	57,000	56,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	18,245.2	16,584.8	14,838.0	14,906.3	15,440.7
Real estate	11,887.6	10,580.0	9,249.5	9,383.4	9,577.1
Livestock and poultry	855.7	773.2	798.2	875.1	878.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,055.0	2,711.4	2,440.0	2,230.6	2,226.4
Crops 2/	601.7	675.8	397.1	363.4	547.3
Household equip. and furnishings	740.0	787.2	819.2	884.5	1,010.0
Deposits and currency	494.9	518.3	601.1	626.7	645.8
U.S. savings bonds	101.5	107.3	122.7	131.8	141.7
Investments in cooperatives	508.9	431.6	410.3	410.7	414.3
Farm debt	4,424.7	4,226.6	3,746.7	3,330.2	3,081.5
Real estate 3/	2,628.2	2,521.2	2,219.6	1,955.6	1,788.0
Nonreal estate 4/	1,796.5	1,705.4	1,527.1	1,374.6	1,293.5
Equity	13,820.5	12,358.3	11,091.3	11,576.1	12,359.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.7	74.5	74.7	77.7	80.0
Debt/equity	32.0	34.2	33.8	28.8	24.9
Debt/assets, total	24.3	25.5	25.3	22.3	20.0
Debt/assets, real estate	22.1	23.8	24.0	20.8	18.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	28.3	28.4	27.3	24.9	22.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	13.4	14.6	15.1	21.3	18.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MINNESOTA			Number		
Farms	97,000	96,000	93,000	92,000	92,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	38,468.0	30,848.0	26,222.2	28,556.9	31,022.5
Real estate	25,019.2	18,514.2	14,799.3	16,888.8	18,071.1
Livestock and poultry	1,996.4	1,762.7	1,898.6	2,116.5	2,309.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	6,247.1	5,667.3	5,108.0	4,781.5	4,857.8
Crops 2/	2,023.6	1,837.5	1,291.7	1,410.4	2,159.1
Household equip. and furnishings	865.1	761.7	720.0	868.9	1,042.5
Deposits and currency	638.2	683.2	793.7	847.4	888.8
U.S. savings bonds	58.1	62.8	71.9	79.0	86.5
Investments in cooperatives	1,620.3	1,558.5	1,538.8	1,564.3	1,607.4
Farm debt	10,697.9	9,658.4	8,286.7	7,457.1	7,134.6
Real estate 3/	5,850.8	5,423.0	4,850.3	4,331.5	4,031.7
Nonreal estate 4/	4,847.1	4,235.3	3,436.4	3,125.6	3,103.0
Equity	27,770.1	21,189.6	17,935.5	21,099.8	23,887.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	72.2	68.7	68.4	73.9	77.0
Debt/equity	38.5	45.6	46.2	35.3	29.9
Debt/assets, total	27.8	31.3	31.6	26.1	23.0
Debt/assets, real estate	23.4	29.3	32.8	25.6	22.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	36.0	34.3	30.1	26.8	24.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	11.4	12.7	19.1	25.4	20.7
MISSISSIPPI			Number		
Farms	50,000	48,000	46,000	44,000	42,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	16,020.8	14,564.4	13,034.6	13,131.9	13,327.6
Real estate	11,857.0	10,596.2	9,153.3	9,080.4	9,149.5
Livestock and poultry	492.5	464.5	459.6	613.7	713.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,861.2	1,637.8	1,460.3	1,321.8	1,281.8
Crops 2/	307.3	276.1	272.1	352.7	314.5
Household equip. and furnishings	538.9	572.7	584.8	613.3	692.7
Deposits and currency	358.2	372.0	426.6	440.6	441.5
U.S. savings bonds	66.9	70.2	79.5	84.6	88.4
Investments in cooperatives	538.8	574.8	598.2	624.9	645.3
Farm debt	4,289.0	3,898.7	3,487.3	3,287.1	3,039.2
Real estate 3/	2,214.1	2,022.1	1,802.9	1,661.9	1,520.6
Nonreal estate 4/	2,074.9	1,876.5	1,684.3	1,625.3	1,518.6
Equity	11,731.8	10,665.7	9,547.3	9,844.8	10,288.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	73.2	73.2	73.2	75.0	77.2
Debt/equity	36.6	36.6	36.5	33.4	29.5
Debt/assets, total	26.8	26.8	26.8	25.0	22.8
Debt/assets, real estate	18.7	19.1	19.7	18.3	16.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	49.8	47.3	43.4	40.1	36.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	13.8	11.5	10.3	21.8	29.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
MISSOURI			Number		
Farms	116,000	114,000	113,000	112,000	110,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	30,009.3	27,864.3	26,306.9	27,194.2	28,972.9
Real estate	20,429.0	18,673.4	16,937.5	17,503.2	18,492.8
Livestock and poultry	2,051.7	1,896.5	2,066.6	2,414.0	2,677.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,747.9	3,376.3	3,113.7	2,920.3	2,913.9
Crops 2/	890.3	917.4	872.1	825.5	1,042.6
Household equip. and furnishings	895.4	973.2	1,043.6	1,140.0	1,345.7
Deposits and currency	838.4	891.1	1,062.0	1,135.2	1,168.3
U.S. savings bonds	233.4	250.5	293.6	323.5	347.8
Investments in cooperatives	923.2	885.9	917.7	932.4	984.1
Farm debt	6,928.9	6,279.0	5,528.9	5,046.4	4,877.3
Real estate 3/	3,959.2	3,724.9	3,343.4	3,084.1	2,952.2
Nonreal estate 4/	2,969.7	2,554.2	2,185.5	1,962.3	1,925.1
Equity	23,080.4	21,585.3	20,777.9	22,147.8	24,095.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.9	77.5	79.0	81.4	83.2
Debt/equity	30.0	29.1	26.6	22.8	20.2
Debt/assets, total	23.1	22.5	21.0	18.6	16.8
Debt/assets, real estate	19.4	19.9	19.7	17.6	16.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	31.0	27.8	23.3	20.2	18.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.9	11.6	12.9	18.4	18.1
MONTANA			Number		
Farms	24,200	24,300	24,400	24,500	24,600
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	17,785.6	16,160.1	14,004.0	14,231.7	14,785.3
Real estate	13,564.2	12,458.6	10,199.5	9,948.1	10,130.8
Livestock and poultry	1,166.8	959.0	1,032.6	1,469.8	1,597.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,710.9	1,574.7	1,471.1	1,397.8	1,425.9
Crops 2/	481.9	270.2	345.1	424.4	552.6
Household equip. and furnishings	304.2	332.9	320.5	328.7	373.1
Deposits and currency	230.3	250.2	301.3	326.5	343.8
U.S. savings bonds	47.4	51.9	61.7	68.8	75.7
Investments in cooperatives	279.9	262.4	272.2	267.7	285.5
Farm debt	3,983.5	3,717.6	3,349.9	3,032.3	2,775.2
Real estate 3/	2,565.2	2,423.8	2,187.4	1,953.0	1,769.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,418.3	1,293.8	1,162.6	1,079.2	1,005.5
Equity	13,802.1	12,442.5	10,654.0	11,199.5	12,010.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.6	77.0	76.1	78.7	81.2
Debt/equity	28.9	29.9	31.4	27.1	23.1
Debt/assets, total	22.4	23.0	23.9	21.3	18.8
Debt/assets, real estate	18.9	19.5	21.4	19.6	17.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	33.6	35.0	30.6	25.2	21.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	-2.6	-7.0	7.4	11.3	8.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEBRASKA			Number		
Farms	61,000	60,000	59,000	59,000	58,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	31,445.1	26,887.6	25,115.9	26,942.1	31,105.6
Real estate	20,956.8	17,184.6	15,843.1	17,279.9	19,830.0
Livestock and poultry	2,816.6	2,598.1	2,652.0	3,121.0	3,763.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,400.4	3,967.5	3,629.8	3,434.7	3,430.4
Crops 2/	1,563.1	1,436.4	1,127.7	1,116.1	1,886.5
Household equip. and furnishings	431.8	421.9	456.3	524.3	670.6
Deposits and currency	549.8	584.9	690.8	745.2	767.9
U.S. savings bonds	98.3	105.5	122.7	136.4	146.8
Investments in cooperatives	628.2	588.7	593.4	584.4	610.2
Farm debt	9,434.9	8,213.2	7,076.3	6,492.0	6,491.8
Real estate 3/	4,375.0	4,001.4	3,662.5	3,287.9	3,103.2
Nonreal estate 4/	5,059.9	4,211.8	3,413.7	3,204.1	3,388.7
Equity	22,010.2	18,674.4	18,039.6	20,450.0	24,613.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	70.0	69.5	71.8	75.9	79.1
Debt/equity	42.9	44.0	39.2	31.7	26.4
Debt/assets, total	30.0	30.5	28.2	24.1	20.9
Debt/assets, real estate	20.9	23.3	23.1	19.0	15.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	48.2	43.4	36.8	33.2	30.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	12.5	16.7	23.3	30.8	32.3
NEVADA			Number		
Farms	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,626.8	2,378.1	2,458.8	2,333.6	2,414.9
Real estate	2,038.1	1,773.1	1,879.5	1,717.0	1,768.4
Livestock and poultry	228.9	227.9	215.4	263.7	275.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	157.2	139.0	129.3	117.8	119.7
Crops 2/	65.1	91.7	62.4	61.4	60.2
Household equip. and furnishings	61.5	63.3	79.2	76.4	88.1
Deposits and currency	46.5	48.5	58.2	60.5	63.4
U.S. savings bonds	4.1	4.3	5.1	5.4	5.9
Investments in cooperatives	25.3	30.3	29.7	31.5	33.4
Farm debt	436.1	418.9	387.2	340.3	297.5
Real estate 3/	316.3	303.5	290.8	248.4	209.6
Nonreal estate 4/	119.7	115.4	96.4	91.9	87.9
Equity	2,190.7	1,959.2	2,071.6	1,993.3	2,117.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.4	82.4	84.3	85.4	87.7
Debt/equity	19.9	21.4	18.7	17.1	14.0
Debt/assets, total	16.6	17.6	15.7	14.6	12.3
Debt/assets, real estate	15.5	17.1	15.5	14.5	11.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	20.3	19.1	16.6	14.9	13.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.3	3.3	5.2	10.1	12.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEW HAMPSHIRE			Number		
Farms	3,400	3,400	3,200	3,200	3,200
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,048.7	1,182.2	1,239.9	1,334.0	1,463.8
Real estate	766.3	888.9	933.0	1,018.6	1,111.7
Livestock and poultry	44.1	40.6	37.2	35.0	36.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	101.2	92.8	81.3	76.9	78.1
Crops 2/	16.8	15.1	13.7	12.9	17.7
Household equip. and furnishings	70.7	96.2	119.0	142.4	170.3
Deposits and currency	21.3	23.1	26.1	28.2	29.5
U.S. savings bonds	2.8	3.0	3.4	3.8	4.1
Investments in cooperatives	25.5	22.5	26.3	16.3	15.5
Farm debt	89.8	81.3	76.8	70.7	70.9
Real estate 3/	55.2	49.2	44.6	39.3	38.2
Nonreal estate 4/	34.6	32.1	32.2	31.4	32.8
Equity	958.9	1,100.9	1,163.2	1,263.3	1,392.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	91.4	93.1	93.8	94.7	95.2
Debt/equity	9.4	7.4	6.6	5.6	5.1
Debt/assets, total	8.6	6.9	6.2	5.3	4.8
Debt/assets, real estate	7.2	5.5	4.8	3.9	3.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	12.3	10.9	10.5	9.9	9.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	27.7	29.6	46.2	86.7	96.7
NEW JERSEY			Number		
Farms	9,300	9,100	8,800	8,500	8,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	4,490.2	4,835.0	6,171.1	6,918.5	7,904.3
Real estate	3,454.5	3,756.2	4,895.6	5,569.8	6,371.9
Livestock and poultry	72.4	65.0	64.1	63.0	65.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	358.5	321.5	289.3	264.4	262.3
Crops 2/	40.5	36.7	31.6	30.8	31.5
Household equip. and furnishings	275.3	352.5	541.6	627.6	802.2
Deposits and currency	197.4	208.8	243.4	253.4	259.0
U.S. savings bonds	13.1	14.0	16.0	17.2	18.4
Investments in cooperatives	78.5	80.2	89.5	92.2	93.4
Farm debt	486.1	469.7	416.5	394.4	390.0
Real estate 3/	327.0	312.9	274.8	255.4	253.5
Nonreal estate 4/	159.1	156.8	141.7	139.0	136.5
Equity	4,004.0	4,365.2	5,754.6	6,524.1	7,514.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	89.2	90.3	93.3	94.3	95.1
Debt/equity	12.1	10.8	7.2	6.0	5.2
Debt/assets, total	10.8	9.7	6.7	5.7	4.9
Debt/assets, real estate	9.5	8.3	5.6	4.6	4.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	15.4	14.5	11.1	10.3	8.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	44.4	51.0	58.1	87.5	92.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NEW MEXICO			Number		
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	9,064.5	7,595.5	7,022.4	7,663.8	8,316.3
Real estate	7,465.4	6,014.7	5,424.7	5,869.4	6,266.5
Livestock and poultry	529.2	525.0	521.9	683.5	859.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	475.6	436.0	405.6	383.8	389.9
Crops 2/	65.6	73.3	74.7	74.9	75.6
Household equip. and furnishings	217.6	209.2	222.3	253.4	305.6
Deposits and currency	131.5	142.2	170.7	184.2	193.1
U.S. savings bonds	9.3	10.2	12.0	13.4	14.6
Investments in cooperatives	170.3	184.9	190.5	201.3	211.6
Farm debt	1,356.4	1,280.3	1,190.6	1,108.0	1,091.1
Real estate 3/	785.2	732.8	693.8	677.5	641.5
Nonreal estate 4/	571.2	547.5	496.7	430.6	449.6
Equity	7,708.1	6,315.2	5,831.9	6,555.7	7,225.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.0	83.1	83.0	85.5	86.9
Debt/equity	17.6	20.3	20.4	16.9	15.1
Debt/assets, total	15.0	16.9	17.0	14.5	13.1
Debt/assets, real estate	10.5	12.2	12.8	11.5	10.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	35.7	34.6	31.1	24.0	21.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	9.5	15.6	18.1	25.8	26.6
NEW YORK			Number		
Farms	47,000	44,000	43,000	42,000	41,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	13,142.1	12,656.3	13,392.9	13,520.4	13,888.9
Real estate	7,595.2	7,499.9	8,288.6	8,318.7	8,716.4
Livestock and poultry	1,143.2	1,054.8	1,048.9	1,158.5	1,193.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,375.3	2,038.3	1,853.3	1,712.9	1,698.8
Crops 2/	509.8	492.7	372.0	401.3	187.8
Household equip. and furnishings	530.4	625.6	796.9	852.7	998.7
Deposits and currency	405.1	410.2	480.7	506.7	518.8
U.S. savings bonds	59.2	60.6	70.0	76.0	81.2
Investments in cooperatives	523.9	474.4	482.6	493.6	493.9
Farm debt	3,009.3	2,809.9	2,617.7	2,425.0	2,240.0
Real estate 3/	1,289.8	1,224.6	1,102.1	1,045.4	1,013.9
Nonreal estate 4/	1,719.5	1,585.4	1,515.6	1,379.5	1,226.1
Equity	10,132.8	9,846.4	10,775.2	11,095.4	11,649.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.1	77.8	80.5	82.1	83.9
Debt/equity	29.7	28.5	24.3	21.9	19.2
Debt/assets, total	22.9	22.2	19.5	17.9	16.1
Debt/assets, real estate	17.0	16.3	13.3	12.6	11.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	31.0	30.7	29.7	26.5	23.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	11.5	14.5	20.0	26.2	24.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
NORTH CAROLINA			Number		
Farms	79,000	76,000	73,000	70,000	68,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	19,013.5	17,266.5	16,877.7	16,032.1	16,753.3
Real estate	13,662.0	12,206.4	11,840.1	11,152.2	11,596.0
Livestock and poultry	625.6	594.0	585.9	612.7	649.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,419.6	2,133.7	1,906.8	1,730.2	1,707.6
Crops 2/	340.6	275.5	272.8	172.7	254.1
Household equip. and furnishings	810.7	865.2	989.4	1,010.5	1,164.1
Deposits and currency	562.8	585.6	676.0	699.1	711.7
U.S. savings bonds	50.1	52.6	59.8	63.7	67.8
Investments in cooperatives	542.1	553.6	546.9	591.0	602.9
Farm debt	4,078.4	3,746.4	3,198.4	3,028.8	2,825.2
Real estate 3/	2,256.2	2,165.4	1,876.2	1,790.6	1,649.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,822.2	1,580.9	1,322.2	1,238.3	1,175.7
Equity	14,935.1	13,520.2	13,679.3	13,003.2	13,928.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.5	78.3	81.0	81.1	83.1
Debt/equity	27.3	27.7	23.4	23.3	20.3
Debt/assets, total	21.5	21.7	19.0	18.9	16.9
Debt/assets, real estate	16.5	17.7	15.8	16.1	14.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	34.1	31.2	26.2	25.4	22.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	31.7	27.0	33.8	49.4	58.1
NORTH DAKOTA			Number		
Farms	35,500	34,000	33,500	33,500	33,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	21,589.9	19,200.1	17,791.5	18,466.4	19,054.2
Real estate	14,760.0	12,957.1	11,503.6	11,904.8	12,231.6
Livestock and poultry	883.2	822.5	837.7	1,113.0	1,077.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,173.2	2,785.8	2,553.8	2,416.5	2,455.1
Crops 2/	839.2	797.1	741.5	778.9	911.6
Household equip. and furnishings	341.9	358.4	374.1	406.9	467.2
Deposits and currency	339.1	351.3	414.9	447.8	469.7
U.S. savings bonds	133.8	139.9	163.0	181.2	198.4
Investments in cooperatives	1,119.5	988.0	1,203.1	1,217.3	1,242.7
Farm debt	4,825.9	4,508.2	4,104.5	3,846.2	3,642.0
Real estate 3/	2,447.0	2,318.6	2,130.5	1,943.7	1,821.0
Nonreal estate 4/	2,378.9	2,189.6	1,973.9	1,902.5	1,821.1
Equity	16,764.0	14,691.9	13,687.0	14,620.3	15,412.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.6	76.5	76.9	79.2	80.9
Debt/equity	28.8	30.7	30.0	26.3	23.6
Debt/assets, total	22.4	23.5	23.1	20.8	19.1
Debt/assets, real estate	16.6	17.9	18.5	16.3	14.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	34.8	35.1	31.4	29.0	26.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	12.1	14.3	16.1	19.5	9.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
OHIO			Number		
Farms	90,000	89,000	88,000	84,000	85,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	26,109.6	23,849.0	22,596.3	23,261.3	25,003.5
Real estate	17,790.8	16,011.7	14,890.9	15,461.0	16,388.7
Livestock and poultry	1,007.6	985.2	1,053.3	1,225.4	1,293.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,763.0	3,411.1	3,137.9	2,834.3	2,913.9
Crops 2/	1,136.0	928.1	651.3	720.0	1,078.4
Household equip. and furnishings	755.0	814.3	890.0	977.5	1,162.2
Deposits and currency	757.1	810.0	957.8	987.4	1,049.0
U.S. savings bonds	109.9	118.7	138.7	147.2	163.1
Investments in cooperatives	790.2	769.8	876.3	908.5	954.6
Farm debt	4,938.9	4,365.6	3,921.0	3,545.8	3,501.4
Real estate 3/	3,062.5	2,773.3	2,486.6	2,232.1	2,166.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,876.4	1,592.3	1,434.5	1,313.7	1,334.9
Equity	21,170.7	19,483.4	18,675.2	19,715.5	21,502.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	81.1	81.7	82.6	84.8	86.0
Debt/equity	23.3	22.4	21.0	18.0	16.3
Debt/assets, total	18.9	18.3	17.4	15.2	14.0
Debt/assets, real estate	17.2	17.3	16.7	14.4	13.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	22.6	20.3	18.6	16.8	15.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	17.3	18.7	19.5	25.0	21.8
OKLAHOMA			Number		
Farms	73,000	72,000	72,000	71,000	70,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	25,208.0	22,078.5	20,527.2	20,727.6	22,619.1
Real estate	18,678.0	15,876.3	14,129.9	13,892.7	15,142.7
Livestock and poultry	1,753.4	1,722.9	1,755.6	2,310.4	2,876.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,486.3	2,247.9	2,091.4	1,951.5	1,954.7
Crops 2/	311.2	295.0	372.0	308.3	413.0
Household equip. and furnishings	719.5	731.2	767.9	796.7	971.7
Deposits and currency	597.2	637.1	764.0	813.0	840.7
U.S. savings bonds	70.7	76.2	90.1	98.7	106.6
Investments in cooperatives	591.7	492.0	556.2	556.2	313.4
Farm debt	5,533.9	5,266.1	4,591.6	4,379.8	4,242.5
Real estate 3/	2,854.4	2,690.2	2,455.8	2,195.0	2,074.2
Nonreal estate 4/	2,679.5	2,575.9	2,135.8	2,184.8	2,168.3
Equity	19,674.1	16,812.4	15,935.6	16,347.8	18,376.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.0	76.1	77.6	78.9	81.2
Debt/equity	28.1	31.3	28.8	26.8	23.1
Debt/assets, total	22.0	23.9	22.4	21.1	18.8
Debt/assets, real estate	15.3	16.9	17.4	15.8	13.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	41.0	41.5	33.4	32.0	29.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	9.8	11.5	19.3	22.9	25.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
OREGON					
			Number		
Farms	37,000	37,000	37,000	37,000	36,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,185.9	12,987.4	12,216.5	12,153.1	12,327.6
Real estate	10,422.0	9,379.8	8,581.4	8,334.2	8,287.7
Livestock and poultry	718.6	657.0	633.7	788.6	864.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,449.7	1,328.9	1,236.4	1,169.9	1,172.6
Crops 2/	278.1	222.0	225.0	255.7	286.4
Household equip. and furnishings	537.6	580.2	624.6	638.3	708.1
Deposits and currency	335.8	363.3	434.2	469.0	485.9
U.S. savings bonds	95.7	104.5	123.6	137.4	148.4
Investments in cooperatives	348.3	351.7	357.5	359.9	374.3
Farm debt	3,307.0	3,018.5	2,942.4	2,644.5	2,625.2
Real estate 3/	2,248.3	2,095.3	2,157.8	1,911.8	1,876.9
Nonreal estate 4/	1,058.7	923.2	784.6	732.7	748.3
Equity	10,878.8	9,968.9	9,274.1	9,508.6	9,702.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.7	76.8	75.9	78.2	78.7
Debt/equity	30.4	30.3	31.7	27.8	27.1
Debt/assets, total	23.3	23.2	24.1	21.8	21.3
Debt/assets, real estate	21.6	22.3	25.1	22.9	22.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	28.1	25.6	21.6	19.2	18.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	13.1	15.4	22.6	29.1	35.4
PENNSYLVANIA					
			Number		
Farms	58,000	58,000	56,500	56,000	55,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	19,017.0	18,300.6	20,614.7	21,559.7	24,966.2
Real estate	13,137.0	12,611.5	14,662.7	15,279.6	18,268.2
Livestock and poultry	1,246.7	1,133.3	1,209.3	1,392.3	1,444.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,130.3	1,952.8	1,769.8	1,659.9	1,656.3
Crops 2/	803.1	663.6	589.0	635.4	470.8
Household equip. and furnishings	858.2	986.4	1,350.0	1,498.4	1,999.6
Deposits and currency	357.6	386.9	450.1	482.0	497.2
U.S. savings bonds	66.5	72.6	83.6	92.1	99.0
Investments in cooperatives	417.6	493.5	500.2	520.0	530.3
Farm debt	2,927.4	2,707.2	2,509.5	2,376.8	2,412.5
Real estate 3/	1,639.2	1,544.7	1,416.3	1,401.3	1,376.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,288.2	1,162.5	1,093.2	975.4	1,035.9
Equity	16,089.6	15,593.4	18,105.1	19,182.9	22,553.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.6	85.2	87.8	89.0	90.3
Debt/equity	18.2	17.4	13.9	12.4	10.7
Debt/assets, total	15.4	14.8	12.2	11.0	9.7
Debt/assets, real estate	12.5	12.2	9.7	9.2	7.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	21.9	20.4	18.4	15.5	15.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	28.7	27.9	34.2	40.8	37.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
RHODE ISLAND			Number		
Farms	770	770	770	770	770
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	305.6	349.6	385.8	550.1	589.4
Real estate	243.5	282.4	307.8	455.5	487.4
Livestock and poultry	7.3	5.2	4.9	5.4	4.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	21.2	19.4	18.0	17.1	17.4
Crops 2/	2.4	2.1	1.9	1.3	1.4
Household equip. and furnishings	16.4	22.7	29.3	45.7	54.0
Deposits and currency	9.6	10.4	12.5	13.5	14.1
U.S. savings bonds	.4	.4	.5	.6	.6
Investments in cooperatives	4.9	6.8	10.9	11.1	9.8
Farm debt	28.8	34.2	26.8	27.1	28.7
Real estate 3/	15.2	17.6	14.0	15.3	16.7
Nonreal estate 4/	13.6	16.6	12.8	11.8	12.0
Equity	276.8	315.4	358.9	523.1	560.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	90.6	90.2	93.0	95.1	95.1
Debt/equity	10.4	10.8	7.5	5.2	5.1
Debt/assets, total	9.4	9.8	7.0	4.9	4.9
Debt/assets, real estate	6.3	6.2	4.6	3.4	3.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	21.9	24.7	16.4	12.5	11.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	116.8	146.1	161.8	178.9	191.9
SOUTH CAROLINA			Number		
Farms	28,000	27,500	27,000	26,000	26,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	7,121.5	6,845.9	6,339.6	6,763.3	7,354.1
Real estate	5,034.4	4,796.2	4,285.2	4,633.5	5,050.5
Livestock and poultry	276.7	252.8	265.5	312.7	332.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	908.5	817.9	747.1	680.8	691.7
Crops 2/	144.7	111.9	96.9	120.0	145.0
Household equip. and furnishings	255.2	289.9	306.6	342.3	424.3
Deposits and currency	201.4	214.0	251.5	261.5	274.4
U.S. savings bonds	17.2	18.4	21.4	22.9	25.1
Investments in cooperatives	283.4	344.8	365.3	389.5	410.4
Farm debt	1,656.2	1,523.9	1,413.0	1,251.6	1,107.6
Real estate 3/	970.6	917.9	894.4	768.7	653.0
Nonreal estate 4/	685.7	606.0	518.6	482.8	454.6
Equity	5,465.2	5,322.0	4,926.5	5,511.8	6,246.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.7	77.7	77.7	81.5	84.9
Debt/equity	30.3	28.6	28.7	22.7	17.7
Debt/assets, total	23.3	22.3	22.3	18.5	15.1
Debt/assets, real estate	19.3	19.1	20.9	16.6	12.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	32.9	29.6	25.2	22.7	19.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	15.8	10.8	8.3	20.5	27.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
SOUTH DAKOTA			Number		
Farms	37,000	36,500	36,000	35,500	35,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	17,456.5	15,243.3	13,262.1	14,433.3	15,666.5
Real estate	11,125.0	9,567.5	7,941.0	8,295.2	9,041.6
Livestock and poultry	1,824.7	1,528.2	1,646.2	2,117.4	2,370.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,380.4	2,152.5	1,975.2	1,843.1	1,846.2
Crops 2/	1,095.1	883.1	564.9	940.1	1,111.6
Household equip. and furnishings	303.8	312.2	302.7	334.9	404.5
Deposits and currency	246.8	263.5	309.2	365.9	342.0
U.S. savings bonds	57.3	61.7	71.9	78.9	85.1
Investments in cooperatives	423.4	474.7	450.9	457.7	465.5
Farm debt	5,068.0	4,585.8	3,944.4	3,557.8	3,376.0
Real estate 3/	2,213.4	2,059.2	1,831.4	1,612.8	1,490.3
Nonreal estate 4/	2,854.6	2,526.6	2,113.0	1,945.0	1,885.7
Equity	12,388.5	10,657.5	9,317.7	10,875.5	12,290.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	71.0	69.9	70.3	75.4	78.5
Debt/equity	40.9	43.0	42.3	32.7	27.5
Debt/assets, total	29.0	30.1	29.7	24.6	21.5
Debt/assets, real estate	19.9	21.5	23.1	19.4	16.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	45.1	44.5	39.7	31.7	28.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	11.1	12.8	17.2	25.9	22.5
TENNESSEE			Number		
Farms	95,000	95,000	92,000	91,000	91,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	18,905.8	18,989.6	18,980.4	20,208.1	20,902.7
Real estate	13,158.8	13,290.4	13,151.6	13,914.4	14,192.8
Livestock and poultry	910.1	872.3	881.0	1,139.6	1,257.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,085.9	1,912.0	1,722.7	1,612.4	1,638.2
Crops 2/	472.6	374.1	302.2	338.1	265.7
Household equip. and furnishings	1,023.1	1,235.2	1,435.4	1,602.1	1,857.0
Deposits and currency	648.5	701.4	814.8	869.7	912.1
U.S. savings bonds	98.0	107.0	122.6	134.8	147.5
Investments in cooperatives	508.8	497.1	550.0	596.9	632.3
Farm debt	3,065.0	2,752.3	2,466.9	2,279.2	2,203.9
Real estate 3/	1,661.1	1,508.6	1,371.5	1,279.9	1,230.0
Nonreal estate 4/	1,403.9	1,243.7	1,095.3	999.4	973.9
Equity	15,840.8	16,237.3	16,513.5	17,928.9	18,698.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.8	85.5	87.0	88.7	89.5
Debt/equity	19.3	17.0	14.9	12.7	11.8
Debt/assets, total	16.2	14.5	13.0	11.3	10.5
Debt/assets, real estate	12.6	11.4	10.4	9.2	8.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	24.4	21.8	18.8	15.9	14.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	20.0	16.0	15.6	26.9	34.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TEXAS			Number		
Farms	194,000	192,000	190,000	188,000	187,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	107,762.4	91,122.8	82,928.7	82,537.1	80,877.8
Real estate	89,193.6	73,327.2	64,538.4	62,113.8	58,476.0
Livestock and poultry	4,896.6	4,726.6	4,753.6	6,614.8	8,502.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	6,244.8	5,665.2	5,216.0	4,883.7	4,935.2
Crops 2/	677.6	640.7	907.7	1,164.3	885.5
Household equip. and furnishings	2,601.1	2,549.8	2,640.9	2,674.4	2,809.0
Deposits and currency	2,155.4	2,307.5	2,736.5	2,922.6	3,049.8
U.S. savings bonds	434.7	469.8	549.8	604.7	658.5
Investments in cooperatives	1,558.7	1,435.9	1,586.0	1,558.8	1,561.5
Farm debt	13,334.5	13,101.4	11,888.1	11,447.3	10,712.5
Real estate 3/	6,442.5	6,486.4	6,071.4	5,678.4	5,142.7
Nonreal estate 4/	6,892.1	6,615.0	5,816.7	5,768.9	5,569.8
Equity	94,427.9	78,021.3	71,040.7	71,089.8	70,165.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	87.6	85.6	85.7	86.1	86.8
Debt/equity	14.1	16.8	16.7	16.1	15.3
Debt/assets, total	12.4	14.4	14.3	13.9	13.2
Debt/assets, real estate	7.2	8.8	9.4	9.1	8.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	37.1	37.2	31.6	28.2	24.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	17.5	18.4	19.4	32.3	33.1
UTAH			Number		
Farms	14,000	13,900	13,700	13,600	13,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	7,555.0	6,983.2	6,641.8	6,370.0	6,438.0
Real estate	6,065.2	5,545.0	5,177.0	4,840.1	4,840.1
Livestock and poultry	356.9	352.2	360.6	466.6	545.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	503.1	457.9	419.9	394.4	391.9
Crops 2/	115.6	114.4	95.9	100.7	121.0
Household equip. and furnishings	261.5	286.2	313.5	309.7	347.0
Deposits and currency	104.1	111.8	132.0	141.5	145.2
U.S. savings bonds	9.9	10.8	12.5	13.8	14.8
Investments in cooperatives	138.8	104.8	130.4	103.2	32.8
Farm debt	1,088.4	1,025.6	887.1	805.6	799.7
Real estate 3/	646.6	602.3	534.2	480.1	461.8
Nonreal estate 4/	441.8	423.2	352.9	325.4	337.9
Equity	6,466.6	5,957.6	5,754.7	5,564.4	5,638.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.6	85.3	86.6	87.4	87.6
Debt/equity	16.8	17.2	15.4	14.5	14.2
Debt/assets, total	14.4	14.7	13.4	12.6	12.4
Debt/assets, real estate	10.7	10.9	10.3	9.9	9.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	29.7	29.4	24.1	21.3	21.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.8	5.8	12.5	20.5	23.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
VERMONT			Number		
Farms	7,300	7,200	7,100	7,100	7,100
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,586.6	2,760.5	2,946.8	2,953.3	3,156.5
Real estate	1,728.9	1,887.6	2,057.4	2,057.3	2,187.0
Livestock and poultry	207.8	202.1	201.0	192.5	210.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	337.7	305.3	280.1	265.0	269.3
Crops 2/	69.0	67.1	50.9	54.1	65.8
Household equip. and furnishings	125.4	163.6	210.2	231.7	273.6
Deposits and currency	54.5	58.2	68.8	74.2	77.9
U.S. savings bonds	3.7	4.0	4.6	5.1	5.6
Investments in cooperatives	59.6	72.7	73.8	73.4	67.0
Farm debt	385.5	374.5	352.0	330.5	336.7
Real estate 3/	217.4	219.9	211.1	194.1	196.7
Nonreal estate 4/	168.2	154.6	140.9	136.4	140.1
Equity	2,201.0	2,386.0	2,594.8	2,622.8	2,819.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.1	86.4	88.1	88.8	89.3
Debt/equity	17.5	15.7	13.6	12.6	11.9
Debt/assets, total	14.9	13.6	11.9	11.2	10.7
Debt/assets, real estate	12.6	11.7	10.3	9.4	9.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	19.6	17.7	15.8	15.2	14.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	20.0	20.9	27.2	37.1	35.7
VIRGINIA			Number		
Farms	56,000	54,000	51,000	49,000	48,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,875.8	15,149.4	14,625.7	14,910.8	16,469.6
Real estate	10,582.7	10,882.7	10,334.0	10,400.9	11,753.1
Livestock and poultry	706.2	707.3	736.5	848.9	921.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,602.5	1,416.4	1,244.6	1,131.5	1,126.1
Crops 2/	314.6	259.1	201.9	268.7	294.4
Household equip. and furnishings	644.6	800.3	915.3	992.7	1,254.2
Deposits and currency	474.8	495.3	560.5	581.3	597.4
U.S. savings bonds	225.2	237.1	264.8	282.8	303.3
Investments in cooperatives	325.3	351.3	368.0	403.9	220.1
Farm debt	2,226.9	2,131.0	1,982.1	1,888.6	1,972.7
Real estate 3/	1,282.0	1,246.6	1,161.1	1,131.3	1,210.1
Nonreal estate 4/	945.0	884.4	821.0	757.3	762.7
Equity	12,648.9	13,018.4	12,643.6	13,022.2	14,496.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.0	85.9	86.4	87.3	88.0
Debt/equity	17.6	16.4	15.7	14.5	13.6
Debt/assets, total	15.0	14.1	13.6	12.7	12.0
Debt/assets, real estate	12.1	11.5	11.2	10.9	10.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	22.0	20.7	19.1	16.8	16.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	18.1	13.3	19.8	28.5	30.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
WASHINGTON			Number		
Farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	19,329.3	17,370.7	15,795.2	15,550.9	16,467.4
Real estate	14,860.3	13,077.1	11,566.2	11,177.6	11,624.8
Livestock and poultry	713.8	662.5	649.6	806.8	883.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,850.3	1,696.1	1,578.0	1,493.2	1,517.0
Crops 2/	375.0	336.9	285.9	319.1	502.4
Household equip. and furnishings	714.6	749.1	783.9	786.5	923.2
Deposits and currency	369.5	399.6	480.2	517.9	542.8
U.S. savings bonds	43.5	47.6	56.2	62.5	68.4
Investments in cooperatives	402.2	401.9	395.0	387.3	404.9
Farm debt	3,782.1	3,654.6	3,276.3	3,076.8	2,934.8
Real estate 3/	2,368.2	2,237.4	2,017.0	1,839.4	1,668.2
Nonreal estate 4/	1,413.9	1,417.2	1,259.3	1,237.4	1,266.6
Equity	15,547.2	13,716.2	12,518.8	12,474.0	13,532.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.4	79.0	79.3	80.2	82.2
Debt/equity	24.3	26.6	26.2	24.7	21.7
Debt/assets, total	19.6	21.0	20.7	19.8	17.8
Debt/assets, real estate	15.9	17.1	17.4	16.5	14.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	31.6	33.0	29.8	28.3	26.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	26.6	21.3	35.3	44.0	42.4
WEST VIRGINIA			Number		
Farms	22,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	3,177.6	2,948.8	2,989.4	3,095.0	3,275.0
Real estate	2,105.2	1,934.6	1,948.5	2,004.3	2,104.5
Livestock and poultry	227.6	205.8	210.3	228.1	259.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	375.9	328.9	306.0	289.6	294.2
Crops 2/	86.4	76.0	50.5	58.9	51.3
Household equip. and furnishings	155.8	170.5	202.7	220.1	251.8
Deposits and currency	127.6	131.8	157.8	170.4	178.8
U.S. savings bonds	67.1	69.9	82.7	91.9	100.6
Investments in cooperatives	32.0	31.4	30.7	31.7	34.3
Farm debt	400.9	381.2	337.4	356.3	453.1
Real estate 3/	264.7	257.7	239.5	248.9	342.4
Nonreal estate 4/	136.2	123.5	97.9	107.4	110.7
Equity	2,776.7	2,567.7	2,652.0	2,738.6	2,821.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	87.4	87.1	88.7	88.5	86.2
Debt/equity	14.4	14.8	12.7	13.0	16.1
Debt/assets, total	12.6	12.9	11.3	11.5	13.8
Debt/assets, real estate	12.6	13.3	12.3	12.4	16.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	12.7	12.2	9.4	9.8	9.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	13.1	8.7	14.6	11.5	15.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1984-88 1/--continued

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
WISCONSIN			Number		
Farms	86,000	83,000	82,000	81,000	82,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	27,003.0	23,626.6	21,512.1	21,454.6	22,564.2
Real estate	15,246.0	12,735.5	11,144.6	11,149.6	11,707.1
Livestock and poultry	2,777.8	2,536.0	2,707.4	2,884.3	3,013.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,904.7	4,339.1	3,988.4	3,728.0	3,834.3
Crops 2/	1,552.7	1,519.4	988.3	897.6	996.8
Household equip. and furnishings	885.8	873.1	899.7	947.7	1,117.4
Deposits and currency	533.8	557.2	659.8	703.5	747.1
U.S. savings bonds	107.0	112.8	131.8	144.7	160.4
Investments in cooperatives	995.2	953.5	992.2	999.2	987.2
Farm debt	7,334.5	6,890.2	6,121.2	5,649.2	5,398.6
Real estate 3/	3,986.7	3,794.3	3,349.7	3,093.7	2,913.0
Nonreal estate 4/	3,347.9	3,095.9	2,771.4	2,555.5	2,485.6
Equity	19,668.5	16,736.3	15,390.9	15,805.4	17,165.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	72.8	70.8	71.5	73.7	76.1
Debt/equity	37.3	41.2	39.8	35.7	31.4
Debt/assets, total	27.2	29.2	28.5	26.3	23.9
Debt/assets, real estate	26.1	29.8	30.1	27.7	24.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	28.5	28.4	26.7	24.8	22.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	15.3	15.3	22.5	29.0	24.3
WYOMING			Number		
Farms	9,100	9,000	9,000	8,800	8,900
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	7,762.3	6,882.2	6,815.8	6,650.0	6,720.9
Real estate	6,159.6	5,358.9	5,251.7	4,876.9	4,730.4
Livestock and poultry	574.0	517.7	589.0	823.5	925.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	506.5	459.2	427.2	395.3	406.1
Crops 2/	144.1	152.6	111.4	117.1	197.5
Household equip. and furnishings	148.1	153.8	179.4	175.4	190.0
Deposits and currency	82.2	88.0	105.1	111.0	117.9
U.S. savings bonds	10.5	11.3	13.4	14.5	16.1
Investments in cooperatives	137.2	140.9	138.6	136.2	137.3
Farm debt	1,197.9	1,051.6	932.7	847.0	789.1
Real estate 3/	646.9	574.5	510.7	442.5	395.8
Nonreal estate 4/	551.0	477.1	422.0	404.5	393.4
Equity	6,564.4	5,830.6	5,883.1	5,802.9	5,931.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.6	84.7	86.3	87.3	88.3
Debt/equity	18.2	18.0	15.9	14.6	13.3
Debt/assets, total	15.4	15.3	13.7	12.7	11.7
Debt/assets, real estate	10.5	10.7	9.7	9.1	8.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate	34.4	31.3	27.0	22.8	19.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	-6.0	-4.9	.7	7.1	12.1

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of $1,000 or more. 2/ All crops held on farms including value above loan rates for crops held under CCC. 3/ Includes CCC storage and drying facilities loans. 4/ Includes debt owed to institutional lenders and to noninstitutional or miscellaneous lenders. These crops are included as assets. 5/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year.

Table 32--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	805	144	101	161	207	4	1,423
Alaska	12	1	4	2	8	0	26
Arizona	174	78	224	18	239	0	732
Arkansas	830	335	376	270	351	10	2,171
California	4,006	216	1,997	687	2,363	1	9,269
Colorado	1,294	134	368	87	658	8	2,549
Connecticut	65	21	2	10	29	0	128
Delaware	78	19	1	19	40	0	158
Florida	1,402	127	623	233	588	2	2,975
Georgia	1,335	233	215	283	295	8	2,369
Hawaii	148	23	36	26	17	0	249
Idaho	844	302	263	22	585	7	2,025
Illinois	2,973	359	758	672	1,560	45	6,366
Indiana	1,856	339	474	561	1,398	28	4,656
Iowa	3,224	481	949	512	3,544	108	8,819
Kansas	2,063	308	359	271	751	12	3,764
Kentucky	811	337	174	460	519	7	2,308
Louisiana	940	171	214	226	173	3	1,728
Maine	47	91	1	5	30	0	174
Maryland	346	63	22	64	221	1	719
Massachusetts	39	28	1	9	32	0	108
Michigan	1,366	241	76	226	703	16	2,628
Minnesota	2,657	397	415	372	1,917	93	5,851
Mississippi	997	359	296	274	283	5	2,214
Missouri	1,285	467	424	669	1,095	20	3,959
Montana	925	195	413	39	985	7	2,565
Nebraska	1,836	436	672	244	1,124	64	4,375
Nevada	107	23	88	4	95	0	316
New Hampshire	19	9	5	5	16	0	55
New Jersey	145	30	3	19	131	1	327
New Mexico	319	78	105	31	251	1	785
New York	519	204	28	93	435	10	1,290
North Carolina	1,376	348	80	145	303	4	2,256
North Dakota	1,355	371	58	100	537	25	2,447
Ohio	1,345	196	277	464	762	18	3,062
Oklahoma	1,333	400	175	310	632	4	2,854
Oregon	868	143	217	22	996	2	2,248
Pennsylvania	636	171	30	366	428	7	1,639
Rhode Island	8	4	0	0	3	0	15
South Carolina	676	119	26	44	105	2	971
South Dakota	879	460	133	69	644	27	2,213
Tennessee	640	306	72	345	291	7	1,661
Texas	2,495	395	915	791	1,842	5	6,442
Utah	285	69	17	23	252	1	647
Vermont	73	61	2	24	57	1	217
Virginia	702	115	43	142	275	5	1,282
Washington	939	179	434	129	683	4	2,368
West Virginia	95	58	11	56	45	0	265
Wisconsin	1,706	364	134	558	1,177	47	3,987
Wyoming	197	63	137	23	226	1	647
United States	49,078	10,073	12,443	10,186	29,900	623	112,303

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 33--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

State	All operating banks	Production credit association 2/	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars				
Alabama	228	201	0	311	299	1,039	12
Alaska	10	0	0	0	3	13	0
Arizona	556	210	9	213	218	1,206	5
Arkansas	480	368	15	654	420	1,936	218
California	3,935	2,157	46	692	1,469	8,300	97
Colorado	888	408	82	131	508	2,017	192
Connecticut	16	46	0	22	39	124	0
Delaware	72	42	0	12	75	200	2
Florida	247	445	0	285	406	1,384	1
Georgia	304	394	1	977	437	2,113	23
Hawaii	25	46	0	10	47	128	0
Idaho	622	347	4	228	277	1,478	163
Illinois	2,646	483	9	426	847	4,411	365
Indiana	1,139	526	0	379	580	2,624	189
Iowa	3,871	829	10	590	1,144	6,444	955
Kansas	2,470	276	11	237	943	3,938	659
Kentucky	591	395	0	398	256	1,639	18
Louisiana	358	243	19	656	207	1,482	66
Maine	19	49	0	105	64	237	0
Maryland	72	134	3	53	177	439	5
Massachusetts	42	44	0	17	37	140	0
Michigan	561	512	0	357	366	1,797	99
Minnesota	2,408	1,065	56	518	801	4,847	1,005
Mississippi	432	211	81	1,074	277	2,075	131
Missouri	1,465	415	0	565	526	2,970	123
Montana	706	282	4	247	179	1,418	294
Nebraska	3,062	595	6	380	1,017	5,060	939
Nevada	11	63	0	15	30	120	1
New Hampshire	2	13	0	3	16	35	0
New Jersey	10	55	0	41	53	159	2
New Mexico	227	115	2	76	151	571	32
New York	694	373	1	307	344	1,719	21
North Carolina	296	603	0	406	518	1,822	28
North Dakota	960	550	29	558	282	2,379	876
Ohio	624	475	16	286	475	1,876	108
Oklahoma	1,266	330	104	581	398	2,679	220
Oregon	356	345	9	141	208	1,059	127
Pennsylvania	363	309	14	171	431	1,288	7
Rhode Island	1	6	0	2	5	14	0
South Carolina	87	176	0	277	145	686	14
South Dakota	1,433	355	2	750	315	2,855	419
Tennessee	367	368	0	416	252	1,404	24
Texas	3,109	1,123	223	1,126	1,311	6,892	526
Utah	104	198	24	39	76	442	6
Vermont	30	56	0	25	58	168	0
Virginia	228	213	25	242	236	945	11
Washington	731	207	2	135	339	1,414	331
West Virginia	29	33	0	31	43	136	0
Wisconsin	1,166	1,134	63	382	604	3,348	102
Wyoming	278	111	5	66	92	551	11
United States	39,599	17,934	875	15,613	18,000	92,021	8,319

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 34--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	717	151	98	155	189	2	1,312
Alaska	11	1	10	4	7	0	32
Arizona	169	77	159	58	217	0	681
Arkansas	754	347	350	286	319	5	2,062
California	3,788	234	2,040	655	2,150	1	8,867
Colorado	1,188	140	337	107	598	4	2,374
Connecticut	60	22	3	11	27	0	123
Delaware	71	21	1	18	36	0	148
Florida	1,311	132	597	316	535	1	2,893
Georgia	1,199	243	211	299	269	4	2,225
Hawaii	155	26	34	29	16	0	260
Idaho	816	299	262	27	533	5	1,941
Illinois	2,689	382	712	815	1,419	20	6,036
Indiana	1,567	347	441	623	1,272	13	4,263
Iowa	2,675	507	932	713	3,224	54	8,105
Kansas	1,855	315	327	331	683	6	3,517
Kentucky	652	347	180	527	472	3	2,180
Louisiana	760	177	210	213	158	2	1,520
Maine	43	88	1	5	27	0	165
Maryland	334	62	22	63	201	1	683
Massachusetts	34	29	1	10	29	0	102
Michigan	1,313	246	75	239	639	8	2,521
Minnesota	2,430	419	396	389	1,744	45	5,423
Mississippi	875	362	256	269	258	3	2,022
Missouri	1,183	479	365	694	996	9	3,725
Montana	886	203	375	61	896	3	2,424
Nebraska	1,544	454	638	314	1,023	29	4,001
Nevada	103	24	87	3	86	0	304
New Hampshire	17	9	4	5	14	0	49
New Jersey	137	32	2	22	119	0	313
New Mexico	292	81	84	47	228	0	733
New York	489	209	29	96	396	6	1,225
North Carolina	1,283	356	74	176	275	2	2,165
North Dakota	1,248	388	56	128	488	10	2,319
Ohio	1,119	213	239	500	693	9	2,773
Oklahoma	1,233	410	162	307	575	2	2,690
Oregon	819	148	198	22	906	1	2,095
Pennsylvania	597	177	28	350	389	4	1,545
Rhode Island	9	4	0	2	3	0	18
South Carolina	623	124	27	47	95	1	918
South Dakota	772	466	127	98	586	12	2,059
Tennessee	521	318	58	343	265	4	1,509
Texas	2,524	413	884	986	1,676	3	6,486
Utah	262	70	15	25	229	1	602
Vermont	69	62	2	35	52	0	220
Virginia	680	124	37	153	250	2	1,247
Washington	890	184	436	105	621	2	2,237
West Virginia	87	60	11	59	41	0	258
Wisconsin	1,576	378	126	616	1,071	27	3,794
Wyoming	154	65	120	29	205	0	575
United States	44,584	10,427	11,836	11,385	27,200	307	105,739

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 35--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

State	All operating banks	Production credit association 2/	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
	Million dollars						
Alabama	218	159	0	300	258	935	85
Alaska	9	0	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	512	202	8	207	184	1,112	93
Arkansas	405	260	19	669	364	1,718	452
California	3,377	2,008	38	700	1,270	7,394	250
Colorado	819	327	55	137	438	1,774	335
Connecticut	20	43	0	23	32	119	0
Delaware	36	41	0	12	68	156	7
Florida	246	358	1	265	335	1,204	4
Georgia	312	277	1	950	367	1,908	90
Hawaii	22	46	0	11	38	118	0
Idaho	667	222	1	233	237	1,360	205
Illinois	2,192	321	2	453	720	3,688	1,799
Indiana	1,017	376	0	376	490	2,260	735
Iowa	3,143	474	5	780	963	5,363	2,148
Kansas	2,221	203	3	272	776	3,475	1,227
Kentucky	587	278	0	389	222	1,476	115
Louisiana	329	182	13	714	177	1,416	163
Maine	27	49	0	110	48	235	0
Maryland	69	126	0	47	154	395	37
Massachusetts	37	49	0	17	32	134	0
Michigan	551	413	0	428	314	1,705	270
Minnesota	2,051	851	22	617	695	4,235	1,661
Mississippi	367	155	50	1,068	236	1,877	401
Missouri	1,225	288	0	625	415	2,554	440
Montana	693	156	1	296	148	1,294	263
Nebraska	2,548	361	1	429	874	4,212	1,650
Nevada	13	60	0	15	27	115	1
New Hampshire	3	12	0	4	13	32	0
New Jersey	12	55	0	41	49	157	6
New Mexico	224	97	0	84	142	547	73
New York	629	344	1	326	286	1,585	45
North Carolina	269	476	0	388	447	1,581	101
North Dakota	894	413	12	620	251	2,190	1,234
Ohio	554	299	10	328	401	1,592	468
Oklahoma	1,297	256	64	636	323	2,576	445
Oregon	370	230	1	144	179	923	161
Pennsylvania	350	285	1	171	355	1,162	28
Rhode Island	5	6	0	2	4	17	0
South Carolina	82	118	0	282	124	606	47
South Dakota	1,244	226	1	779	277	2,527	578
Tennessee	324	272	0	416	231	1,244	126
Texas	2,983	1,071	183	1,225	1,153	6,615	1,173
Utah	110	180	20	44	69	423	10
Vermont	25	55	0	28	47	155	0
Virginia	224	211	2	239	209	884	39
Washington	857	133	1	142	284	1,417	404
West Virginia	26	29	0	33	36	123	3
Wisconsin	1,065	903	23	579	527	3,096	209
Wyoming	252	68	2	68	88	477	13
United States	35,513	14,025	537	16,721	15,378	82,174	17,029

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 36--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	533	144	87	172	166	1	1,104
Alaska	10	1	7	1	6	0	25
Arizona	157	72	161	122	192	0	705
Arkansas	638	343	315	321	282	3	1,901
California	3,588	240	1,918	581	1,897	0	8,224
Colorado	1,005	141	312	111	528	2	2,099
Connecticut	44	20	3	10	24	0	101
Delaware	69	20	1	22	32	0	145
Florida	1,121	129	601	407	472	1	2,731
Georgia	1,006	234	181	342	237	2	2,003
Hawaii	156	29	33	23	14	0	255
Idaho	719	298	250	23	470	2	1,763
Illinois	2,219	386	627	950	1,252	7	5,442
Indiana	1,276	345	387	679	1,122	5	3,814
Iowa	2,176	510	789	821	2,845	20	7,160
Kansas	1,414	316	303	408	603	2	3,046
Kentucky	505	345	187	573	416	1	2,028
Louisiana	533	181	196	196	139	1	1,246
Maine	37	83	0	5	24	0	149
Maryland	293	59	19	68	178	0	617
Massachusetts	30	27	0	40	25	0	122
Michigan	1,100	242	66	244	564	4	2,220
Minnesota	2,073	421	351	450	1,539	17	4,850
Mississippi	710	349	232	282	227	2	1,803
Missouri	978	467	300	716	879	4	3,343
Montana	811	208	309	67	791	1	2,187
Nebraska	1,322	452	559	417	902	10	3,663
Nevada	101	24	87	3	76	0	291
New Hampshire	15	9	4	5	13	0	45
New Jersey	118	30	2	19	105	0	275
New Mexico	278	80	79	57	201	0	694
New York	429	205	19	97	349	3	1,102
North Carolina	1,007	340	56	230	243	1	1,876
North Dakota	1,083	388	52	173	431	3	2,131
Ohio	894	220	198	559	611	4	2,487
Oklahoma	1,054	409	154	331	507	1	2,456
Oregon	752	150	425	31	800	1	2,158
Pennsylvania	506	170	24	371	344	2	1,416
Rhode Island	7	4	0	0	2	0	14
South Carolina	610	122	25	53	84	1	894
South Dakota	640	458	97	117	517	4	1,831
Tennessee	407	309	52	368	234	2	1,372
Texas	2,286	429	794	1,083	1,479	1	6,071
Utah	215	70	14	33	202	0	534
Vermont	59	59	1	46	46	0	211
Virginia	601	121	32	186	221	1	1,161
Washington	724	187	404	153	548	1	2,017
West Virginia	81	59	9	55	36	0	239
Wisconsin	1,243	381	104	664	945	13	3,350
Wyoming	128	63	111	28	181	0	511
United States	37,758	10,349	10,940	12,711	24,000	123	95,880

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 37--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	All operating banks	Production credit association 2/	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars				
Alabama	192	158	0	268	210	829	59
Alaska	9	0	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	550	179	4	197	143	1,073	76
Arkansas	401	188	9	639	295	1,532	384
California	2,686	1,576	22	686	1,040	6,010	327
Colorado	712	171	34	133	381	1,431	290
Connecticut	30	38	0	14	26	108	0
Delaware	27	42	0	10	56	135	5
Florida	348	266	0	252	267	1,133	5
Georgia	278	182	0	865	288	1,614	59
Hawaii	25	51	0	12	30	118	0
Idaho	574	147	1	249	181	1,152	199
Illinois	1,920	242	1	421	559	3,144	2,132
Indiana	946	204	0	347	384	1,881	846
Iowa	2,543	222	2	783	778	4,329	3,138
Kansas	1,945	156	1	273	659	3,034	887
Kentucky	562	207	0	362	180	1,311	115
Louisiana	274	149	7	764	138	1,331	191
Maine	24	49	0	109	39	221	1
Maryland	79	138	0	41	119	376	22
Massachusetts	37	49	0	14	26	125	0
Michigan	511	363	0	410	243	1,527	358
Minnesota	1,663	559	6	664	545	3,436	2,123
Mississippi	333	103	39	1,027	182	1,684	276
Missouri	1,066	200	0	591	328	2,186	507
Montana	584	108	0	355	116	1,163	324
Nebraska	2,099	149	0	427	739	3,414	2,111
Nevada	14	47	0	14	21	96	1
New Hampshire	1	16	0	4	11	32	0
New Jersey	17	49	0	37	39	142	7
New Mexico	219	84	0	77	117	497	61
New York	685	286	0	314	231	1,516	65
North Carolina	248	364	0	353	358	1,322	103
North Dakota	791	339	3	646	194	1,974	1,129
Ohio	515	275	0	318	326	1,434	482
Oklahoma	1,083	122	35	626	270	2,136	206
Oregon	332	167	1	142	143	785	127
Pennsylvania	359	282	0	158	295	1,093	36
Rhode Island	2	5	0	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	74	77	0	272	95	519	27
South Dakota	1,024	138	0	747	204	2,113	681
Tennessee	281	225	0	399	190	1,095	158
Texas	2,791	803	85	1,213	924	5,817	952
Utah	105	132	12	44	59	353	10
Vermont	27	49	0	26	39	141	0
Virginia	201	230	0	223	167	821	25
Washington	812	69	0	152	226	1,259	311
West Virginia	26	11	0	31	30	98	2
Wisconsin	992	735	10	612	422	2,771	358
Wyoming	222	62	1	66	71	422	14
United States	31,240	10,460	275	16,392	12,391	70,758	18,682

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 38--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	442	133	69	187	143	1	974
Alaska	9	1	4	2	6	0	21
Arizona	144	72	156	136	165	0	673
Arkansas	526	338	282	377	242	1	1,767
California	3,278	247	1,852	667	1,628	0	7,673
Colorado	843	140	262	135	453	1	1,833
Connecticut	41	18	3	13	20	0	95
Delaware	71	18	1	33	28	0	151
Florida	1,003	135	582	490	405	0	2,615
Georgia	974	235	159	405	204	1	1,977
Hawaii	143	31	31	32	12	0	248
Idaho	617	293	224	28	403	1	1,567
Illinois	1,831	366	542	1,135	1,074	3	4,951
Indiana	1,042	345	333	745	963	2	3,430
Iowa	1,760	485	668	984	2,442	6	6,344
Kansas	1,186	303	256	505	517	1	2,768
Kentucky	413	328	181	623	357	1	1,903
Louisiana	442	187	188	187	119	1	1,123
Maine	34	79	0	5	21	0	139
Maryland	278	56	15	77	153	0	579
Massachusetts	27	27	1	11	22	0	88
Michigan	949	237	53	231	484	2	1,956
Minnesota	1,789	410	280	526	1,321	6	4,331
Mississippi	589	339	217	320	195	1	1,662
Missouri	807	451	267	803	754	1	3,084
Montana	696	208	279	91	679	1	1,953
Nebraska	1,070	428	480	533	774	2	3,288
Nevada	92	23	65	3	65	0	248
New Hampshire	14	8	4	3	11	0	39
New Jersey	109	29	2	25	90	0	255
New Mexico	233	78	77	117	173	0	677
New York	396	197	18	134	300	1	1,045
North Carolina	966	326	46	245	208	0	1,791
North Dakota	935	383	46	209	370	1	1,944
Ohio	730	218	165	593	525	1	2,232
Oklahoma	884	406	140	330	435	0	2,195
Oregon	645	147	389	44	686	0	1,912
Pennsylvania	478	163	20	445	295	0	1,401
Rhode Island	7	3	0	3	2	0	15
South Carolina	503	117	23	54	72	0	769
South Dakota	518	443	75	132	444	1	1,613
Tennessee	332	299	50	397	201	1	1,280
Texas	2,093	425	777	1,113	1,269	1	5,678
Utah	197	68	12	29	173	0	480
Vermont	55	55	0	45	39	0	194
Virginia	572	117	27	226	190	0	1,131
Washington	621	184	378	185	470	1	1,839
West Virginia	80	56	22	60	31	0	249
Wisconsin	1,073	366	80	758	811	5	3,094
Wyoming	104	61	96	26	155	0	443
United States	32,638	10,083	9,896	14,455	20,600	46	87,718

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 39--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	All operating banks	Production credit association 2/	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars				
Alabama	179	146	0	237	193	755	34
Alaska	8	0	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	572	164	3	183	138	1,059	51
Arkansas	393	158	5	630	273	1,458	161
California	2,475	1,430	13	687	904	5,509	206
Colorado	701	183	21	136	373	1,415	277
Connecticut	23	39	0	12	22	96	0
Delaware	29	40	0	9	48	126	4
Florida	314	230	0	258	246	1,048	2
Georgia	263	158	0	875	254	1,550	47
Hawaii	23	46	0	13	26	107	0
Idaho	543	114	0	248	167	1,072	185
Illinois	1,729	196	1	359	477	2,761	1,909
Indiana	836	175	0	339	334	1,684	672
Iowa	2,297	170	1	693	718	3,879	2,555
Kansas	1,885	140	1	262	606	2,894	557
Kentucky	379	177	0	329	159	1,044	88
Louisiana	227	144	4	805	119	1,300	118
Maine	29	50	0	109	32	220	0
Maryland	68	128	0	39	100	334	14
Massachusetts	67	50	0	14	21	153	0
Michigan	441	328	0	398	208	1,375	246
Minnesota	1,474	510	3	659	479	3,126	1,767
Mississippi	289	131	23	1,024	159	1,625	191
Missouri	959	161	0	549	294	1,962	408
Montana	525	83	0	366	104	1,079	294
Nebraska	2,001	113	0	388	701	3,204	1,869
Nevada	19	42	0	14	17	92	0
New Hampshire	2	17	0	4	9	31	0
New Jersey	21	50	0	35	33	139	5
New Mexico	169	76	0	73	113	431	53
New York	589	295	0	304	191	1,380	51
North Carolina	266	315	0	342	315	1,238	60
North Dakota	765	309	2	655	172	1,902	844
Ohio	499	236	0	299	280	1,314	325
Oklahoma	1,127	140	21	643	254	2,185	89
Oregon	334	129	0	143	126	733	110
Pennsylvania	288	278	0	154	255	975	22
Rhode Island	2	6	0	1	3	12	0
South Carolina	64	66	0	271	82	483	19
South Dakota	934	105	0	705	202	1,945	558
Tennessee	242	193	0	388	176	999	105
Texas	2,680	898	51	1,271	868	5,769	572
Utah	95	129	7	44	51	325	10
Vermont	28	50	0	25	33	136	0
Virginia	194	207	0	210	146	757	17
Washington	832	53	0	152	200	1,237	267
West Virginia	26	26	0	30	25	107	2
Wisconsin	915	673	6	597	364	2,556	346
Wyoming	222	48	0	66	68	404	12
United States	29,041	9,603	165	16,049	11,139	65,997	14,851

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 40--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	396	123	58	197	125	0	899
Alaska	8	1	7	2	5	0	22
Arizona	134	67	163	163	144	0	672
Arkansas	477	313	274	390	211	1	1,666
California	3,063	250	1,927	690	1,423	0	7,354
Colorado	792	133	266	156	396	0	1,743
Connecticut	45	16	33	11	18	0	123
Delaware	69	16	1	45	24	0	156
Florida	913	130	675	579	354	0	2,650
Georgia	796	222	153	499	178	1	1,848
Hawaii	133	30	31	33	10	0	238
Idaho	576	277	192	33	352	1	1,430
Illinois	1,659	348	482	1,259	939	1	4,687
Indiana	1,021	324	303	772	842	0	3,262
Iowa	1,635	463	572	1,106	2,134	2	5,912
Kansas	1,115	287	247	569	452	0	2,670
Kentucky	404	317	156	641	312	0	1,830
Louisiana	396	189	149	153	104	1	991
Maine	37	73	0	6	18	0	133
Maryland	287	51	12	87	133	0	570
Massachusetts	30	26	9	6	19	0	89
Michigan	867	222	48	226	423	1	1,788
Minnesota	1,635	382	235	622	1,154	3	4,032
Mississippi	528	320	211	291	171	0	1,521
Missouri	731	426	251	884	659	1	2,952
Montana	650	202	218	107	593	0	1,770
Nebraska	994	403	433	596	677	1	3,103
Nevada	86	23	42	2	57	0	210
New Hampshire	15	8	3	3	10	0	38
New Jersey	119	30	1	25	79	0	253
New Mexico	219	74	76	122	151	0	641
New York	430	190	21	111	262	1	1,014
North Carolina	822	303	57	285	182	0	1,649
North Dakota	854	375	39	229	323	0	1,821
Ohio	715	214	150	629	459	0	2,166
Oklahoma	831	383	127	353	380	0	2,074
Oregon	602	141	473	61	600	0	1,877
Pennsylvania	476	154	34	454	258	0	1,377
Rhode Island	7	3	0	4	2	0	17
South Carolina	410	107	19	54	63	0	653
South Dakota	481	421	52	148	388	1	1,490
Tennessee	325	283	56	390	175	0	1,230
Texas	1,964	410	606	1,054	1,109	0	5,143
Utah	184	67	28	32	152	0	462
Vermont	59	53	0	50	34	0	197
Virginia	596	111	84	253	166	0	1,210
Washington	580	178	323	176	411	0	1,668
West Virginia	83	53	110	69	27	0	342
Wisconsin	980	358	96	767	709	3	2,913
Wyoming	96	59	80	25	136	0	396
United States	30,327	9,607	9,582	15,417	18,000	21	82,953

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 41--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 1/

State	All operating banks	Production credit association 2/	Federal intermediate credit banks 3/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars				
Alabama	192	131	NA	194	208	725	57
Alaska	8	0	NA	0	2	11	0
Arizona	501	153	NA	169	150	974	57
Arkansas	414	143	NA	526	295	1,378	430
California	2,680	1,336	NA	658	973	5,647	317
Colorado	705	172	NA	126	427	1,430	157
Connecticut	33	42	NA	10	22	108	0
Delaware	25	40	NA	8	52	125	2
Florida	325	212	NA	247	253	1,037	3
Georgia	292	145	NA	798	271	1,507	45
Hawaii	19	43	NA	13	27	102	0
Idaho	567	106	NA	230	188	1,091	106
Illinois	1,922	177	NA	309	506	2,915	706
Indiana	898	171	NA	315	336	1,720	209
Iowa	2,518	158	NA	599	760	4,035	1,177
Kansas	1,896	132	NA	231	691	2,950	206
Kentucky	387	173	NA	296	171	1,028	30
Louisiana	219	129	NA	773	132	1,253	261
Maine	48	55	NA	103	32	237	0
Maryland	52	140	NA	33	105	330	6
Massachusetts	52	55	NA	14	22	142	0
Michigan	420	299	NA	361	213	1,293	135
Minnesota	1,530	466	NA	608	499	3,103	967
Mississippi	276	117	NA	955	170	1,519	337
Missouri	984	146	NA	479	317	1,925	172
Montana	468	78	NA	347	113	1,006	115
Nebraska	2,139	105	NA	348	796	3,389	1,114
Nevada	18	39	NA	13	18	88	0
New Hampshire	1	18	NA	4	9	33	0
New Jersey	17	55	NA	32	33	137	1
New Mexico	182	71	NA	66	131	450	37
New York	428	321	NA	282	195	1,226	31
North Carolina	249	290	NA	303	334	1,176	40
North Dakota	735	283	NA	627	177	1,821	442
Ohio	545	231	NA	275	285	1,335	118
Oklahoma	1,132	132	NA	594	310	2,168	73
Oregon	361	120	NA	131	136	748	74
Pennsylvania	309	314	NA	147	266	1,036	9
Rhode Island	1	6	NA	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	66	61	NA	238	89	455	20
South Dakota	940	97	NA	621	228	1,886	265
Tennessee	247	189	NA	363	176	974	105
Texas	2,646	843	NA	1,158	923	5,570	734
Utah	114	120	NA	42	61	338	5
Vermont	29	55	NA	23	34	140	0
Virginia	193	221	NA	191	157	763	8
Washington	843	49	NA	145	229	1,267	160
West Virginia	24	31	NA	29	27	111	1
Wisconsin	938	615	NA	559	374	2,486	160
Wyoming	211	45	NA	63	74	393	6
United States	29,799	9,131	NA	14,658	12,000	65,588	8,403

NA = not available. 1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded. 3/ Production credit associations (PCA) and Federal intermediate credit bank loans are now combined and shown in the column for PCA loans.

Table 42--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	691	124	87	138	178	4	1,223
Alaska	11	1	3	1	7	0	23
Arizona	166	75	214	17	229	0	701
Arkansas	763	308	345	248	323	10	1,996
California	3,765	203	1,876	645	2,221	1	8,711
Colorado	1,220	126	347	82	620	8	2,403
Connecticut	53	17	2	8	24	0	104
Delaware	72	18	1	18	37	0	146
Florida	1,321	120	587	220	554	2	2,802
Georgia	1,205	210	194	255	267	8	2,139
Hawaii	142	22	34	25	17	0	240
Idaho	780	279	243	21	541	7	1,871
Illinois	2,849	344	726	644	1,494	45	6,102
Indiana	1,721	314	439	520	1,296	28	4,318
Iowa	3,067	458	903	487	3,371	108	8,393
Kansas	1,946	291	339	256	708	12	3,551
Kentucky	713	296	153	404	456	7	2,030
Louisiana	860	157	196	207	159	3	1,583
Maine	38	75	1	4	25	0	143
Maryland	307	56	20	57	196	1	636
Massachusetts	29	21	0	7	24	0	81
Michigan	1,191	210	66	197	613	16	2,294
Minnesota	2,467	369	385	345	1,779	93	5,438
Mississippi	903	325	268	248	257	5	2,006
Missouri	1,168	425	385	609	995	20	3,601
Montana	882	186	394	37	939	7	2,446
Nebraska	1,757	417	643	233	1,076	64	4,191
Nevada	100	22	82	4	89	0	297
New Hampshire	16	7	4	4	13	0	45
New Jersey	121	25	2	16	109	1	273
New Mexico	300	73	99	30	236	1	738
New York	444	175	24	80	372	10	1,105
North Carolina	1,207	305	70	127	265	4	1,979
North Dakota	1,290	354	55	96	511	25	2,331
Ohio	1,227	179	252	424	695	18	2,795
Oklahoma	1,227	368	161	285	581	4	2,627
Oregon	775	128	194	19	890	2	2,008
Pennsylvania	550	148	26	317	370	7	1,418
Rhode Island	7	3	0	0	3	0	13
South Carolina	605	106	23	39	94	2	869
South Dakota	830	434	126	65	607	27	2,090
Tennessee	536	257	61	289	244	7	1,394
Texas	2,344	371	859	744	1,731	5	6,053
Utah	260	63	15	21	229	1	589
Vermont	62	52	1	20	49	1	185
Virginia	614	101	37	124	240	5	1,121
Washington	845	161	391	116	615	4	2,132
West Virginia	81	49	9	47	38	0	224
Wisconsin	1,500	320	118	491	1,036	47	3,512
Wyoming	187	60	130	22	214	1	615
United States	45,216	9,206	11,592	9,313	27,635	623	103,584

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 43--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

State	All operating banks	Production credit association 2/	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
	Million dollars						
Alabama	217	193	0	274	293	977	12
Alaska	10	0	0	0	2	13	0
Arizona	528	201	9	187	214	1,140	5
Arkansas	456	353	15	576	411	1,811	218
California	3,739	2,071	46	609	1,440	7,904	97
Colorado	843	392	82	116	498	1,931	192
Connecticut	16	44	0	19	39	118	0
Delaware	68	40	0	11	73	192	2
Florida	235	427	0	251	398	1,312	1
Georgia	289	378	1	860	428	1,956	23
Hawaii	23	44	0	9	46	123	0
Idaho	591	333	4	200	271	1,400	163
Illinois	2,513	464	9	375	831	4,191	365
Indiana	1,082	505	0	333	569	2,489	189
Iowa	3,677	796	10	520	1,121	6,124	955
Kansas	2,346	265	11	209	925	3,756	659
Kentucky	561	379	0	350	250	1,541	18
Louisiana	340	233	19	577	202	1,372	66
Maine	18	47	0	92	62	220	0
Maryland	69	129	3	47	173	420	5
Massachusetts	40	42	0	15	36	133	0
Michigan	533	492	0	314	359	1,698	99
Minnesota	2,287	1,022	56	455	785	4,606	1,005
Mississippi	411	202	81	945	272	1,910	131
Missouri	1,392	398	0	497	515	2,802	123
Montana	671	271	4	218	175	1,338	294
Nebraska	2,909	571	6	334	996	4,817	939
Nevada	10	61	0	14	29	114	1
New Hampshire	2	12	0	3	16	33	0
New Jersey	10	53	0	36	52	150	2
New Mexico	216	111	2	67	148	543	32
New York	659	358	1	270	337	1,626	21
North Carolina	282	578	0	357	507	1,724	28
North Dakota	912	528	29	491	276	2,236	876
Ohio	592	456	16	252	465	1,782	108
Oklahoma	1,203	317	104	511	390	2,525	220
Oregon	338	331	9	124	204	1,006	127
Pennsylvania	345	297	14	150	423	1,229	7
Rhode Island	1	6	0	2	4	13	0
South Carolina	83	169	0	244	142	638	14
South Dakota	1,361	341	2	660	309	2,672	419
Tennessee	349	354	0	366	247	1,316	24
Texas	2,953	1,078	223	991	1,285	6,530	526
Utah	99	190	24	35	75	422	6
Vermont	28	53	0	22	57	160	0
Virginia	217	204	25	213	232	891	11
Washington	695	198	2	119	332	1,346	331
West Virginia	28	32	0	27	42	129	0
Wisconsin	1,108	1,089	63	336	592	3,186	102
Wyoming	264	106	5	58	90	523	11
United States	37,619	17,217	875	13,740	17,640	87,090	8,319

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 44--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	617	130	84	133	162	2	1,130
Alaska	10	1	9	3	7	0	29
Arizona	162	74	153	55	208	0	652
Arkansas	694	319	322	263	294	5	1,897
California	3,562	220	1,919	616	2,022	1	8,339
Colorado	1,120	132	318	101	564	4	2,239
Connecticut	49	18	3	9	22	0	100
Delaware	66	20	1	16	34	0	137
Florida	1,235	125	563	298	504	1	2,725
Georgia	1,083	220	191	270	243	4	2,010
Hawaii	150	25	32	28	15	0	250
Idaho	754	276	242	25	492	5	1,794
Illinois	2,578	366	683	781	1,360	20	5,788
Indiana	1,453	322	409	578	1,180	13	3,954
Iowa	2,546	483	887	678	3,068	54	7,716
Kansas	1,751	298	308	313	645	6	3,320
Kentucky	574	305	158	464	415	3	1,920
Louisiana	696	162	193	195	145	2	1,393
Maine	35	72	1	4	23	0	136
Maryland	296	55	20	56	179	1	606
Massachusetts	26	22	0	7	22	0	77
Michigan	1,147	215	65	208	558	8	2,203
Minnesota	2,258	390	368	362	1,621	45	5,043
Mississippi	794	328	232	244	234	3	1,835
Missouri	1,077	436	332	632	907	9	3,392
Montana	846	194	357	58	855	3	2,313
Nebraska	1,478	435	611	301	979	29	3,834
Nevada	97	23	82	3	81	0	285
New Hampshire	14	7	3	4	12	0	40
New Jersey	115	26	2	19	99	0	261
New Mexico	275	76	79	44	214	0	689
New York	419	179	24	82	339	6	1,050
North Carolina	1,126	312	65	155	242	2	1,902
North Dakota	1,188	370	53	122	465	10	2,209
Ohio	1,021	195	218	456	632	9	2,532
Oklahoma	1,136	378	149	283	529	2	2,478
Oregon	732	132	177	20	810	1	1,873
Pennsylvania	517	153	24	303	337	4	1,338
Rhode Island	7	3	0	2	2	0	15
South Carolina	558	111	24	42	85	1	823
South Dakota	729	439	120	92	553	12	1,944
Tennessee	438	267	49	288	223	4	1,268
Texas	2,374	388	832	927	1,576	3	6,099
Utah	239	64	14	23	209	1	549
Vermont	58	53	1	30	44	0	187
Virginia	595	108	33	133	219	2	1,091
Washington	802	166	393	94	560	2	2,017
West Virginia	74	51	9	50	34	0	219
Wisconsin	1,388	333	111	543	943	27	3,346
Wyoming	147	62	114	28	195	0	546
United States	41,105	9,540	11,035	10,443	25,160	307	97,591

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 45--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

State	All operating banks	Production credit association 2/	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars				
Alabama	207	153	0	264	253	877	85
Alaska	8	0	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	486	194	8	182	181	1,050	93
Arkansas	385	250	19	589	357	1,599	452
California	3,208	1,928	38	616	1,245	7,035	250
Colorado	778	313	55	120	429	1,695	335
Connecticut	19	41	0	20	32	112	0
Delaware	34	40	0	10	66	150	7
Florida	234	343	1	233	328	1,139	4
Georgia	297	266	1	836	360	1,760	90
Hawaii	21	44	0	10	37	112	0
Idaho	634	213	1	205	232	1,285	205
Illinois	2,082	308	2	399	706	3,497	1,799
Indiana	966	361	0	331	480	2,139	735
Iowa	2,986	455	5	686	943	5,074	2,148
Kansas	2,110	195	3	239	761	3,308	1,227
Kentucky	557	267	0	342	217	1,384	115
Louisiana	313	175	13	628	174	1,303	163
Maine	26	47	0	97	47	217	0
Maryland	65	121	0	41	151	378	37
Massachusetts	35	47	0	15	31	128	0
Michigan	523	396	0	376	308	1,604	270
Minnesota	1,948	817	22	543	681	4,011	1,661
Mississippi	349	149	50	940	232	1,719	401
Missouri	1,164	277	0	550	407	2,398	440
Montana	659	149	1	260	145	1,214	263
Nebraska	2,421	347	1	377	856	4,001	1,650
Nevada	13	58	0	13	26	110	1
New Hampshire	3	12	0	4	13	31	0
New Jersey	11	53	0	36	48	148	6
New Mexico	213	93	0	74	139	519	73
New York	597	330	1	287	280	1,495	45
North Carolina	256	457	0	342	438	1,493	101
North Dakota	849	396	12	546	246	2,049	1,234
Ohio	527	287	10	288	393	1,505	468
Oklahoma	1,232	246	64	560	317	2,418	445
Oregon	352	220	1	126	175	875	161
Pennsylvania	333	274	1	150	348	1,106	28
Rhode Island	5	6	0	2	4	16	0
South Carolina	78	113	0	248	121	561	47
South Dakota	1,182	217	1	686	271	2,356	578
Tennessee	308	261	0	366	227	1,162	126
Texas	2,834	1,028	183	1,078	1,130	6,253	1,173
Utah	105	172	20	38	68	404	10
Vermont	24	53	0	25	46	147	0
Virginia	213	202	2	210	205	832	39
Washington	814	128	1	125	278	1,346	404
West Virginia	24	28	0	29	35	116	3
Wisconsin	1,012	867	23	509	516	2,927	209
Wyoming	239	65	2	60	86	452	13
United States	33,738	13,464	537	14,714	15,070	77,523	17,029

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 46--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	459	124	75	149	143	1	952
Alaska	9	1	7	1	6	0	23
Arizona	151	69	155	117	184	0	676
Arkansas	587	316	290	295	260	3	1,751
California	3,376	226	1,804	547	1,785	0	7,739
Colorado	948	133	294	105	498	2	1,980
Connecticut	36	16	3	8	19	0	83
Delaware	64	19	1	20	30	0	134
Florida	1,057	122	567	383	445	1	2,574
Georgia	910	212	164	309	215	2	1,812
Hawaii	150	28	32	22	13	0	246
Idaho	665	276	231	22	434	2	1,630
Illinois	2,129	370	602	912	1,201	7	5,221
Indiana	1,184	320	359	630	1,042	5	3,539
Iowa	2,071	485	751	781	2,708	20	6,818
Kansas	1,335	299	286	385	569	2	2,877
Kentucky	445	304	165	505	367	1	1,788
Louisiana	488	166	180	179	128	1	1,142
Maine	30	68	0	4	20	0	123
Maryland	260	52	17	61	158	0	548
Massachusetts	22	21	0	30	19	0	93
Michigan	962	211	58	213	493	4	1,941
Minnesota	1,927	391	327	418	1,431	17	4,511
Mississippi	645	317	211	256	207	2	1,637
Missouri	891	426	273	652	801	4	3,046
Montana	774	198	295	64	755	1	2,088
Nebraska	1,267	433	535	400	865	10	3,510
Nevada	95	22	82	3	71	0	273
New Hampshire	12	7	3	4	10	0	36
New Jersey	99	25	2	16	88	0	230
New Mexico	261	75	74	53	189	0	653
New York	368	176	17	83	299	3	946
North Carolina	885	299	49	202	214	1	1,650
North Dakota	1,032	370	49	165	411	3	2,030
Ohio	816	201	181	511	559	4	2,272
Oklahoma	971	377	142	305	467	1	2,263
Oregon	673	134	380	28	716	1	1,931
Pennsylvania	439	147	21	322	298	2	1,228
Rhode Island	6	3	0	0	2	0	12
South Carolina	547	109	23	48	75	1	802
South Dakota	605	432	91	110	488	4	1,731
Tennessee	343	260	44	310	197	2	1,156
Texas	2,151	404	747	1,019	1,391	1	5,713
Utah	196	63	13	30	184	0	488
Vermont	50	50	1	39	39	0	180
Virginia	526	106	28	163	193	1	1,017
Washington	653	169	364	138	494	1	1,820
West Virginia	69	50	8	47	30	0	204
Wisconsin	1,096	336	92	586	834	13	2,957
Wyoming	122	60	105	26	172	0	486
United States	34,862	9,482	10,199	11,677	22,218	123	88,561

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 47--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	All operating banks	Production credit association 2/	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars				
Alabama	183	152	0	236	206	777	59
Alaska	9	0	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	522	172	4	173	140	1,012	76
Arkansas	381	180	9	563	289	1,422	384
California	2,551	1,513	22	604	1,019	5,710	327
Colorado	677	164	34	117	373	1,365	290
Connecticut	28	36	0	12	26	103	0
Delaware	25	40	0	9	55	130	5
Florida	331	255	0	222	261	1,069	5
Georgia	265	174	0	761	282	1,483	59
Hawaii	23	49	0	10	30	112	0
Idaho	545	142	1	219	177	1,084	199
Illinois	1,824	233	1	371	548	2,976	2,132
Indiana	898	196	0	306	377	1,776	846
Iowa	2,416	213	2	689	763	4,083	3,138
Kansas	1,848	150	1	240	646	2,885	887
Kentucky	534	198	0	319	176	1,227	115
Louisiana	260	143	7	672	135	1,217	191
Maine	23	47	0	96	38	204	1
Maryland	75	132	0	36	116	360	22
Massachusetts	35	47	0	13	26	119	0
Michigan	486	348	0	361	238	1,433	358
Minnesota	1,580	536	6	584	534	3,240	2,123
Mississippi	317	99	39	903	179	1,537	276
Missouri	1,013	192	0	520	322	2,047	507
Montana	555	104	0	312	113	1,084	324
Nebraska	1,994	143	0	376	724	3,237	2,111
Nevada	14	45	0	12	21	92	1
New Hampshire	1	16	0	4	11	31	0
New Jersey	16	47	0	33	38	134	7
New Mexico	208	81	0	68	114	471	61
New York	651	274	0	276	226	1,428	65
North Carolina	235	349	0	311	350	1,246	103
North Dakota	752	326	3	568	190	1,839	1,129
Ohio	489	264	0	280	320	1,353	482
Oklahoma	1,029	117	35	551	265	1,996	206
Oregon	315	160	1	125	140	741	127
Pennsylvania	341	271	0	139	289	1,039	36
Rhode Island	2	5	0	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	71	74	0	239	94	477	27
South Dakota	973	132	0	658	200	1,963	681
Tennessee	267	216	0	352	186	1,021	158
Texas	2,652	771	85	1,067	905	5,481	952
Utah	100	127	12	39	58	336	10
Vermont	26	47	0	23	38	134	0
Virginia	191	221	0	196	164	772	25
Washington	772	66	0	134	221	1,193	311
West Virginia	24	11	0	28	29	92	2
Wisconsin	943	706	10	538	414	2,611	358
Wyoming	211	60	1	58	69	399	14
United States	29,678	10,042	275	14,425	12,143	66,563	18,682

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 48--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	381	115	59	162	123	1	842
Alaska	8	1	4	2	5	0	19
Arizona	138	69	150	131	158	0	645
Arkansas	485	312	260	347	223	1	1,629
California	3,087	233	1,744	628	1,533	0	7,225
Colorado	796	132	247	127	428	1	1,730
Connecticut	34	14	3	11	17	0	78
Delaware	66	17	1	30	26	0	140
Florida	946	127	549	462	382	0	2,467
Georgia	881	212	143	367	184	1	1,789
Hawaii	137	30	29	31	11	0	239
Idaho	571	271	207	26	373	1	1,450
Illinois	1,758	352	520	1,090	1,031	3	4,753
Indiana	968	320	309	692	895	2	3,185
Iowa	1,676	462	636	937	2,326	6	6,043
Kansas	1,121	287	242	477	489	1	2,616
Kentucky	364	290	159	550	315	1	1,680
Louisiana	405	172	173	171	110	1	1,031
Maine	28	65	0	4	17	0	115
Maryland	247	50	13	68	136	0	514
Massachusetts	21	21	0	8	17	0	67
Michigan	831	207	46	202	424	2	1,713
Minnesota	1,665	381	260	489	1,229	6	4,030
Mississippi	535	308	197	291	177	1	1,510
Missouri	736	411	244	732	688	1	2,812
Montana	665	199	266	87	648	1	1,866
Nebraska	1,026	410	460	511	743	2	3,153
Nevada	86	22	61	3	61	0	233
New Hampshire	11	6	3	3	9	0	32
New Jersey	92	25	1	21	75	0	214
New Mexico	219	74	72	110	163	0	638
New York	340	169	15	115	257	1	899
North Carolina	851	287	40	215	184	0	1,577
North Dakota	892	365	44	199	353	1	1,853
Ohio	667	199	151	542	480	1	2,041
Oklahoma	815	374	129	305	401	0	2,024
Oregon	578	132	348	39	615	0	1,713
Pennsylvania	415	142	17	387	256	0	1,217
Rhode Island	6	3	0	3	2	0	13
South Carolina	452	105	20	48	65	0	690
South Dakota	489	419	71	125	419	1	1,525
Tennessee	280	253	42	335	169	1	1,080
Texas	1,971	400	732	1,048	1,195	1	5,347
Utah	179	62	11	27	158	0	439
Vermont	47	47	0	38	34	0	166
Virginia	502	103	23	198	166	0	993
Washington	561	166	342	167	425	1	1,662
West Virginia	68	48	18	51	26	0	212
Wisconsin	948	323	71	670	717	5	2,734
Wyoming	98	58	92	25	148	0	421
United States	30,144	9,249	9,231	13,307	19,086	46	81,063

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 49--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	All operating banks	Production credit association 2/	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars				
Alabama	170	140	0	209	189	708	34
Alaska	7	0	0	0	2	9	0
Arizona	543	157	3	161	135	999	51
Arkansas	373	152	5	554	267	1,351	161
California	2,351	1,373	13	605	886	5,228	206
Colorado	666	176	21	120	366	1,349	277
Connecticut	22	37	0	11	22	92	0
Delaware	27	38	0	8	47	121	4
Florida	298	221	0	227	241	987	2
Georgia	250	151	0	770	249	1,421	47
Hawaii	22	44	0	11	25	102	0
Idaho	516	109	0	218	163	1,007	185
Illinois	1,642	188	1	316	468	2,614	1,909
Indiana	794	168	0	298	327	1,588	672
Iowa	2,182	163	1	610	703	3,660	2,555
Kansas	1,791	135	1	230	594	2,751	557
Kentucky	360	170	0	289	155	975	88
Louisiana	216	138	4	708	117	1,184	118
Maine	27	48	0	96	31	203	0
Maryland	65	123	0	34	98	319	14
Massachusetts	63	48	0	13	21	145	0
Michigan	419	315	0	350	204	1,287	246
Minnesota	1,400	489	3	580	469	2,943	1,767
Mississippi	274	126	23	901	156	1,480	191
Missouri	911	155	0	483	288	1,836	408
Montana	499	80	0	322	102	1,004	294
Nebraska	1,901	109	0	342	687	3,039	1,869
Nevada	18	40	0	12	17	87	0
New Hampshire	2	16	0	3	9	30	0
New Jersey	20	48	0	30	32	131	5
New Mexico	160	72	0	65	110	408	53
New York	559	284	0	268	187	1,298	51
North Carolina	252	302	0	301	309	1,165	60
North Dakota	726	297	2	576	168	1,770	844
Ohio	474	226	0	263	274	1,238	325
Oklahoma	1,071	135	21	566	249	2,041	89
Oregon	317	124	0	126	124	691	110
Pennsylvania	274	267	0	136	250	926	22
Rhode Island	2	5	0	1	3	11	0
South Carolina	60	64	0	238	80	443	19
South Dakota	887	100	0	620	198	1,806	558
Tennessee	230	185	0	342	173	929	105
Texas	2,546	862	51	1,119	851	5,429	572
Utah	90	123	7	39	50	309	10
Vermont	27	48	0	22	32	129	0
Virginia	184	199	0	185	144	711	17
Washington	791	51	0	134	196	1,171	267
West Virginia	25	25	0	27	25	101	2
Wisconsin	869	647	6	526	357	2,404	346
Wyoming	211	46	0	58	66	382	12
United States	27,589	9,219	165	14,123	10,916	62,013	14,851

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 50--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988 1/

State	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	342	107	50	170	108	0	778
Alaska	7	1	6	2	4	0	20
Arizona	129	65	156	157	138	0	645
Arkansas	440	289	253	360	195	1	1,537
California	2,886	236	1,816	650	1,340	0	6,928
Colorado	748	125	251	147	374	0	1,647
Connecticut	37	13	27	9	15	0	101
Delaware	64	15	1	41	22	0	144
Florida	862	122	637	546	334	0	2,502
Georgia	721	201	138	452	161	1	1,674
Hawaii	128	29	30	32	10	0	230
Idaho	533	256	177	30	326	1	1,324
Illinois	1,593	334	463	1,209	902	1	4,502
Indiana	948	301	282	717	782	0	3,031
Iowa	1,558	441	545	1,054	2,033	2	5,634
Kansas	1,054	271	234	538	427	0	2,525
Kentucky	357	280	137	567	276	0	1,617
Louisiana	364	173	137	141	96	1	910
Maine	31	60	0	5	15	0	110
Maryland	256	45	11	77	119	0	507
Massachusetts	23	20	7	5	15	0	68
Michigan	761	195	42	198	371	1	1,568
Minnesota	1,522	356	219	579	1,074	3	3,753
Mississippi	480	291	192	265	155	0	1,382
Missouri	667	389	229	806	601	1	2,694
Montana	621	193	208	102	567	0	1,691
Nebraska	953	387	415	572	649	1	2,977
Nevada	81	21	39	2	53	0	197
New Hampshire	12	7	2	2	8	0	31
New Jersey	100	25	1	21	66	0	213
New Mexico	206	70	72	115	142	0	604
New York	370	163	18	96	225	1	873
North Carolina	725	267	51	251	161	0	1,455
North Dakota	815	358	37	218	308	0	1,737
Ohio	654	195	137	575	420	0	1,982
Oklahoma	767	353	118	325	351	0	1,914
Oregon	541	127	424	54	538	0	1,684
Pennsylvania	414	134	30	395	224	0	1,198
Rhode Island	6	3	0	4	2	0	14
South Carolina	369	96	17	49	57	0	587
South Dakota	455	398	49	140	367	1	1,410
Tennessee	275	239	48	330	148	0	1,040
Texas	1,851	386	571	993	1,045	0	4,846
Utah	168	61	26	29	139	0	422
Vermont	51	46	0	42	29	0	168
Virginia	524	97	74	223	146	0	1,063
Washington	525	161	292	159	372	0	1,509
West Virginia	71	45	94	59	23	0	292
Wisconsin	867	317	85	679	627	3	2,578
Wyoming	92	56	76	23	129	0	377
United States	28,024	8,821	8,923	14,217	16,690	21	76,697

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 51--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988 1/

State	All operating banks	Production credit association 2/	Federal intermediate credit banks 3/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
	Million dollars						
Alabama	182	126	NA	171	204	683	57
Alaska	8	0	NA	0	2	11	0
Arizona	476	147	NA	149	147	919	57
Arkansas	393	137	NA	463	289	1,282	430
California	2,546	1,283	NA	579	954	5,361	317
Colorado	669	166	NA	111	418	1,364	157
Connecticut	31	41	NA	9	22	103	0
Delaware	24	38	NA	7	51	120	2
Florida	309	204	NA	217	248	978	3
Georgia	277	139	NA	702	266	1,385	45
Hawaii	18	41	NA	11	26	97	0
Idaho	539	102	NA	202	184	1,027	106
Illinois	1,826	170	NA	272	496	2,764	706
Indiana	853	164	NA	277	330	1,624	209
Iowa	2,392	152	NA	527	744	3,816	1,177
Kansas	1,802	127	NA	203	677	2,808	206
Kentucky	368	166	NA	261	168	962	30
Louisiana	208	124	NA	680	129	1,142	261
Maine	45	52	NA	91	31	220	0
Maryland	50	134	NA	29	103	315	6
Massachusetts	49	52	NA	13	21	136	0
Michigan	399	287	NA	317	209	1,213	135
Minnesota	1,454	447	NA	535	489	2,925	967
Mississippi	262	113	NA	841	167	1,382	337
Missouri	935	140	NA	421	310	1,806	172
Montana	445	75	NA	305	110	935	115
Nebraska	2,032	101	NA	307	780	3,220	1,114
Nevada	17	38	NA	11	18	84	0
New Hampshire	1	17	NA	4	9	31	0
New Jersey	16	52	NA	28	33	129	1
New Mexico	173	68	NA	58	128	427	37
New York	406	308	NA	248	191	1,154	31
North Carolina	236	279	NA	266	328	1,109	40
North Dakota	698	271	NA	551	173	1,694	442
Ohio	517	221	NA	242	279	1,260	118
Oklahoma	1,076	127	NA	523	303	2,029	73
Oregon	343	115	NA	116	133	707	74
Pennsylvania	294	302	NA	129	260	985	9
Rhode Island	1	6	NA	2	3	11	0
South Carolina	63	59	NA	210	87	418	20
South Dakota	893	93	NA	546	223	1,756	265
Tennessee	234	181	NA	319	172	907	105
Texas	2,513	809	NA	1,019	905	5,246	734
Utah	109	115	NA	37	60	321	5
Vermont	28	52	NA	20	33	133	0
Virginia	184	212	NA	168	154	718	8
Washington	801	47	NA	128	224	1,200	160
West Virginia	23	30	NA	25	27	104	1
Wisconsin	891	591	NA	492	366	2,340	160
Wyoming	201	43	NA	55	73	372	6
United States	28,309	8,766	NA	12,899	11,760	61,734	8,403

NA = not available. 1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded. 3/ Production credit associations (PCA) and Federal intermediate credit bank loans are now combined and shown in the column for PCA loans.

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1989-717-013:04483/ERS

Get these timely reports from USDA's Economic Research Service

These periodicals bring you the latest information on food, farms, and rural America to help you keep your expertise up-to-date. Order these periodicals to get the latest facts, figures, trends, and issues from ERS.

Agricultural Outlook. Presents USDA's farm income and food price forecasts. Emphasizes the short-term outlook, but also presents long-term analyses of issues ranging from international trade to U.S. land use and availability. 11 issues annually. *1 year, $22; 2 years, $43; 3 years, $63.*

Farmline. Concise, fact-filled articles focus on economic conditions facing farmers, how the agricultural environment is changing, and the causes and consequences of those changes for farm and rural people. 11 issues annually. *1 year, $11; 2 years, $21; 3 years, $30.*

National Food Review. Offers the latest developments in food prices, product safety, nutrition programs, consumption patterns, and marketing. 4 issues annually. *1 year, $10; 2 years, $19; 3 years, $27.*

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector. Updates economic trends in U.S. agriculture. Each issue explores a different aspect of income and expenses: national and State financial summaries, production and efficiency statistics, costs of production, and an annual overview. 6 issues annually. *1 year, $12; 2 years, $23; 3 years, $33.*

Rural Development Perspectives. Crisp, nontechnical articles on the results of new rural research and what those results mean. 3 issues annually. *1 year, $9; 2 years, $17; 3 years, $24.*

The Journal of Agricultural Economics Research. Technical research in agricultural economics, including econometric models and statistics focusing on methods employed and results of USDA economic research. 4 issues annually. *1 year, $7; 2 years, $13; 3 years, $18.*

Foreign Agricultural Trade of the United States. Updates the quantity and value of U.S. farm exports and imports, plus price trends. 6 issues annually, 2 annual supplements, and monthly updates. *1 year, $20; 2 years, $39; 3 years, $57.*

Situation and Outlook Reports. These reports provide timely analyses and forecasts of all major agricultural commodities and related topics such as finance, farm inputs, land values, and world and regional developments. Each *Situation and Outlook* title costs: *1 year, $10; 2 years, $19; 3 years, $27.* Titles include:

Agricultural Exports	*Cotton and Wool*	*Oil Crops*	*Vegetables and Specialties*
Agricultural Income and Finance	*Dairy*	*Rice*	*Wheat*
Agricultural Resources	*Feed*	*Sugar and Sweeteners*	*World Agriculture*
Aquaculture	*Fruit and Tree Nuts*	*Tobacco*	*World Agriculture Regionals*

Also available: *Livestock and Poultry:* 1 year, $15; 2 years, $29; 3 years, $42.

☐ Check here for a free subscription to *Reports*, a quarterly bulletin describing the latest ERS research reports.

Call toll free 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET), or use this page as an order form.

Circle the titles (and number of subscription years) you wish to order, and mail to:

ERS-NASS
P.O. Box 1608
Rockville, MD 20849-1608

☐ Bill me. ☐ Enclosed is $_____.

Credit card orders:

☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard Total charges _____.

Credit card number: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Expiration date: Month | | Year | | |

Name _____

Organization _____

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

Daytime phone (____)_____

NOTE: ***Use only checks drawn on U.S. banks, cashier's checks, or international money orders. Make payable to ERS-NASS. Add 25 percent for shipment to foreign addresses (Includes Canada). Sorry, no refunds.***

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE
1301 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-4788

FOURTH-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
Permit No. G-145

What's Your Subscription Situation?

Your subscription to *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* expires in the month and year shown on the top line of your mailing label. **The expiration date will appear in one of two formats:** FEB89 (for February 1989) or 890430 (for April 30, 1989). Disregard this notice if no renewal date appears. Renew today by calling, toll free, 1-800-999-6779, or return this form with your mailing label attached.

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector — Renewal

☐ Bill me.

☐ Enclosed is $_____.

	1 Year	*2 Years*	*3 Years*
Domestic	_____ $12.00	_____ $23.00	_____ $33.00
Foreign	_____ $15.00	_____ $28.75	_____ $41.25

Mail to:

ERS-NASS
P.O. Box 1608
Rockville, MD 20849-1608

Use purchase orders, checks drawn on U.S. banks, cashier's checks, or international money orders.
Make payable to ERS-NASS.

ATTACH MAILING LABEL HERE

Credit Card Orders:

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA Total charges $_____.

Credit card number: ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ **Expiration date:** ☐☐ Month/Year

For *fastest* service, call toll free, 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET)